BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 165 1

Tuttle Family in America

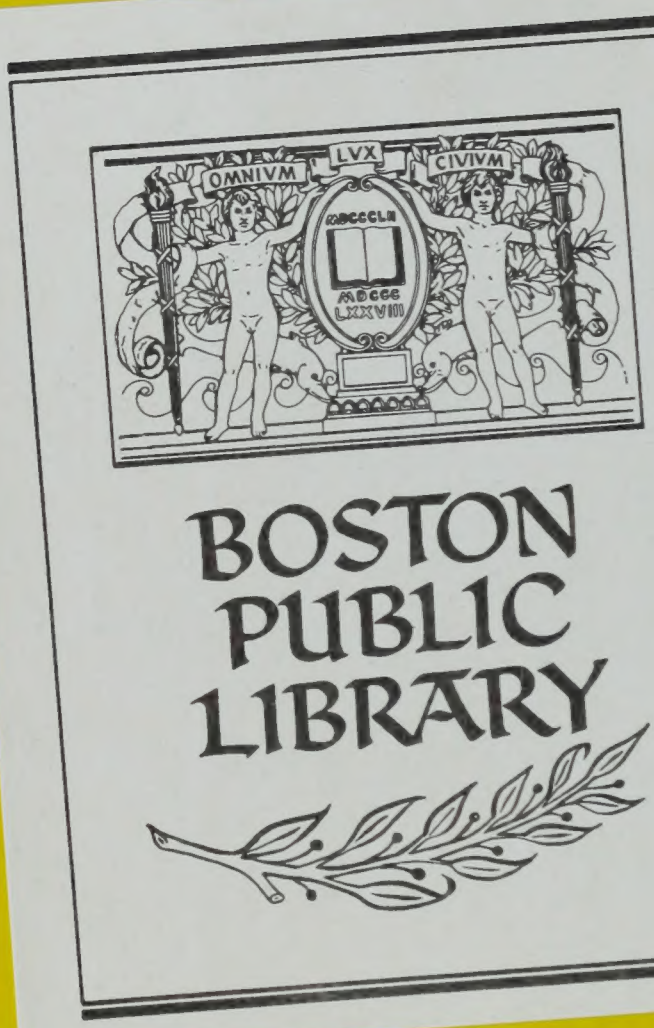
Descendants of Symon of Ringstead, Eng.

Vol I

From "Tuttle-Tuthill Lines in America"
complied by Alva M. Tuttle-1968

Edited
by
Gwen Campbell

SOLO PRESS
P.O.Box 507
Keno, OR 97627-0507


OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
MDCCC
LXXVIII
BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

3000
100K

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/tuttlefamilyinam00camp

Tuttle Family in America

Descendants of Symon of Ringstead, Eng.

Vol I

from "Tuttle-Tuthill Lines in America"
compiled by Alva H. Tuttle-1968

Edited
by
Gwen Campbell

SOLO PRESS
P.O.Box 507
Keno, OR 97627-0507

Copyright © 1990 by Gwen Campbell
All Rights Reserved

CS71
.T967
1990

EDITOR'S FOREWORD

The sons of Symon Tootill of Ringstead, England were Richard, John and William who came to America in 1635 on the Planter along with their wives, children and widowed mother, Isabel. I found Alva M. Tuttle (or AMT as I refer to him throughout) and his book "Tuttle-Tuthill Lines in America" because my husband is descended from two of William's sons--John-W1 and Simon-W5.

This discovery led me to the realization that the book needed to be made available to the general public as he had made a very limited printing back in 1968. He did not copyright the book and it went immediately into the public domain as soon as it was published. He was interested in the research and the genealogy but not the publishing. He wanted desperately for someone to take hold and publish a book for him. I doubt if he realized it would be twenty years before someone (me in this case) would do just that. I have tried to make the kind of books he would have liked.

AMT gathered information on every Tuttle-Tuthill he could locate in America from his own research and from a small army of co-compilers and contributors. He lists all in a compendium. My dictionary defines compendium as a "concise and comprehensive summary" which just exactly describes his book. He listed all of them alphabetically, more or less, and then by birthdate, more or less in 740 pages 8-1/2 by 11 of very small type. Then he abbreviated nearly every word in the book. The list of abbreviations fill six pages and runs to almost 300 entries.

I have gone through and located all the descendants of Symon and put them on Family Group sheets, expanded the abbreviations back into English and added my own research wherever appropriate.

FAMILY GROUP NUMBERS:

First the letter of the son of Symon, who is the immigrant ancestor: R=Richard, J=John, and W=William. William's descendants are in Vol I, Vol II, and Vol III. Richard and John are in Vol IV. After the letters will appear numbers. These numbers refer to Family Group (FG) sheets. Only sons who married and produced children get a FG and a number. These numbers do not refer to the birth position but simply a 1-2-3 etc order. To locate a son's birth position look on his father's FG sheet. Read the numbers from right to left to figure out who belongs to whom. A quick look or count back will show how many generations back to SYMON-3* who is the third generation I know about in England and gets an asterisk because he never came to America.

No females have FG sheets or numbers because they cannot continue the Tuttle name. Neither will sons who died young, did not marry or had no children. Actually who got a FG depended on space. I didn't want to crowd too many generations on one page. Also people (male and female) were not put in the index if they didn't

marry of have children because they will not have descendants to look for them. I made an exception for contributors because someone might be looking for them. Sometimes I put in an unusual name even if they didn't marry or have children because I once found an ancestor because he had a brother with a most unusual name

WOMEN are always listed by their maiden name if known. The name of their husband (or husbands) and their children will be in the notes following their data on their father's FG. I have not carried a daughter's descendants beyond one generation usually. AMT made no bones about the fact he would put in any amount of information if a person contributed to a pre-publication subscription. I am under no such burden and have decided to cut off with a daughter's children since that takes them beyond a Tuttle genealogy.

Sometimes the numbers get unwieldy but think of it this way: If you locate your line and find 12 numbers you have just found 15 generations of your family--12 in America and 3 in England. Maybe it will be worth it to find your folks.

A name may appear on a page more than once but it will be listed in the Index only once. Read carefully!

I am filled with admiration for all the work AMT put into his book. It is quite humbling to think about and it has been a beacon to me whenever I grew weary with my own job. "Alva did more" has been my slogan. I hope you find a name with many numbers.

Gwen Campbell
Keno, Oregon

COMPILER'S FOREWORD

[Note by Editor: I have selected and edited notes throughout his book to make up this foreword]

APOLOGY: This book is, in many ways, far from the publication, both in content and appearance, which I have visualized in my mind during the years I have been assembling the data. Had I published ALL the data in my files in the manner I dreamed of, this would rival the Encyclopedia Britanica in size and far exceed it in unit cost, because unit cost decreases as the number printed increases and the Brittanica is not printed in editions less than 1000 in quantity. I have been forced to adopt every expedient I could devise to decrease the space needed to present the data herein. Most of these expedients have been explained on pages 1 to 4 and 7 but a few are discussed below. [I have not put in the explanations he refers to since I eliminated those problems for you.GC]. Doubtless some readers will object to one or another, or perhaps all, of these space and cost saving expedients. Many will dislike the small type closely crowded on large pages but it is far more legible than the faded old handwritten records from which I and many of my contributors have extracted much of the data. Others, especially librarians, will want a much more sturdy bind. Many will detest the many special abbreviations and the brief method of statement used. Many will complain because I have omitted most all of the long lines of female line descendants which they have sent me. I myself regret especially the elimination of practically all biographical data and of many interesting anecdotes and quaint statements found in old records. I apologize for all of these things, as well as others not mentioned here. I regret them all but they were all necessary because this has been published "on a shoestring". At this writing when little but the binding remains to be done, I am still faced with a deficit of considerable magnitude unless and until I can sell the very limited number of extra copies I can afford to have made. Yes I apologize, although I do not feel that the fault is mine It lies with the many thousands of living descendants who must have seen one of my circulars, heard about my project at one time or another. If 5% of them had seen fit to make an advance deposit subscription for one copy, many of these things could have been avoided.

DO YOU WANT A SECOND VOLUME? It is inconceivable to me that I could have processed the huge amount of data contained in this book and prepared it for publication, without making a considerable number of errors, and it seems unlikely that errors were not made in the process of getting it in print. Also it seems highly doubtful that the many sources from which I obtained the data were free of error. The most casual perusal of almost any page of the [book] will reveal that many records of persons therein are far from complete. Many are little more than a name and an estimated birth date. Also, I am quite sure that a considerable number of TUTTLE-TUTHILLS born before the present century began are omitted entirely, and I know that a large number of those born in this century are omitted because they

or their nearer relatives failed to respond to the many thousands of requests for data which I and many of the contributors have been sending out for years, or to the published requests I have inserted from time to time in genealogical periodicals. This suggests that ample further data awaits collection for a second fairly large volume, if only those records not in this or those for which corrections or additions are needed are included. I am quite willing to analyze and organize the new data and set up card files for it like those which I prepared over a number of years for the material in this book, if only others will collect it. I am particularly anxious to find more about those persons born before 1850 whose records are incomplete in this volume or who are omittted entirely, especially those living in the colonial period. It will take very skillful and arduous research to get such material, but it is a most interesting activity to those who are capable of doing it.

What I definitely will NOT do is have anything to do with the publication or sale of the second volume unless it is far better financed from the start than this one has been. Indeed, even if it were quite adequately financed, I would much prefer that other persons take over the publication and sale of the second volume. I do not enjoy such work anyway. I like to analyze and orgaize genealogical data, also to collect it, but I'm getting too old to do much travelling to find it as I have done for many years. If others will collect it, I will gladly act as the central receiving point or clearing house for the data and will take it to the point where its publication becomes routine [routine!] work. I would much prefer that others take it from there!

[He kept all his data on a card index file. He would have loved computers]

My interest in genealogy began in the year 1913, when at the age of 13 years, having noticed a genealogical article in a newspaper, I began asking my parents questions about their ancestors which soon exhausted their limited knowledge of the family tree. These questions led to further research and correspondence by myself and my parents with my grandparents and several great aunts leading to some further information about my ancestors some of which might not be known had my curiosity not been aroused at that early age. Although I never worked seriously at it until the 1930's, from 1913 to 1916 and occasionally in the 1920's I wrote letters to TUTTLES whose addresses I was able to come by and to several localities over the country bearing the Tuttle name. Some of these letters brought data on Tuttle lines other than my own which might not have been available had I not made those early inquiries. Thus I can claim that I started my research some three years earlier than did LTV [Lotta (Tuthill) Vail], who started in 1916, although I certainly did not work as steadily as she did from the beginning.

The primary aim in all my work has been to collect as much genealogical data as possible about TUTTLES in America of all lines, but especially of those lines whose ancestors were on this side of the Atlantic prior to the 19th Century, and to connect the lines of descent as much as possible. Great effdorts have been made to collect all published material and all from public and private

documentary sosurces and memories of living persons. Published and private sources and a few others, insofar as I know them are indicated by the list of reference symobls, but the reader should be aware that in the beginning I was not always careful to keep a precise record of the exact source of every item I collected although I did do this carefully during the last 20 years of my work. LTV more than once told me that she for many years did not make careful note of public or private sources from which she got her voluminous material and many, indeed most, of the others who gave me data did not specify where they got all their material. Public records such as censuses, town and county records, military records, church cemetery and tomstone records, etc. are indicated at each point in the material, when known to be such, rather than by reference symbols which are used mainly for published and private sources.

For several years my wife and I spent from 3 to 6 weeks every year (the equivalent of a year in all) searching censuses in Washington, D.C. and many others have helped search the censuses for Tuttle and Tuthill households. In particular LTV had a great deal of census data, especially for the 1850 through 1880 censuses, and Sylvia (Tuttle) Howells (381) searched several entire states' 1860 and 1870 censuses among her other valuable contributions.

[He gives three pages of notes about the value of different sources of data]

NOTES ON THE NAME AND THE EARLY AMERICAN LINES

There seems little doubt that this family name originated in the British Isles, probably in several different instances. That is, I doubt that all of the names stem from a single ancestor bearing this family name. Likewise there seems no doubt that it, like numerous other surnames, originated as a "place name"--in this case from a hill or observation or look out--a Tot-Hill, Tut-Hill, etc., said by some to come from the old Saxon word "teotan" meaning "to look out". There were numerous places in England called Tothill or Tuthill, etc. as early as the 10th or 11th centuries. Tuthill, near Thethford, Northfolkshire is said in London Notes and Queries to have been so called in A.D.871. As with names and ordinary words, the spelling varied greatly in the British Isles in the early centuries and indeed in America during the colonial period. It had only begun to standarize mainly to TUTTLE or TUTHILL in the later decades of the 18th Century in America, although well into the first half of the 19th Century in the United States I have found in census and other contemporary public records numerous instances of the change of TOOTLE, TOOTTELL, TOOTHILL and TUTHILL to TUTTLE in some line or lines. . .[he gives several instances]. Also a tendency in early records has been noted to spell names of persons who definitly were TUTTLE as TURTLE, but TURTLE is a family name in its own right and most TURTLE records have been omitted.

About 1910 a remarkable manuscript family history was prepared by the late Alain C. White, Esq.; many of these pedigrees were carried back in England through the interest of Mr. White's brother-in-law, Mr. P.C.Morris, a London barrister, and the cooperation of

the late Henry Farnham Burke. The English lines were approved by the College of Arms and include the ancestry of William Tuttle. Through the kindness of Gen. John Ross Delafield, a photostatic copy of the Tuttle Pedigree has been made available to the present compilers.

Miss Della Gay Tuttle of Salt Lake City spent many hours studying the microfilms of the Northampshire wills which are available at the Genealogical Society of the Mormons in Salt Lake City. These wills, even if in good and clearly legible penmanship (which they are not) would be difficult enough to read in their archaic Old English with the very variable spelling of not only names but of many ordinary words which prevailed in those days. Miss Delia G. Tuttle was kind enough to furnish me photocopies of these wills and that of John Wells and typewritten copies of her carefully developed translations or decipherings of these wills and I am greatly indebted to her for this very important information.

I am practically certain that the John Tuttell who came to Boston, MA on the "Planter" was a brother and not a first cousin of Richard and William Tuttell who came with him on the same voyage and I have shown him as such with a "probably" to indicate a very slight degree of doubt. In my opinion and also that of Miss Delia Tuttle, John of the "Planter" was omitted from the will of his grandfather John Wells because of the grandfather's disapproval of John's marriage to the widow Joanna (Antrobus) Lawrence who was four years older than John and had four Lawrence children.

The will of Symon Tuttell (in his will) or Tootill and Tootell (In John Wells will and other documents) was dated 19 Dec 1627 and names FIVE sons: Richard, John "my second sonne", Thomas (who was deceased when will was drawn), Simon and William. Also an addition has been squeezed in the will in a finer pensmanship, obviously made by a different scribe at a later date (Abigail was born about two years before Symon's will was proved in 1630) leaves "to my sunn John, his Daughter Abigaill, five pounds at the age of fifteene years."

The will of Thomas Tuttell or Tootell [brother of Symon-3*] was dated 14 Jun 1639 (over four years after the Planter had taken the three Tuttells to Boston MA) and proved in 1640, leaves to "John my eldest sonn". The nature of the bequests and other points in this will indicates that this John who was baptized 04 Jun 1596 at Holcot, Northamptonshire was a farmer (John who came on the Planter was a mercer) and strongly implies that he was in England on land neighboring that of his father Thomas in 1640 when Thomas' will was proved in Northamtonshire. Other items in early MA records and records and writings also imply that the Planter Tuttells were "three brothers" and I am quite convinced that this is correct. Clearly there were two John Tuttells, first cousins, and both born 1596 c.

All the three Planter Tuttles had, and still have, numerous male lines of descendants in America. Here for the first time is published a very considerable account of most of the male lines from Richard and John.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Editor's Foreword. i

Compiler's Foreword. iii

*=Never came to America

FAMILY GROUP	TUTTLES	PAGE
1*	THOMAS	1
2*	RICHARD	1
3*	SYMON	2
W	WILLIAM	2
W1	JOHN	4
W11	JOHN	5
W111	EPHRAIM	6
W1111	EPHRAIM	7
W11111	ISAIAH	8
W111111	AMOS	9
W1111111	AMOS	10
W1111112	JOHN	11
W11111121	LEVI	11
W11111122	JOHN	12
W1111113	BELA WILLIAM	13
W11111131	ELIJAH	14
W111111311	JOHN THOMAS	15
W1111113111	ROBERT LEE	17
W1111114	EPHRAIM H.	18
W11111141	WILLIAM	20
W111111411	THOMAS HENRY	20
W1111114111	ISAAC HENRY	21
W11111142	DAVID	22
W11111143	ISAAC M.	23
W11111144	JEHIEL	25
W111111441	JOSEPH WARREN	26
W11111145	SOLOMON	27
W11111146	LAWSON	28
W1111115	THOMAS	29
W111112	EPHRAIM	31
W1111121	JACOB	32
W111113	DARLIN	33
W1111131	JOHN SMITH	33
W11111311	ISAIAH H.	36
W11111312	ABRAHAM J.	37
W11111313	DARLIN MARION	37
W111113131	JOHN S.	38
W111113132	GEORGE A.	39
W1111132	DARLIN	40
W111114	JOEL	42
W1111141	ANDREW	44

W11111411	WILLIAM	45
W11112	ISRAEL	46
W111121	ISRAEL	46
W1111211	ITHAMAR	47
W11112111	SAMUEL ROSS	49
W111121111	LENNIE EMIL	50
W112	JOHN	52
W1121	JOHN	53
W11211	JOSEPH	53
W112111	JOSEPH	55
W11212	JOHN	56
W112121	JOSEPH	58
W1121211	JOHN EDGAR	59
W112122	LAFAYETTE	60
W112123	HORATIO	62
W112124	ISAAC	63
W112125	CALVIN RUTTER	63
W113	NATHAN	64
W1131	NATHAN	65
W11311	NATHAN	66
W1132	EBENEZER	67
W11321	LUCIUS L.	68
W114	DANIEL	69
W1141	DANIEL	69
W11411	PELATIAH	70
W114111	PELATIAH	71
W1142	JOSEPH	73
W11421	JOSEPH	73
W114211	DANIEL	74
W114212	JOEL WHITE	75
W115	STEPHEN	77
W1151	STEPHEN	77
W11511	JAMES	77
W115111	STEPHEN	78
W1151111	SIDNEY W.	78
W12	SAMUEL	80
W121	JOSIAH	81
W1211	JOSIAH	82
W12111	WILLIAM	82a
W121111	ARAD	82b
W1211111	VAN RENSSELAER	83
W1211112	WOLCOTT	85
W121112	JOSIAH	86
W1211121	ALBERT	88
W1211122	CALVIN	89
W121113	JOEL	90
W1211131	ALFRED	91
W12111311	JACOB	92
W1211132	HARVEY	94
W12111321	MYRON CLARK	95
W1212	JEHIEL	95
W12121	ISAIAH	96

TABLE OF CONTENTS

W121211	CAROLUS	98
W1212111	MC LIN	99
W12121111	GEORGE W.	100
W12122	CLEMENT	102
W121221	ARA	102
W121222	IRA	104
W12123	JARED	105
W12124	CHARLES	106
W12125	DAVID	108
W1213	EBENEZER	108
W12131	ELI	109
W121311	JOHN	110
W12132	JOSIAH	112
W122	DANIEL	151
W1221	SAMUEL	113
W12211	SAMUEL	115
W122111	EDWARD	116
W1221111	NORTON RAY	117
W122112	LYMAN	118
W1221121	GEORGE LYMAN	119
W123	STEPHEN	120
W1231	HEZEKIAH	121
W12311	LEVI	122
W123111	HEZEKIAH	123
W1231111	HORACE LANFAIR	123
W13	DANIEL	124
W131	ANDREW	125
W1311	ANDREW	126
W13111	BETHUEL	126
W1312	BENJAMIN	128
W13121	WILLIAM	129
W13122	BENJAMIN	130
W131221	NATHAN PARKE	130
W14	DAVID	131
W141	SOLOMON	132
W1411	STEPHEN	133
W14111	STEPHEN	133
W141111	JABEZ	134
W1411111	JAMES H.	135
W14112	JEHIEL	136
W141121	STEPHEN	137
W141122	ABRAHAM	138
W1411221	ABRAHAM	140
W14112211	STILLMAN ABRAHAM	141
W1411222	WILLIAM L.	141
W14112221	JOHN FORBES	142
W141123	JACOB	144
W1412	JOHN	145
W14121	SOLOMON	146
W14122	ABIJAH	147
W141221	JAMES	148
W141222	WILLIAM	150

TABLE OF CONTENTS

W1412221	ROBERT HAWLEY	151
W14123	JOHN	151
W141231	JOHN FRANKLIN	152
W142	DAVID	153
W1421	DANIEL	154
W14211	DANIEL	155
W142111	SETH	156
W142112	SAMUEL P.	157
W1422	DAVID	158
W14221	ABRAHAM	160
W142211	SYLVANUS	160
W1422111	JOSEPH SMITH	161
W14221111	LEVI WILLIS	161
W1423	ABRAHAM	162
W14231	ABRAHAM	163
W1424	ELI	165
W14241	ABRAHAM	165
W142411	HENRY BURR	167
W1424111	WILLIAM HENRY	168
W1424112	WALTER MEAD	169
W1425	EBENEZER	170
W14251	DAVID	171
W143	NATHAN	173
W1431	NATHAN	174
W1432	JESSE	175
W2	THOMAS	176
W21	THOMAS	177
W211	ANDREW	178
W2111	DANIEL	179
W2112	HEZEKIAH	180
W21121	ABNER	180
W211211	ISAAC	181
W22	JOHN	182
W23	CALEB	183
W231	THOMAS	185
W2311	THOMAS	186
W23111	THOMAS	187
W231111	THOMAS	188
W23112	SOLOMON	189
W231121	ELISHA	191
W2311211	REUBEN STRANGE	193
W23112111	WILLIAM HENRY	194
W23112112	REUBEN A. DOUGLAS	195
W2311212	RUFUS	196
W23112121	ELISHA	196
W231122	CHANDLER	197
W2311221	JAMES NEAL	199
W2311222	JONAH BALDWIN	200
W2311223	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	200
W231123	CYRUS	201
W231124	BENJAMIN	203
W23113	OTHNEIL	204

TABLE OF CONTENTS

W231131	JOHN S.	205
W231132	OTHNEIL	206
W2312	JABEZ	208
W23121	JESSE	209
W231211	WILLIAM	210
W2312111	HENRY WILLIAM	211
W23121111	JOHN WILLIAM	212
W231212	ISAAC	213
W2312121	GEORGE WARNER	213
W2312122	ALBERT GRIDLEY	214
W23121221	MERRITT ISAAC	215
W231212211	CHARLES REYNOLDS	215
W231213	JESSE W.	216
W2312131	AUSTIN	217
W23122	OBEDIAH	218
W231221	TRUMAN	219
W2313	STEPHEN	220
W23131	SEPTIMUS	221
W231311	STEPHEN HOWE	221
W2313111	SAMUEL SEPTIMUS	223
W2313112	STEPHEN HOWE	224
W2313113	JAMES RILEY	225
W231312	ROYAL	226
W231313	ANSON W.	227
W232	ELIPHALET	228
W2321	LEVI	230
W23211	LEVI	232
W23212	ALLEN	233

W3 & W4 (See Vol II)

W5 & W6 (See Vol III)

J & R (See Vol IV)

SOURCES 234

INDEX 268

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1*

TOTEHYLL, THOMAS-1*
b. 1506 c. Woodford, Northampton co, Eng.
m.
d.
Father:
Mother:

m.
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:

NOTES: Assessed for subsidy in Woodford 10 Nov 1544; witness to wills from 1524-52 540. Resided in Holcot and Woodford, Northampton county, England.

Probably father of:

1. RICHARD TOOTHILL-2*
b. 1530 c. Woodford, Northampton co, Eng.
m.
d. Will proved 11 Mar 1589/90 Peterborough, Eng.

m. Elizabeth
b.
d.
Source: AMT See FG 2*

FAMILY GROUP NO. 2*

TOOTILL, RICHARD-2*
b. 1530 c. Woodford, Northampton co, Eng.
m.
d. Will proved 1589/90 Peterborough, Eng.
Father: Thomas TOTEHYLL-T1*
Mother:

m. Elizabeth
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: AMT

NOTES: Elizabeth was co-executor with Anthony of his will in 1589. He was supervisor of the will of Richard Beare of Woodford, 03 Nov 1579 and a witness to the will of Elizabeth Lyncoln, 1556. His own will proved 11 Mar 1589/90 at Peterborough and named the following children:

1. SYMON-3*
b. 1560 c. Ringstead, Northampton,Eng.
m.
bur 15 Jun 1630 Ringstead, Eng

m. Isabel Welles
b. 1565 c.
d.
Source: See FG 3*

2. Anthony

3. Elizabeth

4. Ellen

5. Mary

6. Frances

7. Thomas
b.
m.
d. Will proved 12 Dec 1640 Northampton, Eng.

m. Anne _____
b.
d.

NOTES: Lived in Holcot and afterwards in Woodford, both in Northampton. His will dated 14 Jun 1639, named his three sons, and made his wife and son Robert co-executors. CHILDREN: (1) John, bapt at Holcot, 04 Jun 1596; (2) Robert, bapt at Holcot, 18 Mar 1598/9; (3) Symon

FAMILY GROUP NO. 3*

TOOTILL, SYMON-3*
b.1560 c. Ringstead, Northampton co, Eng.
m.
bur 15 Jun 1630 Ringstead, Eng.
Father: TOOTILL, RICHARD-2*
Mother: Elizabeth

m. Isabel WELLES
b. 1565 c.
d.
Father: John WELLES
Mother:
Source: AMT

NOTES: John Wells mentioned Isabel in his will in 1618. Symon was mentioned in his father's will in 1589 and in that of his father-in-law in 1618. The will of John Wells also named all four of his Tuttel grandsons. Symon was supervisor of the will of Matthew Harris of Woodford, 05 Nov 1600. His own will was proved at Northampton. His widow accompanied her sons on the Planter in 1635, but no record of her has been seen in this country, and probably she did not long survive.

1. RICHARD-R
b. 1593 c. Ringstead,Northampton co, Eng.
m. 19 Jun 1622 Bramwell St. Albans, Eng.
d. 08 May 1640 Boston, Mass

m. Anne TAYLOR
b. 1594 c.
d.
Source: See FG R

2. JOHN-J
bap 04 Jun 1596 Holcot, Northampton,Eng.
m. St. Albans, Hertford co, Eng.
d. 30 Dec 1656 Carricksburg, Ireland

m. Joan (ANTROBUS) LAWRENCE
bap 25 Jun 1592 St. Albans,Eng.
d. after 1659
Source: See FG J

3. Thomas
b.
m.
d. Before 1627

m.
b.
d.

4. Simon
b. Burton Latimer, Northampton, Eng.
bur 14 Dec 1630 Burton Latimer, Eng

m.(1) Alice James (2)Katherine Brabrooke
bap (1) 30 Jan 1591
bur (1) Jan 1623 Burton Latimer, Eng.

5. WILLIAM-W
b. 26 Dec 1607 Ringstead,Northampton,Eng.
m.
d. Jun 1673 New Haven, CT

m. Elizabeth
b. 1612 c.
d.
Source: See FG W

FAMILY GROUP NO. W

WILLIAM-W
bap 26 Dec 1607 Ringstead,Northampton,Eng
m.
d. 1673 New Haven CT
Father: SYMON-3*
Mother: Isabel WELLES

m. Elizabeth _____
b. 1608 c.
d. 30 Dec 1684 age 76
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF NHMB (77) (750) Tombstones

NOTES: One of 16 original proprietors of New Haven CT

1. JOHN-W1
bap 08 Dec 1631 Ringstead,Northampton,Eng
m. 08 Nov 1653 New Haven CT
d. 12 Nov 1683 New Haven CT

m. Catherine LANE
b.
d.
Source: Vital records [1575] SEE FG W1

2. Hannah
bap as Anne 20 Jan 1633 Ringstead, Eng
m.
d.

m. (1)Joshua Judson (2) John Hurd, Jr.
b.
d.
Source: AG Jan 1954

NOTES: Listed as "Ann" on the Planter but Hannah on several records, these names are often confused in early records.

3. THOMAS-W2
b. Dec 1634 Ringstead,Northampton, Eng
m. 21 May 1661 New Haven CT
d. 19 Oct 1710 New Haven CT

m. Hannah POWELL
b. Aug 1641
d. 15 Oct 1710 New Haven CT
Source: Vital records TF NHM8 (77) SEE FG W2

---

4. JONATHAN-W3
bap 08 Jul 1637 Charlestown MA
m.
d. 1705 New Haven CT

m. Rebecca BELL
b.
d. 02 May 1676 Charlestown MA
Source: Vital records TF NHM8 SEE FG W3

---

5. David
bap 07 Apr 1639 Charlestown MA
d. 1693 New Haven CT

m. UNMARRIED

NOTES: Incapable, brother Thomas received estate for caring for him NHM8

---

6. JOSEPH-W4
bap 22 Nov 1640 New Haven CT
m. 02 May 1667 New Haven CT
d. Sep 1690 New Haven CT

m. Hannah _____
bap 11 Jun 1648 New Haven CT
d. 30 Nov 1695
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF SEE FG W4

---

7. Sarah
bap Apr 1642 New Haven CT
m. 22 Nov 1663 New Haven CT
d. killed 17 Nov 1676 Stamford CT by brother Benjamin

m. John Slauson
b.
d. 16 Oct 1706 Stamford CT
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF (77) (1570)

NOTES: John Slauson m. (2) Elizabeth Benedict & (3) Hannah (Punderson) Gibbs. CHILDREN: (1) John Slauson b. 09 Sep 1664; (2) Sarah Slauson b. 20 Jan 1667; (3) Jonathan Slauson b. 25 Jul 1670; (4) Elizabeth Slauson b. 30 Jan 1672

---

8. Elizabeth
bap 09 Nov 1645 New Haven CT
m. 19 Nov 1667
d.

m. Richard Edwards
b. 01 May 1647 Hartford CT
d. 20 Apr 1718 Hartford CT
Source: NHM8 (77) TF lists many descendants

NOTES: He m (2) Mary Talcott. CHILDREN: (1) Mary Edwards b. 1668; (2) Timothy Edwards b. 14 May 1669; (3) Abigail Edwards b. 1671; (4) Elizabeth Edwards b. 1675; (5) Ann Edwards b. 1678; (6) Mabel Edwards b. 13 Dec 1685; (7) Martha Edwards

---

9. SIMON-W5
bap 28 Mar 1647 New Haven CT
m.
d. 16 Apr 1719 Wallingford CT

m. Abigail (Not Beach according to DLJ)
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF NHM8

---

10. Benjamin
bap 29 Oct 1648 New Haven CT
d. Sentenced 29 May 1677 Hartford CT to be hanged 13 Jun 1677 for killing sister Sarah; no record of the hanging; probably same location. (1570)

---

11. Mercy
b. 27 Apr 1650 New Haven CT
m. 02 May 1667 New Haven CT
d. living 1695

m. Samuel Brown
bap 07 Aug 1645
d. 04 Nov 1691
Source: TF NHM8

CHILDREN: (1) Died young; (2) Sarah Brown b. 08 Aug 1672 m. 24 Apr 1690 Joseph Doolittle; (3) Rachel Brown b. 24 Apr 1677 m. 15 Apr 1699 John Brockett; (4) Francis Brown b. 07 Oct 1679 m. (1) 11 Apr 1705 Hannah Alling; m. (2) 22 Dec 1728 Elizabeth Rosewell; (5-6) Died young

---

12. NATHANIEL-W6
b. 24 Feb 1652/3 New Haven CT
m. 10 Aug 1682 New Haven CT
d. 20 Aug 1721 Woodbury CT

m. Sarah HOW
b. 25 Jan 1655 New Haven CT
d. Nov 1743 Woodbury CT
Source: Vital records TF NHM8 (148) SEE FG W6

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1

JOHN-W1
bap 08 Dec 1631 Ringstead,Northampton,Eng.
m. 08 Nov 1653 New Haven CT
d. 12 Nov 1683 New Haven CT
Father: WILLIAM-W
Mother: Elizabeth _____

m. Catherine LANE
b.
d.
Father: John LANE
Mother:
Source: Vital records [1575]

1. Hannah
b. 02 Nov 1655 New Haven CT
m. 07 Nov 1672 New Haven Ct
d. 21 Dec 1708 New Haven Ct

m. Samuel Clark
b.
d. 22 Feb 1730
Source: Vital records TF NHM8

CHILDREN: (1) Samuel Clark b. 07 Aug 1673 m. 15 Nov 1698 Mary Brown; (2) Daniel Clark b. 06 Mar 1675; (3) John Clark b. 23 Feb 1677; (4) Joseph Clark b. 20 Oct 1678 m. 27 Nov 1707 Marah Parker; (5) Stephen Clark b. 24 Dec 1680 m. 26 Nov 1702 Sarah Hill; (6) Nathan Clark b. 20 Feb 1682 m. 27 May 1709 Phebe Lines; (7) Hannah Clark b. 06 Apr 1685 m. 20 Apr 1709 Jonah Todd; (8) Phineas Clark b. 27 Jun 1687 m. 09 May 1715 Abigail Bassett; (9) Abigail Clark b. 06 Sep 1689; (10) Hester Clark b. 02 Jan 1692 m. 08 Jan 1712 John Munson; (11) Timothy Clark b. 05 Jan 1695 m. 16 Dec 1724 Elizabeth Potter; (12) Mehitabel Clark b. 10 May 1698 m. 16 Dec 1722 Thomas Down

2. JOHN-W11
b. 15 Sep 1657 New Haven CT
m. 29 May 1689 New Haven CT
d. Liv.07 Nov 1743; d.before 01 Aug 1759 Lebanon CT

m. Mary BURROUGHS
b. 14 Dec 1672
d. Living 01 Aug 1759
Source: Vital records NHM8 DLJ CCT NE21 (120) SEE FG W11

3. SAMUEL-W12
b. 09 Jan 1660 New Haven CT
m. (1) Jun 1684 New Haven CT
d. 08 Jul 1733 North Haven CT

m. (1)Sarah NEWMAN (2) Abigail FROST
bap 1665 New Haven CT
d.
Source: Vital records T TF NHM8 See FG W12

4. Sarah
b. 22 Jan 1662 New Haven CT
m. (1) 10 Sep 1685 New Haven CT
m. (2) 10 Jan 1698 Wallingford CT
d.

m. (1)John Humiston (2) Roger Tyler
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF NHM8

CHILDREN: (1) John Humiston b. 1686 m. Hannah Royce; (2) Lydia Humiston b. 1689 m. Moses Brockett; (3) Mary Humiston m. Barnabas Ford; (4) Sarah Humiston b.1693 m. James Bradley; (5) James Humiston b. 07 May 1697 m. Sarah Atwater

5. Mary (twin to Daniel-W13)
b. 13 Apr 1664 New Haven CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF NHM8

6. DANIEL-W13
b. 13 Apr 1664 (twin to Mary) New Haven CT
m.
d. 1700 Milford CT

m. Hannah SANFORD
b. 19 Feb 1670 Milford CT
d.
Source: TF NHM8 See FG W13

7. Elizabeth
b. 19 Nov 1666 New Haven CT
m. 28 Mar 1687 Norwalk CT
d.

m. John Reed
b. 13 May 1667
d.
Source: Vital records TF NHM8 (1523)

CHILDREN: (1) Daniel Reed m. Elizabeth Kellogg; (2) Eleazer Reed m. Abigail probably widow of Daniel Tuttle [son of Daniel-W13]; (3) Samuel Reed m. Sarah; (4) Mary Reed; (5) John Reed b. 1697 m. Hannah; (6) Mehetable Reed; (7) Elizabeth Reed m. Nov 1719 Jacob Green; (8) Experience Reed b. 1707 m. Jacob St. John; (9) William Reed b. 16 Nov 1708 m. Rachel Kellogg; (10) Ann Reed m. 06 Dec 1738 Samuel Brinsmaid or Eliakim Waring

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14 (contd)

8. DAVID-W14
b. 14 Nov 1668 New Haven CT
m. 24 Nov 1698 Norwalk CT
d.

m. Mary REED
b.
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8 DLJ (66) See FG W13

9. Benjamin (prob)
bap 09 Jul 1671 Milford CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Church vital records

10. died young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11

JOHN-W11
b. 15 Sep 1657 New Haven CT
m. 29 May 1689 New Haven CT
d. before 01 Aug 1759 Lebanon CT
Father: JOHN-W1
Mother: Catherine Lane
NOTES: Served King Phillips War.

m. Mary BURROUGHS
b. 14 Dec 1672
d. Living 01 Aug 1759
Father: John BURROUGHS
Mother: Hannah CULVER
Source: Vital records DLJ CCT NE21 NHM8 (120)
Had no estate. See son James

1. EPHRAIM-W111
b. 02 Apr 1690 New Haven CT
m. 1710's Lebanon or Groton CT
d. 1730's Baragat area NJ

m. Sarah CULVER
b. 23 Aug 1696
d.
Source: Vital records LTV (426) See FG W111

2. JOHN-W112
b. 02 Sep 1692 New Haven CT
m. 21 Jan 1714 Newbury MA
d.

m. Judith CHASE
b. "of Newbury MA"
d.
Source: Vital records CCT NHM8 (120) (212) (666) See FG W112

3. NATHAN-W113
b. 20 Jan 1695 New Haven CT
m. 04 Aug 1725 Sunderland MA
d. 16 Sep 1762 Montague MA

m. Hannah BARRETT
b. 23 Jun 1706
d. Living 28 Nov 1763 as his widow
Source: Vital records (33) (59) (119) (120) (1302) See FG W113

4. Mary
b. 26 Dec 1696 New Haven CT
m. 26 Nov 1718 Lebanon CT
d.

m. Ephraim Loomis
b.
d.
Source: CT & church vital records NHM8 (3)
NOTES: Resided Lebanon CT. Ephraim son of Josiah & Mary (Rockwell) Loomis.
CHILDREN: (1) Benejah Loomis b. 25 Sep 1719; d. 01 Jul 1738; (2) Ephraim Loomis b. 21 May 1727; m. Hannah

5. James
b. 09 Apr 1699 New Haven CT
m.
d. before 1758 Lebanon CT

m.
b.
d.
Source: 1st Congregation Society vital records
NOTES: Will 07 Nov 1743; proved 31 Jul 1758 Lebanon CT: brother John; sisters Jemima Scott & Hannah Fuller; brothers Nathan & Stephen "provided they give bond to maintain our honored parents John & Mary Tuttle". Witnesses: Eleazer Wheelock, Eliakim Tupper & Samuel Buckingham; 01 Aug 1759 Lebanon CT: Nathan Tuttle of Montague, County of Hampshire, province of MA & Stephen Tuttle of Coventry, County of Windham, province of CT are obligated to our mother, Mary Tuttle of Lebanon for 200 pounds. . .whereas our brother James Tuttle. . .in his will. . .witnesses: James Trumble & Jonathan Trumble, Jr.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11 (contd)

6. DANIEL-W114
bap 1702 Lebanon CT
m. 04 Apr 1728 No. Parish, New London CT
d. before 04 Mar 1756

m. Sarah COMSTOCK
b. 1703 c. Montville CT
d.
Source: Church vital records NE75 (95) (97) See FG W114

---

7. Hannah
bap May 1703 Lebanon CT
m.
d.

m. Ezekiel Fuller
b. 11 Feb 1695
d.
Source: 1CCH (120)

NOTES: She was second wife of Ezekiel son of Benjamin & Mary Fuller. CHILDREN: (1) David Fuller b. 12 Aug 1728; m. 19 Dec 1755 to Desire Hopkins; (2) Nathan Fuller b. 01 Oct 1731; m. 12 Dec 1757 Huldah Edwards; (3) Jerusha Fuller b. 18 Aug 1733; m. 07 Jan 1755 to Simeon Chappell; (4) Ebenezer Fuller b. 22 Jul 1738; (5) Mary Fuller b. 17 Aug 1742 probably m. Joseph Tuttle, son of DANIEL-W114 & Sarah Comstock. See W1142 for children

---

8. died young

---

9. STEPHEN-W115
bap 29 Jun 1707 Lebanon CT
m.
d.

m. Elizabeth THOMAS
b.
d.
Source: 1CCH vital records NHM8 TF (637) (1556) See FG W115

---

10. Ebenezer
bap 14 May 1710 Lebanon CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Church vital records NE21

---

11. Jemima
bap 02 May 1714 Lebanon CT
m.
d. 13 Apr 1802 Whately MA

m. Benjamin Scott
b.32 May 1708 Hatfield MA
d.01 Aug 17921
Source:1CCH vital records (90) (274)

NOTES: Benjamin son of Josiah & Sarah (Barrett) Scott. CHILDREN: (1) Jemima Scott; (2) Benjamin Scott b. 1743; (3) James Scott b. 1745 c.; (4) Theodora Scott; (5) Elijah Scott b. 1755

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111

EPHRAIM-W111
b. 02 Apr 1690 New Haven CT
m. 1710's Lebanon or Groton CT
d. 1730's Barnegat area NJ
Father: JOHN-W11
Mother: Mary BURROUGHS

m. Sarah CULVER
b. 23 Aug 1696
d.
Father: John CULVER
Mother: Sarah LONG
Source: Vital records LTV (426)

NOTES: Went to NJ 1720-25 with a group of Rogerines including Culver et al; 17 May 1728 Great Egg Harbor NJ he was administrator of estate of Joseph Dole; he has many descendants but due to lack of early records in NJ and PA they are hard to trace; if I am fairly sure a partial line is from him I use symbol dEph for the earliest person in such a line. Sarah was daughter of John & Sarah (Long) Culver; she m. (2) by 1738 to Richard Mann probably. Children list incomplete

1. EPHRAIM-W1111
b. 1710's Lebanon or Groton CT
m.
d.

m. _____
b.
d.
Source: LTV NJW8 See FG W1111

2. Abiah
b. 1718-19 c.
m. 19 Sep 1738 Barnegat NJ
d.

m. Jeremiah Cranmer
b. 04 Mar 1707
d.
Source: LTV (116)

NOTES: Jeremiah was son of John & Sarah (Osborne) Cranmer; he had land near Lake Hopatcong, Morris Co. NJ but later moved; had 14 children - 1 son David Cranmer.

3. Daniel
b. 1720's
m. (2) 1761 c.
d.

m. (2) Elizabeth Rogers
b.
d.
Source: LTV (116)

NOTES: Administrator 24 Apr 1773 Stafford, later Ocean Co. NJ, signed petition for Stafford township to be formed in Monmouth Co. NJ. Perhaps had son Ephraim who purchased land 25 Apr 1760 on Oyster Creek, Stafford township NJ or perhaps nephew. [AMT puts question mark for m.(2) to Elizabeth]

4. Abbie
b. 1730 c. Barnegat NJ
m. 1750 c.
d.

m. Samuel Heaton
b. 1711 c. Wenham MA
d. 26 Sep 1777 Dividing Creek, Cumberland Co. NJ
Source: LTV TF

NOTES: Perhaps 2nd wife. She was not mentioned in husband's will. He went to NJ c. 1738, Baptist minister NJ & briefly Tigris Valley WV; children in will. CHILDREN: (1) Ephraim Heaton; (2) Gideon Heaton; (3) Thomas Heaton; (4) Levi Heaton; (5) Abigail Heaton; (6) Eliona Heaton; (7) Sally Heaton; (8) perhaps son or grandson of Levi Heaton and received legacy.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111

EPHRAIM-W1111
b. 1710's Lebanon or Groton CT
m.
d.
Father: EPHRAIM-W111
Mother: Sarah CULVER

m. _____
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: LTV NJW8

NOTES: Perhaps same as appointed Administrator 15 Apr 1791 Roxbury NJ by Moses & Phebe Tuttle [get number] & Joshua Jennings; 20 Mar 1755 purchased land near Lake Hopatcong NJ; perhaps same as 28 Apr 1760 purchased land Stafford, Ocean Co. NJ but latter perhaps Daniel-W1113 of same location. Children list incomplete. [AMT puts ? meaning probably or perhaps except Jemima - research carefully]

1. ISAIAH-W11111
b. 1746 c. NJ
m.
d. Living 19 Sep 1820 Greene Co PA

m. _____
b.
d.
Source: R See FG W11111

2. ISRAEL-W11112
b. 1740's (probably)
m.
d.

m. _____
b.
d.
Source: TF See FG W11112

3. Jemima
b. 30 Jun 1752 NJ
m.
d.

m. Simon Culver
b. 1745 c.
d. 1828
Source: LTV (825)

NOTES: Simon son of Thomas Culver. 7 CHILDREN: (1) Ephraim Culver; (2) Irene Culver m. 10 Aug 1797 to Jacob Guest

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111 (contd)

4. Ephraim
b. 1755-65
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: Perhaps son of Ephraim-W1111 or Daniel-W11113; Administrator 05 Nov 1802 Greene Co. PA. Cobbler & leather worker. No heirs named. Administrator of estate of Isaac Heaton. Perhaps same as Ephraim 3rd who was left 5 pounds by Thomas Culver of Roxbury NJ whose son, Simon married Jemima Tuttle above. On 1800 Greene Co. PA census - 1 male, no females.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111

ISAIAH-W11111
b. 1746 c. NJ
m.
d. Living 19 Sep 1820 Greene Co. PA
Father: EPHRAIM-W1111 (probably)
Mother: _____

m. _____
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: R

NOTES: Had Revolutionary pension; enlisted first Mar 1776 Roxbury NJ in Capt. Dickerson's Company; William & John Tuttle in same Company; lost sight of one eye at Valley Forge. On 1800 Greene Co PA; 1810 Bethlehem, Washington Co PA; 1820 Franklin, Greene Co PA census. Children (list incomplete) [AMT puts ? by all children meaning perhaps or probably - reseach carefully]

1. AMOS-W111111
b. 1765-70 c.
m.
d. 11 Apr 1845 Greene Co. PA

m. Betsey _____
b.
d.
Source: (1471) See FG W111111

2. EPHRAIM-W111112
b. 1770-5 probably
m.
d.

m. _____
b.
d.
Source: dEph See FG W111112

3. Isaiah
b. 1775-9 c. probably
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1820 Morgan, Greene Co PA - one male, one female

4. DARLIN-W111113
b. 1780 c. probably
m.
d. 1844 c. Wayne, Clermont, OH

m. _____
b.
d.
Source: (111) (133) (434) (435) (436) See FG W111113

5. JOEL-W111114
b. 1780 c. NJ probably
m.
d. Before May 1845

m. Anne _____
b.
d.
Source: (428) See FG W111114

AMOS-W111111
b. 1765-70 c.
m.
d. 11 Apr 1845 Greene Co PA
Father: ISAIAH-W11111 (perhaps)
Mother: ____

m. Betsey _____
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (1471)

NOTES: Will 19 May 1839; proved 10 Jul 1845: wife Betsey, eldest son Amos, sons John, Bela, Ephraim, Joshua, Thomas & Jesse; grandson, Harvey, son of Samuel Tuttle; granddaughter Sally daughter of son Amos who had disappeared. 02 Jan 1818 he got 200 acres patent in Greene Co. PA for War 1812 service; Justice of Peace for years Greene Co; Sergeant Amos Tuttle in PA Militia 25 Jul 1813; also before 08 Feb 1814. On 1810 W. Bethlehem, Washington Co, PA; 1820, 1830, 1840 Center, Greene Co, PA census. Perhaps had 5 daughters also

1. AMOS-W1111111
b. 1790-4 c. PA
m.
d. Living 19 May 1839

m. Amelia _____
b. 1801 c. PA
d. 17 Feb 1890 Greene Co PA
Source: See FG W1111111

2. Samuel
b. 1790's c. PA
m.
d. before 19 May 1839

m. Sarah _____
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1840 Whitley Greene Co PA - Sarah widow. CHILD: Harvey Tuttle b. 1820's probably. Under age 19 May 1839 will of grandfather Amos-W111111

3. Joshua
b. 1800 c. PA
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: On 1830, 1840 Greene Co PA census

4. JOHN-W1111112
b. 08 apr 1802
m.
d. before 1863 Monroe Co OH

m. Elizabeth HUNNELL
b. 1802 Monroe Co OH
d. 03 Mar 1844 near Calais OH
Source: (1471) See FG W1111112

5. BELA WILLIAM-W1111113
b. 1804 c. PA
m.
d. before 27 Jan 1874

m. (1)Nancy _____ (2)Mary _____
b.
d.
Source: (1265) See FG W1111113

6. EPHRAIM H.-W1111114
b. 1793 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d. living 19 May 1839

m. Catherine _____
b. 1794 c. PA
d.
Source: dEph (455) (650) (1132) See FG W1111114

7. Jesse L.
b. 1800's c. PA
m.
d.

m. Sarah _____
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: 06 Apr 1849 Greene Co PA: he & wife Sarah sold real estate. On 1850 Greene Co PA census: Sarah 46, Eliza J. 20, Elizabeth 18, Mary A. 13, Uriah G. CHILDREN: (1) Eliza J. Tuttle b. 1830 c. PA; (2) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1832 c. PA; (3) Mary A. Tuttle b. 1837 c. Greene Co PA; (4) Uriah G.Tuttle b. 10 Mar 1842 Greene Co PA; d. 26 Mar 1914 Noble Co OH; m. 27; Feb 1864 Noble Co OH to Abigail Moore b. 1850 OH. On 1870 Lawrence Co IN census. CHILDREN: (a) Lafayette Tuttle b. 1866 Noble Co OH; (b) John W. Tuttle b. 30 Jul 1868 Noble Co OH; d. 30 Sep 1927 Noble Co OH; (c) Anna Tuttle b. 1870 Lawrence Co IN

8. THOMAS-W1111115
b. 1809 c. Greene Co. PA
m.
d.

m. Ann _____
b. 1812 c. PA
d.
Source: (1132) See FG W1111116

AMOS-W1111111
b. 1790-4 c. PA
m.
d. Living May 1839
Father: AMOS-W111111
Mother: Betsey _____

m. Amelia _____
b. 1801 c. PA
d. 17 Feb 1890 Greene Co PA
Father:
Mother:
Source:

NOTES: Father's will implies he disappeared and deserted his family. Amelia's will 25 Nov 1887 Greene Co PA: to children of son James but none to his son John; to daughters Sally Harter & Eveline Kanan; balance to son Washington. On 1810 Wayne, Greene Co, PA; 1820 Morris, Greene Co, PA. Amelia on 1840, 1850 Cumberland, Greene Co, PA - Amelia 49 PA, Washington 26 PA

1. Sally
b. 1819 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.

m. Mr. Harter
b.
d.
Source:

---

2. James
b. 1821 c. PA
m.
d. before 25 Nov 1887

m. Amelia _____
b. 1823 c. PA
d. 31 Mar 1906 Greene Co PA
Source:

NOTES: On 1850 Greene Co PA census. 16 Jul 1906 Greene Co PA: George Washington & Mary his wife, Margaret & husband Joseph Harsh, James H. & wife Margaret, Mary & husband Bartley Pounds, John B. & wife Sadie, Jessie & husband John Wanho quitclaim to Mahala Tuttle of Rich Hill, Greene Co PA, all children & heirs of Amelia Tuttle who died 31 Mar 1906. CHILDREN:

(1) George Washington Tuttle b. 1844 c. Greene Co. PA; m. Mary _____
(2) Margaret Tuttle b. 1848 c. Greene Co. PA; m. Joseph Harsh
(3) Louis Tuttle b. 1853; d. before 16 Jul 1906
(4) Mahala Tuttle b. 1855 c.; UNMARRIED 1906
(5) John B. Tuttle b. 1859 c.; m. Sadie Thompson. 29 Apr 1922 Greene Co. PA Sadie A. Tuttle & husband J.B. sold real estate she inherited from estate of her mother Sarah A. Thompson deceased, to her brothers Elwood & Robbert D. Thompson
(6) Mary Tuttle b. 1860's c. Greene Co. PA; m. Bartley Pounds; resided 16 Jul 1906 Washington Co PA
(7) James H. Tuttle b. 1860's c. Greene Co PA; m. Margaret _____; resided 16 Jul Cross Creek, Washington Co PA
(8) Jessie Tuttle b. 1860's c. Greene Co PA; m. John Wanho; resided 16 Jul 1906 Canton, Washington Co PA

---

3. George Washington
b. 1824 c. PA
m.
d. living 25 Nov 1887

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

4. Eveline
b. 1825-9
m.
d. living 25 Nov 1887

m. Mr. Kanan
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111112

JOHN-W1111112
b. 08 Apr 1802 Greene Co PA
m.
d. before 1863 probably Monroe Co OH
Father: AMOS-W111111
Mother: Betsey _____

m. Elizabeth HUNNELL
b. 1802 Monroe Co OH
d. 03 Mar 1844 near Calais OH
Father:
Mother:
Source: (1471)

NOTES: On 1830 Center, Greene Co PA; 1840 Oxford, Guernsey Co OH census. 15 Jan 1863 Greene Co PA: John Tuttle & wife Amelia A. of Monroe Co OH to Levi Tuttle of Monroe Co OH--all right in 20 acres willed by Amos to John Tuttle father of grantor & grantee; 02 Sep 1863 Greene Co PA: Levi Tuttle & wife Sarah of Monroe Co OH to Jacob Ross land willed by Amos Tuttle to his son John who died intestate leaving 5 children: Levi, Clarinda, Catherine, John & Nancy; . . .Catherine died intestate leaving no issue. . .; 28 Nov 1868 Greene Co PA: Levi Tuttle & wife Louise E., John & wife Ruth, Jacob Winemiller & wife Clarinda all of Monroe Co OH & Curtis Q. Brown & wife Nancy, all children of John Tuttle deceased .

1. LEVI-W11111121
b. 1820 c. Greene Co PA
m. (2)27 Mar 1864 Noble Co OH
d. before 25 Apr 1895 Monroe Co OH

m. (1)Sarah E. SEARS (2)Louisa E.CHANDLER
b. (1)26 may 1820 ME
d. (1)16 Nov 1863 Calais OH
Source: (1471) See FG W1111121

2. Catherine
b. 1821 c. PA
d. by Sep 1863

m. UNMARRIED

Source:

NOTES: Purchased land Monroe Co OH 13 Jan 1844 & 15 Mar 1849. On 1850 Seneca, Monroe Co OH: Catherine 29 farmer, Nancy 5 OH (sister), Phebe Dillon 40 NY, Sarah Dillon 7 OH, William Dillon 5 OH

3. Clarinda
b. 1820's c.
m.
d.

m. Jacob Winemiller
b. 27 Mar 1816 York Co PA
d.
Source: GH12985 (1471)

NOTES: 2nd wife of Jacob who was son of John & Catherine (Keller) Winemiller; he m. (1) 1836 Monroe Co OH to Elitha Carpenter. CHILD: (1) Benjamin Winemiller b. 1861 Taylor Co IA; m. 1888 Sheridan MO to Mary Rebecca Davidson who d. 25 Apr 1927 Sheridan MO

4. JOHN-W11111122
b. 23 Feb 1835 Greene Co PA
m. (2)28 Sep 1867 Monroe Co OH
d. 27 Jun 1893 Quaker City OH

m. (1)Amelia A._____ (2) Ruth SWALLOW
b. (2)England
d.
Source: Vital records (462) See FG W11111122

5. Nancy
b. 1844 c. OH
m. 1861-6 c.
d. living 23 Nov 1868

m. Curtis Q. Brown
b.
d.
Source: (1471)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111121

LEVI-W11111121
b. 1820 c. Greene Co PA
m. (2)27 Mar 1864 Noble Co OH
d. before 25 Apr 1895 Monroe Co OH
Father: JOHN-W1111112
Mother: Elizabeth HUNNELL

m. (1)Sarah E. SEARS (2)Louisa E.CHANDLER
b. (1)26 May 1820 ME
d. (1)16 Nov 1863 Calais OH
Father:
Mother:
Source: (1471)

NOTES: Will 22 Jun 1891, proved 25 Apr 1895 Monroe Co OH; On 1860 Calais OH census

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111121 (contd)

CHILDREN BY: Sarah E. Sears

1. John W.
b. 15 Apr 1848 Calais OH
m. 28 Sep 1867 Monroe Co OH
d. 30 Jul 1914 Calais OH
m. Hannah E. Coultas
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (1471)

CHILDREN:
(1) Lorena Tuttle b. 29 Jun 1870 Monroe Co OH; m. 12 Jun 1889 Monroe Co OH to C.F. Wehr
(2) Homer E. Tuttle b. 10 Jan 1874 Monroe Co OH
(3) Friend P. Tuttle b. 29 Jun 1879 Monroe Co OH; m. Icel W. Hannahs b. 05 Nov 1888 Calais OH; both living 1966 Zanesville OH; teacher, postal employee; [Contributor (1471)]. ONLY CHILD:
Lucille Tuttle b. 27 Apr 1915 Woodsfield OH; resided 1966 San Diego CA; teacher; m. Mr. Holmes
(4) Victor Hugo Tuttle b. 29 Jan 1885 Monroe Co OH

2. Willa A.
b. 1851 c. PA or OH
m.
d. living 22 Jun 1891
m. Mr. Burns
b.
d.
Source:

3. Mary E.
b. 1856 c. OH
m. 28 Aug 1877 Monroe Co OH
d. living 22 Jun 1891
m. Thomas Porter
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

4. Charles R.
b. 1860 c. Monroe Co OH
m.
d. before 22 Jun 1891
m.
b.
d.
Source:

CHILD BY: Louisa E. Chandler

5. Clara M.
b. 1865-9 Monroe Co OH
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111122

JOHN-W11111122
b. 23 Feb 1835 Greene Co PA
m. (2)28 Sep 1867 Monroe Co OH
d. 27 Jun 1893 Quaker City OH
Father: JOHN-W1111112
Mother: Elizabeth HUNNELL
m. (1)Amelia A._____ (2)Ruth SWALLOW
b. (2) England
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (462)

CHILDREN BY: Amelia A. _____

1. Charles W.
b. Sep 1860 c. OH
m.
d. 28 Mar 1899 Calais OH age 38-6-11
m. Emma _____ (perhaps)
b.
d.
Source: (462)

2. Died Young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111122

CHILDREN BY: Ruth Swallow

3. William
b. 23 Feb 1872 Monroe Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

4. Died infancy

5. Forrest Newton
b. 01 Jan 1875 Monroe Co OH
m.
d.

m. Bertha Stevens
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (462)

CHILDREN:
(1) Wave Irene Tuttle b. 10 Feb 1915 Quaker City OH; m. 08 Apr 1937 Franklin Co OH to Jack Miles Williams b. 22 Jul 1916 Columbus OH son of Jack & Mary (Edley) Williams
(2) Carl Lester Tuttle b. 30 Nov 1915 Quaker City OH; resided 1964 Columbus OH; m. 19 Oct 1940 Franklin Co OH to Tillie A. Hickinbottom daughter of David & Matilda (Wells) Hickinbottom. [Contributor (462)]
(3) Mary A. Tuttle b. 17 Mar 1919 Quaker City OH; m. as 2nd wife 25 Dec 1945 Franklin Co OH to Walter Melvin Collins b. 27 Oct 1914 Columbus OH son of Walter & Cora (Weisaham) Collins

6. Ross
b. 09 Aug 1878 Monroe Co OH
m.
d.

m. Julia A. Brownfield
b. 25 Jun 1887 Calais OH
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: Julia daughter of Romulus & Julietta (Wells) Brownfield; she m. (2) 31 Aug 1925 Franklin Co OH to Edward D. Coultas. CHILD:
(1) Shirley Tuttle b. 25 Jul 1904 Calais OH; m. 22 Dec 1925 Franklin Co OH to Earl Mallernee b. 29 Sep 1907 Grove City OH son of Lemuel C. & Euna (Baer) Mallernee

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111113

BELA WILLIAM-W1111113
b. 1804 c. PA
m.
d. before 27 Jan 1874 Greene Co PA
Father: AMOS-W111111
Mother: Betsey _____

m. (1)Nancy _____ (2)Mary _____
b.
d. (2)before 14 Jun 1884 Greene Co PA
Father:
Mother:
Source: (1265)

NOTES: Will 30 May 1874, proved 27 Jan 1874 Greene Co PA: 2nd wife Mary, son Harvey, daughters Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Fry, Jane, Alice & Rachel. On 1830, 1840, 1850 Greene Co PA census: Wm 46, Nancy 45, Minerva 18, Harvey 16, Mary 13, Elijah 10, Eliza 4, Sarah Dougherty 6, David 3

1. Minerva
b. 1832 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

2. Harvey
b. 1834 c.
m.
d. 11 Nov 1874

m.
b.
d.
Source

NOTES: Will 09 Nov 1874: All to brother Elijah

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111113 (contd)

3. Mary
b. 1837 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

4. ELIJAH-W11111131
b. 13 Aug 1838 Greene Co PA
m.
d. 21 Mar 1904 Burchfield WV bur. Sole Cem

m. Elizabeth TAYLOR
b. 08 Jun 1843 Greene Co PA
d. Jul 1911 buried with husband
Source: (1265) See FG W11111131

---

6. Harriet Jane
b. 1850's c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: 1901 had "left state of PA & whereabouts unknown"

---

7. Elizabeth Alice
b. 1850's Greene Co PA
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: Living Greene Co PA 14 Jan 1883; 10 Jan 1902 "had left state of PA"

---

8. Rachel
b. 1850's Green Co PA
m.
d.

m. Mr. Murphy
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: Living 14 Jan 1884 when she signed name Rachel Murphy

---

9. Daniel W.
b. 1860's probably
m.
d.

m. B.B.J.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: 27 Jun 1884: He and wife of Moundville WV sold real estate in Center, Greene Co PA which he inherited from mother, Mrs. Mary Tuttle

---

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111131

ELIJAH-W11111131
b. 13 Aug 1838 Greene Co PA
m.
d. 21 Mar 1904 Burchfield WV bur Sole Cem
Father: BELA WILLIAM-W1111113
Mother:

m. Elizabeth TAYLOR
b. 08 Jun 1843 Greene Co PA
d. Jul 1911 buried with husband
Father: William TAYLOR
Mother:
Source: (1265)

NOTES: On 1870 Monongalia Co WV census

---

1. JOHN THOMAS-W111111311
b. 07 Oct 1862 Greene Co PA
m. (1) ? (2)17 Aug 1890 Boardtree WV
d. 21 Mar 1904 Bellaire OH bur Bellton WV

m. (2)Amanda MILLS
b. 30 May 1870 Boardtree WV
d. 01 Feb 1927 Bellton WV bur. with hus.
Source: (1254) (1307) See FG W111111311

---

2. Emma Jane
b. 01 Jul 1865 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (1265)

NOTES: Had children, some living 1964

---

3. Annabelle
b. 21 Mar 1869 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d. 1906

m. Lee Toothman
b.
d.
Source: (1265)

NOTES: He was in USN WWI

4. William H.
b. 03 Mar 1875 Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (1265)
NOTES: Had children. Only living son, J.Edward Tuttle

---

5. Francis Marion
b. 12 Jul 1878 Monongalia Co WV
m. 02 Aug 1903 Burchfield WV
d.
m. Mary Estelle Haught
b. 25 Aug 1884 Wetzel Co WV
d.
Source: (1265)
NOTES: School administrator, professor, registrar of W. Liberty WV State College; retired 1944; AB Salem College; MA U. of MI; resided Jan 1965 New Martinsville WV; Contributor (1265). Mary Estelle daughter of Hillman & Sophia (Postlethwaite) Haught. CHILDREN:
(1) Opal Edna Tuttle b. 23 Nov 1904 Burchfield WV; AB from W. Liberty WV State College; m. 06 Feb 1926 to Joseph Wayman. CHILDREN:
(a) Robert Lawrence Wayman b. 04 Mar 1927 graduated WV U.
(b) Kenneth Marion Wayman b. 07 Oct 1928; resided 1964 Lexington KY
(2) Opha Ernest Tuttle b. 19 Feb 1906 Burchfield WV; BA from W. Liberty WV State College; m. 10 Oct 1932 to Luella Marie Webber. CHILDREN:
(a) Philip Dean Tuttle b. 03 Oct 1933 WV; m. Patricia Blum
(b) Susan Kay Tuttle b. 14 Jul 1946 WV; student 1964 WV U.

---

6. James A.
b. 06 Nov 1880 near Wadestown WV
m. 25 Dec 1903 Kodol WV
d. 17 Aug 1963 Wetzel Co WV
m. Martha Allie Bean
b.
d. living 1965 with son
Source: (1265)
NOTES: Only CHILD: Earl Tuttle resided 1965 Knob Fork WV

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111111311

JOHN THOMAS-W111111311
b. 07 Oct 1862 Greene Co PA
m. (1)?(2)17 Aug 1890 Boardtree WV
d. 22 Mar 1945 Bellaire OH buried Bellton WV
Father: ELIJAH-W11111131
Mother: Elizabeth TAYLOR
m. (2)Amanda MILLS
b. 30 May 1870 Boardtree WV
d. 01 Feb 1927 Bellton WV bur with hus
Father: John MILLS
Mother: Mary HILL
Source: (1254) (1307)

CHILDREN BY: Amanda Mills

1. Mary E.
b. 28 Jul 1884 WV
m.
d. before 1964
m.
b.
d.
Source: (1307)

---

2. Samantha Anna
b. 25 Jun 1891 Burchfield WV
m.
d.
m. William Haught
b.
d.
Source: (1254) (1307)
NOTES: Resided 1965 near Woodruff WV. CHILDREN: (1) Ernest Wilson Haught b. 02 Oct 1910; m. Margaret Hart; (2) Earl Clinton Haught b. 21 May 1913; m. Betty Frum; (3) Iva Fern Haught b. 14 Jun 1916; m. John Hart; (4) Blanche Isabel Haught b. 06 Sep 1920; m. Howard Chambers; (5) Ethel Pearl Haught b. 20 Aug 1923; m. Oliver West; (6) Mary Ellen Haught b. 01 Aug 1925; m. Charles Tuttle [no further reference]; (7) Francis A. Haught b. 21 Nov 1931; m. Connie Mason

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111111311 (contd)

3. Rosa
b. 05 May 1893 Burchfield WV
m.
d.
m. Mr. Sindeldecker
b.
d.
Source: (1307)
NOTES: Only CHILD Carl Sindeldecker resided 1965 Woodville OH

---

4. ROBERT LEE-W1111113111
b. 28 Apr 1895 Wetzel Co WV
m. 03 Apr 1920 New Martinsville WV
d.
m. Clara Constance LOCKE
b. 14 Aug 1902 St. Marys WV
d.
Source: (1307) See FG W1111113111

---

5. Jesse James
b. 13 Apr 1897 Sincerity WV
m. 16 Jun 1917 Wheeling WV
d.
m. Mary Eliza Mellott
b. 23 Nov 1896 Glencoe OH
d.
Source: (1307)
NOTES: Resided 1965 near Bellaire OH. Contributor part of 1307. Mary daughter of Robert W. & Barbara E. (Sindeldecker) Mellott. CHILDREN:
(1) Iva Juanita Tuttle b. 06 Aug 1918 Key OH; m. (1) 02 Mar 1935 to Charles A. Nelson b. 13 Sep 1914; d. 26 Apr 1962; m.(2) 01 Aug 1964 to Richard Goetze. CHILD: Myrdith Eileen Nelson b. 28 Aug 1935; m. 1957 to William Kennedy
(2) Wanda Ruth Tuttle b. 28 Jun 1923 Bellaire OH; resided there; m. 23 Oct 1944 to Lloyd A. Wise b. 06 Sep 1921. CHILDREN: (a) Karen Sue Wise b. 25 Oct 1948; (b) Leanna Kay Wise b. 25 Oct 1955
(3) Vashta Yvonne Tuttle b. 16 Aug 1926 Bellaire OH; resided there; m. 21 Aug 1948 to James Sostarich. CHILDREN: (a) James Richard Sostarich b. 18 Jun 1949; (b) Rose Marie Sostarich b. 19 Dec 1955
(4) Lowell Floyd Tuttle b. 09 Jul 1933 Bellaire OH; resided there 1965; m. 24 Nov 1955 to Catherine Jean Boccabella. CHILDREN: (a) Thomas Lane Tuttle b. 28 May 1956; (b) Tamara Lynn Tuttle b. 06 Jul 1960

---

6. David
b. 27 May 1899 WV
m.
d. by 1960
m.
b.
d.
Source: (1307)

---

7. Francis M.
b. 21 Jun 1901 WV
m.
d. by 1960
m.
b.
d.
Source: (1307)

---

8. Lily
b. 14 May 1903 WV
m.
d. before 1960
m.
b.
d.
Source: (1307)

---

9. Donley
b. 21 Mar 1904 WV
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (1254)
NOTES: Resided 1965 Columbus OH. RR Engineer. NO CHILDREN. Married 3 times

---

10. Allie
b. 18 Jun 1906 WV
m.
d.
m. Mr. Shuman
b.
d.
Source: (1254) (1307)
NOTES: Allie resided 1965 Strongville OH. ONLY CHILD: Helen Elizabeth Shuman; m. Fred W. Marling - 2 sons

---

11. Daisy Irene
b. 26 Jun 1909 Burchfield WV
m. 31 May 1924 Moundsville WV
d.
m. Mark Hanna Jackson
b. 04 Feb 1904 Belmont Co OH
d.
Source: (1307)
NOTES: Resided 1965 near Bellaire OH. Contributor part (1307). Mark son of Ellsworth & Elizabeth (Baker) Jackson

12. John Edward
b. 30 Sep 1913 Key OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (1307)

NOTES: Called Edward. Resided 1965 Bellaire OH, served US Infantry 1945-46. Contributor part (1307). CHILDREN:
(1) Wilbur Wayne Tuttle b. 04 Jun 1935 Bellaire OH; m. Patricia Ann Hall b. 24 Apr 1937 Bellaire OH. CHILDREN:
(a) Mark Wayne Tuttle b. 17 Mar 1956 Bellaire OH
(b) Eddie Joe Tuttle b. 31 Oct 1957 Bellaire OH
(c) Gregory Allen Tuttle b. 27 Sep 1961 Bellaire OH
(d) Lori Ann Tuttle b. 27 Mar 1963 Bellaire OH
(2) Linda Mae Tuttle b. 01 Sep 1941 Bellaire OH; m. Raymond Isaac Myers b. 09 Sep 1938 Bellaire OH. CHILDREN: (a) Ricky Ray Myers b. 04 Jun 1958; (b) Randy Joe Myers b. 08 Feb 1963; (c) Rita Lynn Myers b. 08 Mar 1964

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111113111

ROBERT LEE-W1111113111
b. 28 Apr 1895 Wetzel Co WV
m. 03 Apr 1920 New Martinsville WV
d.
Father: JOHN THOMAS-W111111311
Mother: Amanda MILLS

m. Clara Constance LOCKE
b. 14 Aug 1902 St. Marys WV
d.
Father: Franklin LOCKE
Mother: Mary Bell MOORE
Source: (1307)

NOTES: Resided 1965 near Steubenville OH; served WW1; Contributor (1307)

1. Florene Imogene
b. 09 Jan 1921 Bellaire OH
m. 30 Sep 1940 Catlettsburg KY
d.

m. Ross W. Anderson
b.
d.
Source: (1307)

CHILDREN: (1) Jerry Ross Anderson b. 25 Jul 1941; m. Ruth Ann Haines; (2) Robert Charles Anderson b. 30 Jul 1942; m. Fay F. Cain; (3) Dorla Sue Anderson b. 22 Jul 1944; (4) Priscilla Kay Anderson b. 09 Jun 1949; (5) Janet Ruth Anderson b. 19 Sep 1962; (6) Danelle Kay Anderson b. 03 Jan 1965

2. Edna M.
b. 11 Dec 1923 Wheeling WV
m. 27 Mar 1945 New Martinsville WV
d.

m. Homer K. Booth
b.
d.
Source: (1307)

CHILDREN: (1) Gary Lee Booth b. 31 Mar 1944; (2) Connie May Booth b. 08 Dec 1947 Steubenville OH; (3) Jimmie Odell Booth b. 12 Jan 1950 Steubenville OH; (4) Paula Marie Booth (twin) b. 11 Sep 1957; (5) Phyllis Jean Booth (twin) b. 11 Sep 1957; (6) Willa Ann Booth b. 19 Apr 1959; (7) Mary Jo Booth b. 07 Sep 1964

3. Robert Lee
b. 16 Jan 1925 Wheeling WV
m. 09 1949
d.

m. Ante Controguerra
b.
d.
Source: (1307)

NOTES: Resided 1964 Steubenville OH; served USN WWII. CHILDREN: (1) Richard Joseph Tuttle b. 11 Aug 1950; (2) David Tuttle b. 28 Feb 1953; (3) Perry Lee Tuttle b. 16 Apr 1955

4. Died infancy

5. Chester Wayne
b. 23 Jan 1929 Wheeling WV
m. 23 Feb 1952 Tucson AZ
d.

m. Doris Jean McDiffitt
b. 17 Aug 1929 Pine Grove WV
d.
Source: (1491)

NOTES: Resided 1966 Brilliant OH; served Korean War. NO CHILDREN. Contributor (1491)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111113111 (contd)

6. Donald Odell
b. 03 Mar 1932 Burchfield WV
m. 13 Mar 1954 Steubenville OH
d.
m. Ruth Marie Harris
b. 15 Oct 1932 Follansbee WV
d.
Source: (1254)
NOTES: Resided 1965 Lindenhurst IL; USAF Korean War. Contributor (1254). CHILD: (1) Donald Wayne Tuttle b. 07 May 1964

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111114

EPHRAIM H.-W1111114
b. 1793 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d. living 19 May 1839
Father: AMOS-W111111 or (AXTELL b.1770's)
Mother: Betsey _____
m. Catherine _____
b. 1794 c. PA
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: dEph (455) (650) (1132)
NOTES: [AMT not certain about father of Ephraim H. so have listed him as son of Amos-W1111114 - research carefully]. On 1820, 1830 Green Co PA; 1850 Washington, Logan Co, OH; 1860 Morgan, Knox Co OH: "Abram"

1. WILLIAM-W11111141
b. 12 Feb 1813 Greene Co PA
m. 08 aug 1833
d.
m. Nancy MATTOCKS
b. 29 May 1804 PA
d.
Source: (650) See FG W11111141

2. Samuel H.
b. 1815 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:
NOTES: Perhaps same as Samuel H. m. 11 Sep 1854 Hardin Co. OH to Ann Hites. On 1840 Clay, Knox Co OH; 1850 Washington, Logan Co OH. CHILDREN:
(1) Belinda Tuttle b. 1841 Logan or Knox Co OH; (2) William Tuttle b. 1843 OH; (3) Catherine Tuttle b. 1845 OH; (4) Hester Tuttle b. 1847 OH; (5) Joseph Tuttle b. 1849 Logan Co OH

3. DAVID-W11111142
b. 1816 c. Greene Co PA
m. (1)01 Aug 1839 Logan Co OH
d. 07 Jul 1901 Logansport IN age 85
m. (1)Mary "Polly" WOODFIELD (2)Nancy _____
b. (2)1817 c. OH
d.
Source: Vital records (117) See FG W11111142

4. ISAAC M.-W11111143
b. 1818 c. Greene Co PA
m. (2)24 Jun 1851 Knox Co OH
d.
m. (1)? (2)Emeline Maria QUINTARD
b. (2)03 Jun 1823 Norwalk CT
d. (2)10 May 1894 Hebron IN
Source: Vital records (455) See FG W11111143

5. Ephraim (probably)
b. 1822 c. PA
m.
d.
m. Judith Channell
b. 1831 c. OH
d.
Source:
NOTES: On 1850, 1860 Burlington, Licking Co OH census; 07 Dec 1861 Licking Co OH: wife Judith inherited land part of estate her father Isom Channell. CHILDREN:
(1) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1850 Licking Co OH - probably died young; (2) Susanna C. Tuttle b. 1852 Licking Co OH; (3) E.E. Tuttle (female) b. 1859 Licking Co OH

6. Mary
b. 1826 c. Greene Co PA
m. 28 Apr 1850 Logan Co OH
d.
m. John W. Campbell
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

7. JEHIEL-W11111144
b. 1827 c. Greene Co PA
m. (1)07 Jul 1850 Logan Co OH
d.

m. (1)Martha Ann CLINGERMAN
b. (1)1830 c.
d. (1)1925 Shelby OH
Source: Vital records See FG W11111144

---

8. Joseph
b. 1828 c. Greene Co PA
m. (1)14 Nov 1865 Fulton Co IN
m. (2)26 Dec 1870 Fulton Co IN
d.

m. (1)Sarah Enyart (2)Henrietta Dolph
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: [AMT says "probably" for both marriages]. On 1850 Washington, Logan Co OH census: age 22 PA in household of sister Anna; his brothers Carey & David resided 1870 Fulton Co IN

---

9. Sarah
b. 1829 c.
m. 24 Nov 1850 Knox Co OH
d.

m. John Dash
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: One daughter d. 14 Nov 1887 age 23; m. Hill

---

10. Anna
b. 1830 c. Greene Co PA
m. 09 Aug 1848 Knox Co OH
d.

m. David Hazen
b. 1803 c. PA
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1850 Washington, Logan Co OH census: David Hazen 47 PA shoemaker, Anna 20 PA, Jacob 22 OH, Mary J. 17 OH, Joseph Tuttle 22 PA shoemaker

---

11. SOLOMON-W11111145
b. 1832 c.
m. 25 Nov 1856 Fayette Co IL
d. 19 Apr 1911 buried Salem Baptist Church Fayette Co IL

m. Mary Ann LANG
b. 1838 c. OH
d. 27 Aug 1908 buried with husband
Source: Vital records (617) (1132) See FG W11111145

---

12. LAWSON-W11111146
b. 1834 c.
m.
d.

m. Sarah Jane McCANAHA
b. 1837 c. Clark Co OH
d.
Source: Vital records (455) (1132) See FG W11111146

---

13. Amos
b. 1838 c. OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

14. Carey
b. 1840 c. OH
m. 09 Aug 1866 Knox Co OH
d.

m. Elizabeth McDaniel
b. 1840 c.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1870 Rochester IN census. CHILDREN:
(1) Joseph W. Tuttle b. 1864 OH
(2) Henry E. Tuttle b. 1867 OH

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111141

WILLIAM-W11111141
b. 12 Feb 1813 Greene Co PA
m. 08 Aug 1833
d.
Father: EPHRAIM H.-W1111114
Mother: Catherine _____

m. Nancy MATTOCKS
b. 29 May 1804 PA
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (650)

NOTES: On 1840, 1850 Logan Co OH (near brothers ISAAC-W11111143 & DAVID-W11111142) shoemaker 37 PA, Nancy 40 PA, Nathan 20, Thomas 12, John S. 9, Margaret 7, Mary A. 4, daughter Jane & husband. 17 Mar 1855 Licking Co OH: Executor of Thomas Maddox deceased to Harry Hawks, Nancy Tuttle & Dinah Jewell all of Eden township, Licking Co OH; 10 Jul 1855 Licking Co OH: William & wife Nancy sold real estate

1. Jane
b. 06 Mar 1834 Knox Co OH
m. 23 May 1850 Logan Co OH
d.

m. James Gale
b. 1823 c. OH
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1850 Logan Co OH census - James Gales 27 OH, Jane 15 OH in father's household

2. Catherine
b. 06 Mar 1836 Knox Co OH
m.
d. 25 Mar 1876

m.
b.
d.
Source: (650)

3. THOMAS HENRY-W111111411
b. 03 Oct 1837 Knox Co OH
m. 17 Jul 1862 Jasper Co IL
d. 23 Oct 1910 buried Jasper Co IL

m. Katie EDWARDS
b. 01 Aug 1847 Jasper Co IL
d. 05 Aug 1928
Source: (650) See FG W111111411

4. died young

5. Margaret
b. 13 Mar 1843 Logan Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (650)

6. Mary Ann
b. 02 Jan 1846 Logan Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (650)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111111411

THOMAS HENRY-W111111411
b. 03 Oct 1837 Knox Co OH
m. 17 Jul 1862 Jasper Co IL
d. 23 Oct 1910 buried Jasper Co IL
Father: WILLIAM-W11111141
Mother: Nancy MATTOCKS

m. Katie EDWARDS
b. 01 Aug 1847 Jasper Co IL
d. 05 Aug 1928
Father:
Mother:
Source: (650)

NOTES: Served in 79th IL Vols. in Civil War. On 1880 Jasper Co IL census

1. Mary Louisa
b. 28 Jan 1864 Jasper Co IL
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (650)

2. William Alfred b. 23 Sep 1866 Jasper Co IL m. d.	m. b. d. Source: (650)
3. ISAAC HENRY-W1111114111 b. 17 Sep 1868 Jasper Co IL m. 12 Aug 1899 Sedalia MO d. Sep 1944	m. Florence Aletha PING b. 31 Jan 1874 IL d. 02 Dec 1948 Source: (650) See FG W1111114111
4. Melinda Ellen b. 28 Sep 1870 Jasper Co IL m. d.	m. b. d. Source: (650)
5. John Calvin b. 02 Dec 1875 IL m. 12 Feb 1913 Vigo Co IN d.	m. Minerva Martin b. d. Source: Vital records (650)
6. Benjamin Perry b. 09 Jul 1878 IL m. d.	m. b. d. Source: (650)
7. Minerva Alice b. 14 Apr 1881 IL m. d.	m. b. d. Source: (650)
8. Charles Thomas b. 11 Oct 1883 IL m. d.	m. b. d. Source: (650)
9. Myrtle May b. 09 Apr 1886 IL m. d.	m. b. d. Source (650)
10. Edward Clinton b. 14 Feb 1890 IL d. 1913 farm accident. NO CHILDREN	

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111114111

ISAAC HENRY-W1111114111 b. 17 Sep 1868 Jasper Co IL m. 12 Aug 1899 Sedalia MO d. Sep 1944 Father: THOMAS HENRY-W111111411 Mother: Katie EDWARDS	m. Florence Aletha PING b. 31 Jan 1874 IL d. 02 Dec 1948 Father: Mother: Source: (650)
1. Zora Inez b. 07 Jan 1900 m. 19 Nov 1919 Robinson IL d. CHILD: Luther Oakley Weaver b. 15 Sep 1920; m. Helen M. Soloman	m. James Luther Weaver b. 14 Nov 1900 d. Source: (650)
2. Lucy Jane b. 19 Dec 1901 IL m. 22 Jan 1918 d.	m. Goldie Sebastian b. d. Source: (650)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111114111 (contd)

2. Lucy Jane CHILDREN: (1) Goldie Florian Sebastian b. 20 Nov 1918; (2) Marjorie Ernestine Sebastian b. 29 Aug 1920; (3) Betty Lou Sebastian b. 20 Nov 1924; (4) Patience Jane Sebastian b. 15 Jan 1930; (5) Carol Jean Sebastian b. 17 Mar 1932; (6) Daniel Isaac Sebastian b. 12 Apr 1935

---

3. Thomas Elijah
b. 08 May 1904 IL
m. 27 Nov 1929
d. Sep 1943

m. Constance Marjorie Robinson
b. 31 Jul 1911
d.
Source: (650)

NOTES: Served USAF 1925-8 - all children adopted and took name Mouer: (1) Marjorie Ann (Tuttle) Mouer b. 15 Nov 1934; (2) Gerald Henry (Tuttle) Mouer (twin) b. 24 Nov 1938; (3) Thomas Michael (Tuttle) Mouer (twin) b. 24 Nov 1938; (4) Patsy Helen (Tuttle) Mouer b. 30 Dec 1941

---

4. Lenora Elizabeth
b. 17 Feb 1907 IL
m. (1)20 Mar 1926 Hayward CA (2)Mar 1937
d.

m. (1)Frank Willard (2)Owen Virden
b.
d. (2)Jul 1956
Source: (650)

NOTES: NO CHILDREN. Divorced first husband

---

5. Esther Mary
b. 16 Jul 1909 IL
m. 13 Oct 1928 Robinson IL
d.

m. Dennis Wesner
b.
d.
Source: (650)

CHILDREN: (1) Mary Lou Wesner b. 03 Jan 1930; m. Howard Fowler; (2) Monty Gene Wesner b. 06 Aug 1937

---

6. Willard Henry
b. 26 May 1912 Sullivan Co IN
m. 11 Aug 1939 Tonopah NV
d.

m. Hazel Lucile Baker
b. 15 Mar 1909 Decatur Co IA
d.
Source: (650)

NOTES: Resided 1963 Culver City CA; Contributor (650). CHILDREN:
(1) Willa Jane Tuttle b. 23 Feb 1943 Culver City CA
(2) Judy Ellen Tuttle b. 23 Aug 1944 Culver City CA

---

7. died infancy

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111142

DAVID-W11111142
b. 1816 c. Greene Co PA
m. (1)01 Aug 1839 Logan Co OH
d. 07 Jul 1901 Logansport IN
Father: EPHRAIM H.-W1111114
Mother: Catherine _____

m. (1)Mary "Polly" WOODFIELD (2)Nancy _____
b. (2)1817 c. OH
d. probably before 1850
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (117)

NOTES: On 1840 Bloomfield, Logan Co OH census; 04 Mar 1846 Fulton Co IN: David purchased land; 08 Jul 1857 David appointed guardian of John & William Tuttle heirs of Polly (Woodfield) Tuttle deceased. On 1850 Fulton Co IN census: David 34 OH cooper, Nancy 33 OH, John 8 OH, Wm 5 IN; 1860 Fulton Co IN census: "Daniel" 45 PA cooper, Nancy 42 OH, John 19 OH, William 15 IN, Mary F. Woodfield 2, IN; 1870 Fulton Co IN census

CHILDREN BY: Mary "Polly" Woodfield

1. John J.
b. 1842 OH
m. 05 Aug 1872 Fulton Co IN
d.

m. Martha J. Foy
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (117)

CHILD: William H. Tuttle b. 09 May 1889 Fulton Co IN; d. 31 Mar 1943 Sacramento CA; m. Emma Goetz

2. William
b. 1845 Fulton Co IN
m. (1)23 Jul 1866 Fulton Co IN
m. (2)18 Jul 1874 Fulton Co IN
m. (3)25 Dec 1878 Fulton Co IN
d. 19 May 1910 Cass Co IN (probably)
m. (1)Letitia Ann Cubberly (2) Mary Antrim (3) Jeanette Spencer
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1870 Fulton Co census; Apr 1876: divorced estate Andrew Cubberly to Charles A., David M. & Edward Tuttle minor heirs of daughter Letitia Ann deceased; 12 Nov 1892: Nettie Tuttle & husband William sold real estate.

CHILDREN BY: Letitia Ann Cubberly

(1) Milo David Tuttle b. 1867 Fulton Co IN; m. (1)Stella B.; m. (2)20 Apr 1918 Cass Co IN to Mary E. Hartung. 15 Apr 1895 Fulton Co IN: Milo D. & wife Stella B. sold real estate as heirs of Sidney & Andrew Cubberly; called David M. on some records

(2) Edward Tuttle b. 1870 c. Fulton Co IN; m. 16 Nov 1889 Cass Co IN to Malinda Malindore

(3) Charles A. Tuttle b. 1872 c. Fulton Co IN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111143

ISAAC M.-W11111143
b. 1818 c. Greene Co PA
m. (2)24 Jun 1851 Knox Co OH
d.
Father: EPHRAIM H.-W1111114
Mother: Catherine _____
m. (1)? (2)Emeline Maria QUINTARD
b. (2)03 Jun 1823 Norwalk CT
d. (2)10 May 1894 Hebron IN
Father: Charles QUINTARD
Mother: Maria JELLIFF
Source: Vital records (455)

NOTES: On 1850 Licking Co OH: Isaac M. 31 PA, John J. 3 OH; 1860 Knox Co OH census: Isaac 42, Emeline 37, Charles 8, Mary 6; on 1870 Logansport IN census

CHILDREN BY: ?

1. John L. or J.
b. 1847 c. Wheeling Co WV
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: Unnamed on 1870 Logansport IN census; his Union Army discarge received in Knox Co OH: private in Capt. Richard F. Williams Company, Michigan Vol. Cavalry; enlited 25 Nov 1863; discharged 17 Apr 1865 Macon GA. Perhaps same as John James c. 1850's called John, John J. & James in various records; m. Rebecca Parker.

CHILDREN:

(1) Bessie Tuttle b. 1882 c. Knox Co OH m. 03 Nov 1900 Knox Co OH to Frank Anderson b. 1875 c. son of William & Nancy (Buel) Anderson

(2) Zora Tuttle b. 1884 c. Knox Co OH; m. 03 Aug 1901 Knox Co OH to Gale Conway b. 1880 son of O.B. & Emma (Thatcher) Conway

(3) Ernest Tuttle b. 09 May 1887 Knox Co OH; m. (1) 03 Feb 1906 Morrow Co OH to Mabel Corwin b. 20 Nov 1886 daughter of Elmer & Phebe (Smith) Corwin; m. (2) as widower 07 Feb 1950 Richland Co OH to Frances Couts b. 18 Oct 1889 Brookfield MO daughter of Frank & Elizabeth (Schaefer) Couts. She was widow of Smith.

(4) Edith Esther Tuttle b. 24 Jul 1889 Knox Co OH; m. 24 Aug 1907 Knox Co OH to Louis C. Downs b. Franklin Co OH son of James W. & Esther (Newell) Downs

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111143 (contd)

CHILDREN BY: Emeline Marie Quintard

2. Charles
b. 1852
m.
d. [no further reference

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

3. Mary Elizabeth
b. 24 Jun 1853 Knox Co OH
m. (1)08 May 1870 Cass Co IN (2)after 1885
d.

m. (1)Theodore Moore (2)George I. Griffet (3)James E. Griffet

Source: Vital records (455)

CHILDREN: (1) Anna Belle Moore b. 15 Jan 1873; m. (1)Franklin Flynn; m. (2)James A. Brown; (2) Hannah Maria Moore b. 13 Sep 1874; m. (1) Guy Collins; m. (2)Frank Griffet; (3) Celia Olvan Moore b. 26 Sep 1877; m. (1)Milo Downs; m. (2) Lee Davidson; (4) Dora Moore b. 26 Mar 1880; m. (1)Charles McKee; m. (2) Omar Edmister; (5) Alvin Leroy Moore b. 29 Nov 1882; (6) Sarah Moore b. 16 Aug 1885

4-6 died infancy

---

7. Benjamin L.
b. 02 Jan 1860 Knox Co OH
m. (1)04 Oct 1878 Fulton Co IN (3)1890 c.
d.

m. (1)Elizabeth Smith (2)Ella Sievert (3)Orlena Wilson
d.
Source: Vital records (455)

NOTES: No children by wife (2). CHILDREN BY: Elizabeth Smith:
(1) Isaac M. Tuttle b. 1880 c. IN
(2) Bradley Tuttle b. 1880's
(3) Ruth Tuttle b. 1880's
(4) Died Infancy
CHILDREN BY: Orlena Wilson (list incomplete)
(5) Joseph L. Tuttle b. 1890's

---

8. Lawson Died Infancy

---

9. Frances Rosa
b. 29 Jun 1865 Knox Co OH
m. 15 Jul 1882 Fulton Co IN
d.

m. Leander Shively
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (455)

CHILDREN: (1) Earl Shively; (2) Dennis Shively; (3) Cora Shively; (4) Clinton Shively; (5) Edwin Shively; (6) Bradley Tuttle Shively

---

10. John Winn
b. 30 Oct 1867 c. Knox Co OH
m.
d.

m. (1)Maggie Manglin (2) ?
b.
d.
Source: (455)

JEHIEL-W11111144
b. 1827 Greene Co PA
m. (1)07 Jul 1850 Logan Co OH
d.
Father: EPHRAIM H.-W1111114 (probably)
Mother: Catherine _____

m. (1)Martha Ann CLINGERMAN
b. 1830 c.
d. (1)1925 Shelby OH
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records

NOTES: Served Union cavalry in Civil War; m. (2) "after the war and had family in Indiana. On 1850 Jefferson, Logan OH census

CHILDREN BY: Martha Ann Clingerman

1. William Oscar
b. 03 Jun 1851 Allen Co OH
m. Cromwell IN
d. 24 Feb 1917 Shelby OH

m. Emma L. McCloughan
b. 18 Oct 1858 Cromwell IN
d. 10 Sep 1915 Shelby OH
Source: Vital records (460) (676) (1032)

CHILDREN:
(1) Forman Tuttle b. 20 Sep 1876 Noble Co IN; d. Shelby OH; m. 25 Dec 1900 Morrow Co OH to Mary Blanche Lincoln b. 09 Dec 1880 Morrow Co OH daughter of Joel K. & Alta (Schenck) Lincoln; she m. (2) 10 Oct 1908 to Robert McClarren. CHILD: Agnes Lucile Tuttle b. 12 Sep 1902 Morrow Co OH
(2) Myrtle E. Tuttle b. 09 Aug 1878 Noble Co OH; d. 11 Oct 1950 Mansfield OH; m. 26 Jan 1899 Morrow Co OH to Charles Irvin Robinson b. 22 Dec 1877 son of Willard & Louisa (Hyppock) Robinson. CHILD: Treva May Robinson b. 05 Nov 1902 Mansfield OH; Contributor (1032); m. 26 Sep 1923 to George Sebastian Schuler
(3) Died young
(4) Charles Augustus Tuttle b. 28 Feb 1884 Millersburg IN; d. Mar 1963 Bradenton FL; buried Van Wert OH; m. 30 Apr 1905 Morrow Co OH to Cleona Chrystal Briggs b. 23 Feb 1885 daughter of Herbert & Caroline (Jessup) Briggs. ONLY CHILD: William Carlos Tuttle b. 02 Dec 1905 Mt. Gilead OH; resided 1963 Michigan
(5) Vera Tuttle d. age 17 years

2. Loretta
b. 1853 c.
m.
d.

m. George Sylvester Gooding
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (460)

CHILDREN: (1) Gertrude Gooding b. 17 Mar 1876; d. Jan 1962 Marion OH; Contributor (460); m. (1) Matt Porter; m. (2) Jesse Hare; (2) Alice May Gooding m. (1)Christopher Bradshaw; m. (2)George Kesselring; (3) Frank Gooding; (4) Fenton Gooding d. UNMARRIED age 20 years Shelby OH

3. Frances (Frankie)
b. 1855 c. Allen Co OH
m. 27 Jun 1875 Richland Co OH
d. resided near Shelby OH

m. Adam B. May
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (460) (676)

4. died young

5. JOSEPH WARREN-W111111441
b. 03 Mar 1859 Lima OH
m. 10 Oct 1885 Crawford Co OH
d. 18 Jan 1952 Mt. Gilead OH

m. Martha Elzina CRUM
b. 18 Dec 1859
d. 1930
Source: Vital records (460) (676) See FG W111111441

JOSEPH WARREN-W111111441
b. 03 Mar 1859 Lima OH
m. 10 Oct 1885 Crawford Co OH
d. 18 Jan 1952 Mt. Gilead OH
Father: JEHIEL-W11111144
Mother: Martha Ann CLINGERMAN

m. Martha Elzina CRUM
b. 18 Dec 1859
d. 1903 c.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (460) (676)

1. Fred Leroy
b. 07 Apr 1886 Galion OH
m. 13 Jun 1916 Mt. Gilead OH
d. living 1966 Mt. Gilead OH

m. Anna Grace Seitz
b.
d.
Source: (676)

NOTES: Called Roy; Contributor (676). CHILDREN:
(1) Marjorie Evelyn Tuttle b. 18 Sep 1917 Mt. Gilead OH; m. 28 Sep 1941 Mt. Gilead OH to Maj. H. Wolfrey. CHILDREN: (a) Dennis Wolfrey; (b) Donnie Wolfrey
(2) Marilyn Ann Tuttle b. 16 May 1920 Mt. Gilead OH; m. (1)19 Sep 1942 Edward Lloyd Jones; divorced; m. (2)William Beard. CHILDREN: (a) Terry Jones b. 1943; (b) James Beard; (c) Debby Beard
(3) Vivian Ada Tuttle b. 27 Jul 1922 Mt. Gilead OH; resided 1960's Arkansas - 3 children; m. John Benson
(4) Died Infancy
(5) Beverly Esther Tuttle b. 13 Aug 1928 Mt. Gilead OH; m. Cecil Wood; resided 1963 Mansfield OH - 2 daughters

2. Archibald Ray
b. 17 Dec 1887 Allen Co OH
m. 06 Jul 1916 Mt. Gilead OH
d. 1922

m. Edna Miller
b.
d.
Source: (676)

CHILDREN:
(1) Howard Charles Tuttle; manager Ford plant Detroit MI
(2) Virginia Tuttle m. Mr. Evans; resided 1963 San Diego CA

3. Blanche May
b. 25 Jul 1889 Allen Co OH
m. Hayesville OH
d.

m. Floyd L. Rush
b.
d.
Source: (676)

NOTES: resided 1960's Spring Valley CA. CHILDREN: (1) Gerald Rush; (2) Kenneth Rush; (3) Clayton Rush

4. Grant Crum
b. 13 Feb 1899 Allen Co OH
d.

m. UNMARRIED 1963 OR prospector

Source: (676)

5. Ida Pearl
b. 13 Sep 1901 Allen Co OH
m.
d. resided 1963 Cleveland OH - 5 child.

m. William McClaren
b.
d.
Source: (676)

6. Mary Lula
b. 16 Jun 1902 Mt. Victory OH
m. Springfield OH
d. resided 1963 Winston OR - 5 child.

m. Oliver Rhoads
b.
d.
Source: (676)

SOLOMON-W11111145
b. 1832 Knox Co OH
m. 25 Nov 1856 Fayette Co IL
d. 19 Apr 1911 buried Salem Baptist Church Fayette Co IL
Father: EPHRAIM H.-W1111114
Mother: Catherine _____

m. Mary Ann LANG
b. 1838 OH
d. 27 Aug 1908 buried with husband
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records T (617) (1132)

NOTES: Served civil war, Company H, 154th IL Infantry. Had 11 children - several died young. On 1870, 1880 Fayette Co IL census. Children list incomplete

1. George W.
b. 06 Jan 1864 Fayette Co IN
m.
d. 02 Apr 1923 buried Salem Cemetery near Decatur IL

m. Sarah Anne Peters
b. 25 Aug 1869
d. 01 May 1942 buried with husband
Source: T (617) (1132)

CHILDREN:
(1) died young
(2) Dennis Austan Tuttle b. 20 Jan 1890 Decatur IL; d. 26 Apr 1936 Champaign IL; m. Gertrude Virginia Tatman b. 26 Feb 1893 daughter of Jesse & _____ (Spencer) Tatman. She m. (2) Vollmer & resided 1965 Macon IL. CHILDREN:
(a) George Austan Tuttle b. 20 Feb 1912 St. Louis MO; living 1965 St. Louis MO; CHILDREN:
(a1) Donald Allen Tuttle b. 02 May 1933 Altamont IL; resided 1961 Cheyenne WY; Contributor (617)
(a2) Dorothy Marie Tuttle b. 17 Apr 1935 Altamont IL
(a3) Jack Lyman Tuttle b. 24 Sep 1947 St. Louis MO
(b) Evelyn Gertude Tuttle resided 1965 FL
(3) Bertha G. Tuttle b. 1891 c. Decatur IL; d. 1962; m. 08 Jan 1910 Fayette Co Il to J.L.I.Patient b. 1887 c. - 14 children
(4) May Tuttle b. 1893 c. married and had 4 children
(5) died young
(6) John Solomon Tuttle b. 1895 c. Fayette Co IL; d 25 May 1962 NO CHILDREN
(7) George W. Tuttle b. 27 Aug 1897 Fayette Co IL; d. 31 Mar 1950 - 2 daughters
(8) Annie Tuttle b. 1899 c. Fayette Co IL; d. 1918; m. Myers; one child d. young
(9-10) twins died young
(11) Goldie Tuttle b. 1905 c.; d. 1965 NO CHILDREN
(12) James F. Tuttle - NO CHILDREN

2-3 died young

4. William K.
b. 1875 c. Fayette Co. IL
m.
d. 1946

m. Emma _____
b. 1876
d. living Nov 1965
Source: (1132)

5. Solomon Frank
b. 1880
m.
d. 14 May 1941

m. NO CHILDREN
b.
d.
Source:

LAWSON-W11111146
b. 1834 c. Knox Co OH
m.
d.
Father: EPHRAIM H.-W1111114
Mother: Catherine _____

m. Sarah Jane McCONAHA
b. 1837 c. Clark Co OH
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (455) (1132)

NOTES: On 1860 Morgan, Knox Co OH as "Lassen"; 1880 London, Fayette Co IL census

1. David
b. 1852 c. OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

2. Solomon B.
b. 1853 c. Logan Co OH
m. 17 Nov 1878 Effingham Co IL
d. 1885 c. near Vandalia IL

m. Laura A. Ralston
b. 1859 c. Fayette Co IL
d.
Source: Vital records NC (1132)

NOTES: killed by robber. Laura daughter of Thomas & Charlotte (Cochran) Ralston; she m. (2) 13 Mar 1887 to John H. Morey. On 1880 Vandalia IL census. CHILDREN:
(1) Curtis Alexander Tuttle b. 31 Mar 1880 Fayette Co IL; m. (1)05 Jun 1899 Fayette Co IL to Eliza M. Pinkley b. 1880 c. daughter of Samuel & Hattie L. (Ludlow) Pinkley; m. (2) 22 Oct 1903 Vienna IL to Nellie Pearl Dempsey b. 1884 c. MO. CHILDREN: (a) Callie Tuttle (son) b. 1900 c.; (b) Kennie Neval Tuttle b. 23 May 1906 St. Elmo IL; resided 1965 Arcola IL; m. (1) 13 Jun 1925 Douglas Co IL to Julia Marie Walling; m. (2) 1950 Mary Smith - 10 children; (c) Donald Tuttle resided 1964 near Minneapolis MN
(2) Elvira Tuttle b. 20 Feb 1882 Fayette Co IL

---

3. Mary
b. 1855 c. Logan Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

4. Rebecca Ellen
b. 1856 c. Knox Co OH
m. 25 Mar 1875 Fayette Co IL
d.

m. Edward N. Fleming
b. 1854 c.
d.
Source: Vital records (1132)

---

5. Catherine
b. 1858 c. OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

6. Lawson
b. 1859 c. Knox Co. OH
m. 06 Mar 1886 Fayette Co IL
d.

m. Laura B. Johnson
b. 1868 c.
d.
Source: Vital records (1132)

NOTES: Laura daughter of James & Sarah Ann (Davison) Johnson

---

7. Sarah J.
b. 1860 c. Knox Co OH
m. 26 Dec 1878 Fayette Co IL
d.

m. Charles J. Shab
b. 1857 c. Wayne Co OH
d.
Source: Vital records (1132)

NOTES: Charles son of Valentine & Mary M. (Merrett) Shab

---

8. Alphonsia
b. 1861 c. Knox Co OH
m. 30 Nov 1879 Fayette Co IL
d.

m. Robert Ralston
b. 1857 c.
d.
Source: (1132)

NOTES: Robert son of Thomas & Charlotte (Cochran) Ralston and brother of Laura who married Solomon B. Tuttle above

9. Leitha
b. 1863 c. Knox Co OH
m. 18 Dec 1881 Fayette Co IL
d.
m. William Kepler
b. 1859 c. IN
d.
Source: Vital records (1132)
NOTES: William son of Christian & Fanny (Henderson) Kepler

10. William Edward
b. 1864 c. Knox Co OH
m. (1)15 Oct 1886 Fayette Co IL (2) 27 Jan 1888
d.
m. (1)Lucretia Lang (2)Mary McCart
b. (1)1863 c. (2)1865 c. Orange Co IN
Source: Vital rec ords (1132)
NOTES: Lucretia daughter of Elam C. & Nancy A. Lang. Mary daughter of Beecher & Mary (Beesly) McCart

11. Elijah
b. 1866 c. Knox Co OH
m. 18 Sep 1898 Fayette Co IL
d.
m. Anna Haynes
b.
d.
Source: Vital records
NOTES: Anna daughter of James & A. (Burns) Haynes. CHILD: Alice M. Tuttle b. 1899 Fayette Co IL; m. 03 Nov 1920 Fayette Co Il to Louis Clinton Little b. 1896 c. Fayette Co IL son of Daniel V. & Anna (Eglen) Little of Fayette Co IL

12. Martha A.
b. 1870 Fayette Co IL
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

13. Mertie M.
b. 1872 c. Fayette Co IL
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

14. Lorie G.
b. 1874 c.
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

15. Josephine (probably died young)

16. Louis Levi
b. 08 Dec 1878 Fayette Co IL
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (1132)
NOTES: "16th child of Lawson Tuttle b. Knox Co OH son of Ephraim & Sarah J. McConaha Fayette Co IL"

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111115

THOMAS-W1111115
b. 1809 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.
Father: AMOS-W111111
Mother: Betsey _____
m. Ann _____
b. 1812 c. PA
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (1132)
NOTES: On 1850, 1860 Center, Greene Co PA census

1. Francis A.
b. 22 Dec 1831 Greene Co PA
m. 28 Dec 1852 Edgar Co IL
d. 20 Feb 1906 bur. Parish Cem, Grape Creek IL
m. Sarah Ross
b. 1833 c. IN
d. 19 Jan 1902 buried with husband
Source: Vital records T (1132)
NOTES: On 1860 Bloomfield, Edgar Co IL census. CHILDREN: (next page)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111115 (contd)

1. Francis A. CHILDREN: (1) Thomas Tuttle b. 1854 IL. On 1870 Indianola IL census: farm laborer 16 in household of Lewis Hopper; (2) Mary A. Tuttle b. 1855 IL. On 1870 Indianola IL census: age 15 servant in household of Silas Wright; (3) Martha A. Tuttle b. 1856 IL; (4) Laura E. Tuttle b. 1859 IL; d. 10 Sep 1871; (5) died young; (6) Amos Tuttle b. 1862 IL; d. 1933 buried Parish Cem., Grape Creek IL; m. Cora B. b. 1869; d. 1956 buried with husband

---

2. Elliot C.
b. 1836 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d. 23 Sep 1865
m.
b.
d.
Source:
NOTES: private 2nd Colorado Cavalry; buried Ft. Leavenworth Cemetery

---

3. Hannah E.
b. 1838 c. PA
d. 07 Apr 1902 Grape Creek, IL
m. UNMARRIED
Source:
NOTES: brother Francis A. Tuttle administrator of estate, survived by siblings Amos, Maria Gladden, Hester Densly, Susan Huffman & Abbie Murray, nephew Charles Tuttle, nieces Hattie, Bessie & Sally Tuttle

---

4. Maria L.
b. 1840 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m. William Gladden
b.
d.
Source: (1132)
NOTES: living 07 Sep 1902. William son of William Gladden

---

5. Amos
b. 1841 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d. 02 Oct 1891 Vermillion Co IN
m. Virginia Harrison
b.
d.
Source: Vital records T (1132)
NOTES: Virginia widow of Parrish; she survived Amos; he was private in John M. Kent's PA Infantry; enlisted 06 Jun 1861; discharged 21 May 1864 age 23; On 1880 Vermillion Co IL census. CHILDREN:
(1) Hattie Tuttle b. 1874 IL
(2) Plina b. 1876 IL; probably died young
(3) Lulu Tuttle b. 1878 IL; d. 02 Apr 1897

---

6. Hester
b. 1844 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d. living 07 Sep 1902
m. Mr. Densly
b.
d.
Source:

---

7. Susan
b. 1845 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d. living 07 Sep 1902
m. Mr. Huffman
b.
d.
Source:

---

8. William Austin
b. 1847 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: Not named in Hannah's estate 1902

---

9. Ruth A.
b. 1850 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

10. Mary J.
b. 1852 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

11. Elna A.
b. 1855 c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
NOTES: Perhaps same as Abbie Murray named in sister Hannah's estate

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111112

EPHRAIM-W111112
b. 1770-5 c.
m.
d.
Father: ISAIAH-W11111 (perhaps)
Mother: _____

m. _____
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: dEph

NOTES: On 1820 Warren Co OH census. [AMT puts question marks by each of the children meaning "probably" or "possibly"] list incomplete

1. JACOB-W1111121
b. 1790 c. NJ
m.
d.

m. Mary B. _____
b. 1790 c. Germany
d.
Source: See FG W1111121

---

2. Isaiah
b. 1792 c. NJ
m. 12 Jul 1814 Warren Co OH
d.

m. Charlotte Williams
b. 1798 c. PA
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: Served War 1812. On 1820 Warren Co OH; 1830 Milford, Butler Co OH; 1840 Franklin Co IN; 1850 Bartholomew Co IN census: Charlotte and others in household of daughter Mary Tuttle. CHILDREN:
(1) Mary Tuttle b. 1814 OH; m. 11 Jun 1835 Butler Co OH to Hiram Crane b. 1810 c. OH. On 1860 Columbus IN census - had children
(8) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1834 Butler Co OH; perhaps same as Betsey Ann Tuttle m. 30 Jun 1867 Bartholomew Co IN to John Storm
(9) Hiram V. Tuttle b. 1842 IN

---

3. Ephraim
b. 1790's c.
m. 18 Feb 1819 Warren Co OH
d.

m. Elizabeth Coslett
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: [AMT says perhaps m. (2) 12 Jul 1823 Warren Co OH to Leah Vornes]

---

4. John
b. 16 Aug 1819 Warren Co OH
m. Jul 1845 Defiance OH
d.

m. Charlotte Bruner
b. 1822 MD
d.
Source: (116) (554) (610)

NOTES: Orphaned very young; perhaps son of John Tuttle; the only Tuttle record in Warren Co OH Probate Court to 1959: 19 Feb 1813: I, John Tuttle, have deposited several notes due me with John T. Jack. If I should not return in 6 months. I want said Jack to collect my debts & give to my parents. If either of them should die the surviving one to get 1/3 the remainder equally divided among my brothers & sisters: Wit. Robert Lee, Wm. Guthrey; no other persons named in this document & no further record of its execution. I did not list this John Tuttle in the [book] as I have nothing more about him, but all early Tuttle in Warren Co definitely descendants of Ephraim [W111]. On 1850, 1860, 1880 Defiance OH census. Living 1883 Definance OH, sometimes post master & county treasurer. CHILDREN: All born Defiance OH
(1) Andrew Tuttle b. 1846; 1880's merchant Florida - 3 children; m. 1870 Elizabeth Long. SON: Andrew L. Tuttle b. 1870's; m. Sarah Kniss - SON: Andrew L. Tuttle resided 1962 New Orleans LA [Contributor 610]
(2) Isabelle Tuttle b. 1848; (3) Cornelius Tuttle b. 1850; (4) Alva Tuttle b. 1851; On 1880 Defiance OH census; (5) Ellen Tuttle b. 1855; (6) Laura B. Tuttle b. 1857; (7) Mary A. Tuttle b. 1860

JACOB-W1111121
b. 1790 c. NJ
m.
d.
Father: EPHRAIM-W111112 (perhaps)
Mother:
m. Mary B. _____
b. 1790 c. Germany
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1810 Morgan, Greene Co PA; 1830 Warren Co OH; 1840, 1850 Bartholomew Co IN

1. Mary (probably)
b. 1810 c.
m. 13 Oct 1832 Bartholomew Co IN
d.
m. John Edwards
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

2. Hannah (perhaps)
b. 1815-9 c.
m. 23 Feb 1841 Bartholomew Co IN
d.
m. James Greenfield
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

4. John (perhaps)
b. 1818 c.
m. 13 Aug 1840 Fayette Co IN
d.
m. Rebecca Hawley
b. "of Fayette Co IN"
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: [AMT not sure about parents of this John] On 1850 Clay, Bartholomew Co IN; 1860 Columbus IN census. CHILDREN: (1) Ann Tuttle b. 1840 c. IN; (2) James Tuttle b. 1844 c. IN; m. 15 Oct 1868 Bartholomew Co IN to Jane McPeak; (3) Daniel G. Tuttle b. 1846 c. IN; (4) Margaret Sarah Tuttle b. 1848 c. IN. Also called Sarah M.; (5) Charles W. Tuttle b. 1850 Bartholomew Co IN; d. 22 Mar 1920 age 69 Bartholomew Co IN; m. 21 Feb 1870 to Lucinda Van Curen [AMT puts question about this marriage]; (6) Ellen Tuttle b. 1854 c. IN; (7) Martha Tuttle b. 1860 c. Columbus IN; perhaps same as M.M. who m. 21 Jan 1879 Knox Co IN to William Kerns

5. Charles
b. 1822 OH
m. (1)14 Jan 1842 (2)07 Feb 1858 Bartholomew Co IN.
d.
m. (1)Phebe Ann Sackett (2)Martha Caroline Taylor
b. (1)1820 c. (2)1838 IN
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1850, 1860 Columbus IN; 1870, 1880 Vincennes IN census. CHILDREN: (1) Mary J. Tuttle b. 1847 IN; m. 19 Feb 1864 Bartholomew Co IN to Ira W. Gilbreath; (2) Elizabeth (Betsey) A. Tuttle b. 1848 Columbus IN; m. John Swem; (3) Martha E. Tuttle b. 1852 Columbus IN; perhaps same as Martha E. d. 17 Jan 1901 age 52 Columbus IN; (4) Margaret Tuttle b. 1862 IN; (5) Emeline Tuttle b. 1864 IN; (6) Cyrus Tuttle b. 1872 IN; (7) Caroline Tuttle b. 1875 IN

6. Francis (perhaps)
b. 1825-9 OH
m.
d.
m. Elizabeth J. _____
b. 1826 OH
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1850 Ohio, Bartholomew Co IN census. CHILDREN: (1) John Tuttle b. 1846 OH; perhaps same as on 1870 Hardin Co IA census; (2) William W. Tuttle b. 1848 OH; (3) Alexander Tuttle b. 1850 IN

7. Amanda Jane
b. 1832 c.
m. 12 Aug 1852 Barthlomew Co IN
d.
m. Daniel Rosman
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

8. William Harrison (probably)
b. 1837 c.
m. (1)11 Aug 1855 Bartholomew Co IN
m. (1)Sarah J. Mann (2)Dorothy ____
b. (1)1829 c. (2)1847 c.
d.

NOTES: On 1860 Columbus IN; perhaps same as on 1870 Lavaca Co TX census. CHILDREN: All born in Lavaca Co TX; (1) Mary E. Tuttle b. 1863 c.;(2) James William Tuttle b. Dec 1869; (3) Molly Tuttle b. 1871 c.; (4) Matilda Tuttle b. 1873 c.; (5) William H. Tuttle b. 1875 c.; (6) Charles Tuttle b. 1876 c.; (7) Louisa Jane Tuttle b. 1878 c.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111113

DARLIN-W111113
b. 1780 c. probably
m.
d. 1844 c. Wayne, Clermont Co OH
Father: ISAIAH-W11111 (perhaps)
Mother: _____

m. _____
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (111) (133) (434) (435) (436)

NOTES: 1801 c. to Butler Co OH; 1808 c. to Clermont Co OH. On 1820, 1830, 1840 Clermont Co OH census. CHILDREN (list incomplete)

1. JOHN SMITH-W1111131
b. 29 Jan 1804 Butler Co OH
m. 03 Jun 1823 Warren Co OH
d. 04 Apr 1872 Delaware Co IN

m. Hannah HALE
b. 21 May 1806 OH
d. 04 Apr 1873 Delaware Co IN
Source: (111) (133) (435) (488) See FG W1111131

2. James (probably)
b. 1800's c.
m. 07 Oct 1829 Clermont Co OH
d.

m. Roxanna Cordery
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

3. Joel
b. 1808 c.
m. (2)03 Aug 1839 Union Co IN
d.

m. (1)Susanna Hart (2)Cynthia McCutcheon
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (117) (133)

NOTES: Preble Co OH deed 13 Mar 1832. (133) says he m. Cynthia Hawley. On 1840 Jackson, Fayette Co IN; 1850 Henry Co IN; 1860, 1870 Delaware Co IN census
CHILDREN:
(1) Adam Tuttle b. 1832 c.; m. (1)Rebecca J._____; m.(2)23 Nov 1864 Henry Co IN to Harriet Needler b. 1836 c. IN. On 1860 Yorktown IN; State census 1865 Marion township, Douglas KS; 1870 Marion, Douglas Co KS; State census 1875 Marion, Douglas Co KS. CHILDREN: by Rebecca J. _____
(a) Rebecca J. Tuttle b. 1856 Delaware Co IN; (b) Mary E. Tuttle b. 1857 Delaware Co IN; (c) Sarah C. Tuttle b. 1858 Delaware Co IN; (d) Martha E. Tuttle b. 1862 Delaware Co IN
CHILDREN BY: Harriet Needler
(e) Susanna Tuttle b. 1864 Douglas Co KS; (f) Samuel J. Tuttle b. 1866 KS Douglas Co KS; (g) Lucinda C. Tuttle b. 1868 KS Douglas Co KS; (h) W.A. (male) Tuttle b. 1873 KS; (i) Jesse L. Tuttle b. 08 Jul 1885 Lawrence KS; d. 20 Jul 1960 Oakland CA; founded Tuttle Cheese Company of Oakland CA; resided 39 years in CA; director of Oakland Bank of Commerce; m. Edna M. survived him

4. DARLIN-W1111132
b. 1810 c. OH
m. 12 Dec 1828 Butler Co OH
d. 1865 Delaware Co IN

m. Rebecca SWIFT
b. 1811 c. IN
d. 1894
Source: Vital records (111) (133) See FG W1111132

5. Mary (probably)
b. 1810's
m. 29 Apr 1828 Clermont Co OH
d.

m. Abraham Hale
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111131

JOHN SMITH-W111131
b. 29 Jan 1804 Butler Co OH
m. 03 Jun 1823 Warren Co OH
d. 04 Apr 1872 Delaware Co IN
Father: DARLIN-W111113
Mother: _____

m. Hannah HALE
b. 21 May 1806 OH
d. 04 Apr 1873 Delaware Co IN
Father: Thomas HALE
Mother: Elizabeth _____
Source: Vital records (111) (133) (435) (488)

NOTES: Methodist Espicopalian clergyman. On 1830 Warren Co OH; 1840, 1850, 1870 Monroe, Delaware Co IN census

1. Deliah Ann
b. 11 Mar 1824 Warren Co OH
m.
d. 28 Jul 1877
m. Solomon Clevenger
b.
d. 13 Jan 1901 Muskegon MI
Source:
NOTES: Solomon son of Samuel Clevenger. CHILDREN: (1) Martha Clevenger; (2) Mary Clevenger; (3) Susanna Clevenger; (4) Isaiah Clevenger; (5) Hannah Clevenger b. 05 Oct 1848; m. Mr. Leffler; (6) Sarah F. Clevenger; (7) John Clevenger; (8) James R. Clevenger b. 22 Mar 1855; (9) Samuel S. Clevenger

---

2. Mary J.
b. 04 Jun 1825 Warren Co OH
m. 1844 IN
d.
m. James Bolin
b.
d.
Source:
NOTES: resided Royerton IN. CHILD: John T. Bolin b. 28 Sep 1850; d. 10 Feb 1924; m. Martha Lake sister of wife of Darlin Marion Tuttle-W11111313

---

3. ISAIAH H.-W11111311
b. 25 Dec 1826 Warren Co OH
m. 06 Feb 1849 Delaware Co IN
d. 10 Jan 1857
m. Ange HEATH
b. 1826 c. NC
d. 1885 Deering KS
Source: (133) (488) See FG W11111311

---

4. Thomas W.
b. 20 Oct 1828 Warren Co OH
m.
d. 06 Sep 1899
m. Elizabeth Jane Ross
b. 1832 c.
d.
Source: (111) (133) (436)
NOTES: on 1860, 1870, 1880 Delaware Co IN census. CHILDREN:
(1) Mary Emma Tuttle b. 1855 Delaware Co IN
(2) Sarah Louise Tuttle b. 1856 Delaware Co IN
(3) John R. Tuttle b. 1857 Muncie IN; physician Wheeling IN; m. 20 Nov 1901 to Zina Benoy b. 12 Jan 1864 Delaware Co IN daughter of Edward & Sarah (Milhollin) Benoy
(4) Amanda Tuttle b. 1859 IN probably died young
(5) Charles M. Tuttle b. 1863 Delaware Co IN
(6) Hannah Tuttle b. 1866 Delaware Co IN
(7) William Tuttle b. 1867 Delaware Co IN
(8) Clay H. Tuttle b. 1869 Delaware Co IN; m. Cora Covault b. 09 Jun 1876 Hartford City IN; d. 25 Jun 1956 Hartford City IN daughter of Philip Covault
(9) Effie M. Tuttle b. 1872 IN
(10) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1877 IN

---

5. Elizabeth Ann
b. 20 May 1830 Warren Co OH
m. 1851
d. 10 Mar 1907
m. Henry Colys Remington
b.
d.
Source: (111) (133)
CHILDREN: (1) Samuel Remington; (2) Jacob Remington d. 22 May 1930; (3) Colys T. Remington d. 16 Feb 1923

---

6. Hannah Hale
b. 29 Feb 1832 Warren Co OH
m. (1)1848
d. 22 Nov 1909
m. (1)John Caleb Witt (2)Mr. Mitchell (3)Mr. Drumm (4)Silas or Morris Kidnocker
b.
d. (1)28 Mar 1866
Source: (111) (133)
CHILD: Enoch Witt b. 31 Jan 1850; m. (1) 1874 Susan Stafford d. 1879; m. (2)Dec 1879 to Emma F. Motes

7. ABRAHAM J.-W11111312 — m. Salome HEATH
b. 10 Jul 1833 Warren Co OH — b. 1841 c. IN
m. 18 Feb 1858 — d. 1920 age 79
d. Feb 1898 Delaware Co IN — Source: (111) (133) (1495) See FG W11111312

8. Edith Amanda — m. (1)Taylor Gibson (2)James Addison Stafford
b. 18 Apr 1835 Warren Co OH — b. (1)16 Oct 1834 Delaware Co IN
m. (1)11 Sep 1852 Delaware Co IN — b. (2)28 Oct 1846 Giles Co VA
d. — d. (1)13 Oct 1866
Source: (111) (133)
NOTES: Taylor served Civil War - son of Robert Gibson. Edith Amanda had 9 child

9. Rebecca Eleanor — m. Elisha Clevenger
b. 18 Feb 1837 Delaware Co In — b.
m. after 1860 — d.
d. — Source: (111) (133)
CHILD: Fanny Clevenger d. 27 May 1927 age 54; m. Noah D. Fording d. 28 Jan 1930 age 63 - had 2 children

10. DARLIN MARION-W11111313 — m. Susan Lavina LAKE
b. 07 Jul 1839 Delaware Co IN — b. 10 Jul 1840 Licking Co OH
m. 17 Jun 1858 — d. 16 Mar 1910
d. 21 May 1932 — Source: (111) See FG W11111313

11. Minerva Caroline (twin) — m. Nathan Tomlinson
b. 24 Feb 1844 Delaware Co IN — b.
m. 21 Jul 1865 Delaware Co IN — d.
d. 20 May 1866 Jay Co IN — Source: (111) (133) (488) NO CHILD
NOTES: Nathan m. (2) Lavina Tuttle daughter of Isaiah H. Tuttle-W11111311

12. Sarah Catherine (twin) — m. (1)Isaac Lake (2)Wm.Henry Higgins
b. 24 Feb 1844 Delaware Co IN — b. (1)10 Sep 1838 (2)"of Hartford City IN"
m. (1)1859 — d. (1)30 May 1906 Muncie IN
d. 21 May 1921 — Source: (111)
NOTES: Isaac brother of Susan who m. Sarah's brother Darling Marion-W11111313. CHILDREN: (1) died infancy; (2) George D. Lake b. 18 Feb 1862; d. 08 Jan 1912; (3) Mary Melvina Caroline Lake b. 04 Feb 1864; d. 28 Mar 1928; (4) Nancy Hannah Lake b. 25 Jun 1866; d. 07 apr 1941 Cowan IN; (5) Alice Jane Lake b. 18 Feb 1868; d. 15 Nov 1944; (6) died infancy; (7) John Smith Lake b. 22 Sep 1870; d. 14 Feb 1951; (8) died infancy; (9) Florence Helena Lake b. 15 Jul 1874; d. 30 Nov 1932; (10) died infancy; (11) Emma R. Lake b. 21 Jan 1877; d. 10 Mar 1924; (12) Amanda Rose Lake b. 15 Mar 1882; d. 04 Apr 1938; (13) Earl Orland Lake b. 28 Jun 1885; resided McAllen TX; (14) died infancy

13. John Wesley — m. Helen Brunner
b. 22 Jun 1846 Delaware Co IN — b. 1844 c. IN
m. 1867 — d.
d. Aug 1911 Peabody KS — Source: (111) (133)
NOTES: On 1870 Monroe, Delaware Co IN census. CHILDREN:
(1) Sarah Tuttle b. 1865 Delaware Co IN
(2) William Tuttle b. 1868 Delaware Co IN

14. William Caleb Franklin — m. Nancy White
b. 02 Aug 1849 Delaware Co In — b. 1850 c. IN
m. — d.
d. — Source: (111) (133) (825)
NOTES: Resided 1882 Nevada Co. CA - 2 children

ISAIAH H.-W11111311
b. 25 Dec 1826 Warren Co OH
m. 06 Feb 1849 Delaware Co IN
d. 10 Jan 1857
Father: JOHN SMITH-W111131
Mother: Hannah HALE

m. Ange HEATH
b. 1826 c. NC
d. 1885 Deering KS
Father:
Mother:
Source: (133) (488)

NOTES: On 1850 Monroe Delaware Co IN census. Ange m. (2) Charles Cooper, m.(3) Benjamin Clevenger

1. Lavina Jane
b. 25 Dec 1849 Delaware Co IN
m. (1)02 Jan 1867 Delaware Co IN
d.

m. (1)Nathan W. Tomlinson
b.
d.
Source: (133) (488)

NOTES: Nathan was widower of her aunt Minerva Caroline Tuttle daughter of John Smith Tuttle-W1111131. CHILDREN: (1) Mary S. Tomlinson b. 23 Nov 1868; (2) William J. Tomlinson b. 23 Jan 1870; (3) Marion S. Tomlinson b. 10 Feb 1872; (4) Martha A. Tomlinson b. 05 Jun 1874; (5) John E. Tomlinson b. 15 Feb 1876 d. before 1922; (6) Roy L. Tomlinson b. 18 May 1878

2. Merritt Jasper
b. 03 Mar 1852 Delaware Co IN
m. (1)04 Sep 1873 Wells Co IN
d. 20 Nov 1911

m. (1)Joanna Sutton (2) Martha E. Cloud
b. (1) 1858
d. (1)1886 (2)1950
Source: Vital records (133)

NOTES: Joanna daughter of Thomas & Candace (West) Sutton.
CHILDREN BY: Joanna Sutton
(1). Herman Sylvanus Tuttle 1875; d. 1950's Tyro KS - 3 children; m. Martha Messersmith
(2) Olaona Imogene Tuttle b. 1877; d. 1920-4 - 4 children; m. Harry McWhirt
(3) Letah Candis Tuttle b. 1879 IN; m. Edward Yingling - 3 children
(4) Died infancy
(5) Ida Mary Tuttle b. 1882 IN; resided Blackford Co IN; m. 05 Oct 1901 Delaware Co IN to Ellsworth Lee Chalfant son of Wesley F. & Melissa Jane (Taylor) Chalfant. CHILDREN:
(a) Edith Irene Chalfant b. 1902; resided 1968 near Canton IL, teacher; Contributor (133); m. Jun 1956 to Ross H. Bishop
(b) Howard Duane Chalfant b. 1904
(c) Forest D. Chalfant b. 1905
(6) Lee Earl Tuttle b. 1885; resided Dearing KS; NO CHILDREN
CHILD BY: Martha E. Cloud
(7) Roy Merritt Tuttle b. 1889 IN; resided Muncie IN - 3 sons

3. Eli E.
b. 1854 c. Delaware Co IN
m. (1)22 Nov 1873 Wells Co IN
d.

m. (1)Jennie Sutton (2)Amanda West
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: 10 children by Jennie; Amanda widow of Quirk - no children. On 1870 Monroe, Delaware Co IN; age 15 in household of Samuel Drum

4. Isaiah
b. 1856 c. IN
m.
d. 12 Dec 1929 near Bethel IN

m. (1)Laura U.Williams (2)Addie Irene James
b. (1)1863 OH (2)1874 c.
d. (2)23 Jun 1954 Los Angeles CA
Source: (133) (488)

NOTES: On 1880 Monroe, Delaware Co IN 4 children by Laura - 6 children by Addie. CHILDREN BY: Laura U. Williams - (1) Ruby Tuttle b. 1880's; resided Peoria IL; m. Mr. Houghton; (2) daughter m. Clarence Brown; (3) daughter m. Luther Brown; resided Los Angeles CA;(4) Virginia Tuttle b. 1890's c.; resided 1957 Muncie IN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111312

ABRAHAM J.-W11111312
b. 10 Jul 1833 Warren Co OH
m. 18 Feb 1858
d. Feb 1898 Delaware Co IN
Father: JOHN SMITH-W1111131
Mother: Hannah HALE

m. Salome HEATH
b. 1841 c. IN
d. 1920 age 79
Father:
Mother:
Source: (111) (133) (1495)

NOTES: On 1860, 1880 Monroe, Delaware Co IN. Salome sister of wife of Abraham's brother Isaiah-W11111311. Their father was born in NC.

1. Marion Sanford
b. 03 Mar 1860 Delaware Co IN
m.
d. 03 Jun 1937

m. Anna Margaret McGrew
b. 31 Jan 1861
d. 25 May 1902 Preston Co WV
Source: (111) (1495)

NOTES: Artist, resided Denver CO. CHILDREN:
(1) Emerson Wilford Tuttle b. 07 Sep 1887 Wells Co IN; m. (1)07 Feb 1909 to Ona O. Douge b. 29 Dec 1890; d. 17 Feb 1926; m. (2)Myra McPherson. DAUGHTER: Edith Irene Tuttle b. 02 Jan 1910 Delaware Co IN; m. 22 Oct 1932 to Owen Durant Thomas b. 23 Mar 1911. SON: Owen Kenneth Thomas b. 23 Jan 1935; resided 1966 Blue Island IL; Contributor (1495); m. 14 Aug 1965 to Barbara Ann Twietmeyer
(2) Lloyd Tuttle b. 1880's c. near Bluffton IN; resided 1916-55 near Muncie IN
(3) Gilbert Tuttle b. 1880's c.
(4) Clifford Tuttle b. 1880's c.; m. (1)Florence Pullin; m.(2) Elizabith White

2. Morton L.
b. 16 Sep 1865 Delaware Co IN
m. Delaware Co IN
d.

m. Minnie Meyers
b. 19 Mar 1868
d.
Source: (111)

NOTES: Teacher & band leader; Minnie daughter of Thomas & Anna (Hatfield) Meyers. CHILDREN:
(1) Herschel Tuttle b. 1890 c. Delaware Co IN
(2) William Bliss Tuttle b. 1890's Delaware Co IN
(3) Fay Anna Tuttle b. 1890's Delaware Co IN

3. Charles Ervin
b. Oct 1867 Delaware Co IN
m.
d. 23 Oct 1826 near Coal City IN

m. yes
b.
d.
Source: (111)

4. Cora B.
b. 29 Jan 1876 Delaware Co IN
m.
d.

m. Mr. Skinner
b.
d.
Source: (111) (133)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11111313

DARLIN MARION-W11111313
b. 07 Jul 1839 Delaware Co IN
m. 17 Jun 1858
d. 21 May 1932
Father: JOHN SMITH-W1111131
Mother: Hannah HALE

m. Susan Lavina LAKE
b. 10 Jul 1840 Licking Co OH
d. 16 Mar 1910
Father: George LAKE
Mother: Nancy ROE
Source: (111)

NOTES: On 1860, 1870, 1880 Delaware Co IN census

1. JOHN S.-W111113131
b. 05 May 1859
m.
d. 12 Jul 1925

m. (1)Catherine NOTTINGHAM (2)?
b. (1)20 Sep 1856
d. (1)23 Apr 1886
Source: (111) (1490) See FG W111113131

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111113l3

2. Mary Rose
b. 1861 c. Delaware Co IN
m.
d. 22 Feb 1946
m. Walter G. Shirley
b.
d.
Source: (111)
NOTES: Resided Topeka KS; Walter was state assistant treasurer KS. DAUGHTER: Beulah Shirley b. 03 Jun 1891 resided Canton OH; m. Lloyd Priddy

3. GEORGE A.-W111113132
b. 01 Aug 1866 Delaware Co IN
m.
d. 19 Nov 1926 Delaware Co IN
m. Flora B. OARD
b. 1869
d. 1950
Source: (111) See FG W111113132

4. Oliver Frank
b. 15 Nov 1869 Delaware Co IN
m. 02 Nov 1888 Henry Co IN
d. 13 Dec 1896
m. Lilly Redding
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (111) (1384)
NOTES: Lilly daughter of John Milton & Lucy D. (Clift) Redding. CHILD:
(1) Coloston Redding Tuttle b. 29 May 1891 Cowan IN; d. 01 Jul 1933 Marion IN; muscian, band leader, teacher; m. 02 Mar 1916 to Frenna Mara Davis daughter of Joseph Luther & Mary E. (Kretzinger) Davis. CHILDREN:
(a) Betty Virginia Tuttle
(b) Charlotte Berneatha Tuttle b. 23 Nov 1918 Marion IN; resided there 1916; Contributor (1384); m. 05 Aug 1937 to Owen Burl Allen - 4 children
(c) Barbara Jane Tuttle
(d) Herbert Leslie Tuttle b. 09 Jul 1923 Marion IN; resided 1965 Glendale CA; major USMC WWII; m. Dorothy Louise Rawls

5. Marion H.
b. 1871 c. Delaware Co IN
m. 03 Nov 1897 Marion Co IN
d. 04 Mar 1919
m. Lula Kennedy
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (111)
NOTES: Resided Colorado - 1 son, 1 daughter

6. Lillian J.
b. 27 Oct 1872 Delaware Co IN
m.
d. 02 Mar 1949
m. Anson Bowers
b.
d.
Source: (111) NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111113131

JOHN S.-W111113131
b. 05 May 1859
m.
d. 12 Jul 1925
Father: DARLIN MARION-W11111313
Mother: Susan Lavina LAKE
m. (1)Catherine NOTTINGHAM (2) ?
b. (1)20 Sep 1856
d. (1)23 Apr 1886
Father:
Mother:
Source: (111) (1490)

CHILDREN BY: Catherine Nottingham

1. Charles W.
b. 17 Sep 1879 Muncie IN
m. (1)06 Aug 1900 Madison Co IN
d. 16 Jan 1945 Arlington OH,bur.Pierceton IN
m. (1)Minnie Parker (2) Minnie Oard
b. (1)04 Sep 1874
d. (2)21 Dec 1908
Source: (111) (1490)
NOTES: Minnie daughter of Edwin & Pauline E. (Thornburg) Parker. CHILDREN:
(1) Merrill Edwin Tuttle b. 24 Mar 1901 Logansport IN; jeweler Angola IN; served USN WWII - NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111113131 (contd)

1. Charles W. children (contd)

(2) Katherine Marie Tuttle b. 01 Feb 1905 Logansbport IN; resided 1966 Warsaw IN; m. 18 Sep 1927 Ossian IN to Robert Earl Stockmeyer b. 06 Oct 1905. SON: Robert Leon Stockmeyer b. 12 Jun 1928

(3) Joseph Donald Tuttle b. 18 May 1907 near Muncie IN; m. 18 May 1929 Middleton IN to Dora Christine Bronnenberg; [Contributor (1490)]; CHILDREN: (a) James Charles Tuttle b. 23 Apr 1930 - 4 children; (b) Audrey Joellen Tuttle b. 06 Feb 1937 Hagerstown IN; m. 18 May 1907 to Philip Charles Wilson - 3 children

2. Grace
b. 25 Apr 1883
m.
d.

m. Thomas R. Reynolds
b. 07 Jan 1884
d.
Source: (111) (1490)

CHILDREN: (1) Catherine Reynolds b. 01 Mar 1910; m. Clarence Hart; (2) Sara Reynolds b. 04 Aug 1913; m. Joseph Oxley

3. Roy
b. 04 Nov 1884
m.
d.

m. Mabel Holsinger
b. 31 Dec 1891
d.
Source: (111) (1490)

CHILDREN:

(1) Kenneth Tuttle b. 13 Feb 1911 m. Katherine Wallace b. 18 Dec 1913. CHILDREN:
(a) Sally Lee Tuttle b. 08 Aug 1943
(b) Timothy Wayne Tuttle b. 10 Oct 1948

(2) Paul Tuttle b. 10 Oct 1914; m. Helen Lamb b. 10 May 1916. CHILDREN:
(a) Tommy Neal Tuttle b. 13 Jan 1943
(b) Rita Anna Tuttle b. 10 Jan 1948

(3) Gerald M. Tuttle (twin) b. 14 Jan 1918; m. Pauline McGlown - daughter

(4) Harold R. Tuttle (twin) b. 14 Jan 1918; m. Marie Wiggins - 2 daughters

(5) William Donald Tuttle b. 06 Aug 1921; m. Jean J. Schunk. CHILDREN:
(a) Philip Richard Tuttle b. 20 Dec 1945
(b) Elaine Elizabeth Tuttle b. 23 Oct 1947

(6) Charles R. Tuttle b. 13 Feb 1923; m. Arline Jones - 2 children

4. Frank
b. 06 Feb 1886 IN
m.
d. 01 Feb 1943

m.
b.
d.
Source: (111) (1490) NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111113132

GEORGE A.-W111113132
b. 01 Aug 1866 Delaware Co IN
m.
d. 19 Nov 1926 Delaware Co IN
Father: DARLIN MARION-W11111313
Mother: Susan Lavina Lake

m. Flora B. OARD
b. 1869
d. 1950
Father:
Mother:
Source: (111)

1. Bertha
b. 02 Oct 1888
m.
d. 08 Jun 1926 Mason MI

m. Lawrence Huffman
b.
d.
Source: (111) 2 children

2. Jesse
b. 26 Jun 1890 Muncie IN
m.
d.

m. Sylvia Lovette
b. 13 Nov 1888
d.
Source: (111)

CHILDREN:
(1) Lowell K. Tuttle b. 22 Jun 1912; resided Jefferson City MO; served 30 years US Army; m. Gilda Stewart. DAUGHTER: Patty Sue Tuttle b. 14 Sep 1937
(2) Paul R. Tuttle b. 23 Feb 1915; served Korean War; 20 years US Army; m. Bertha Sue Adams. CHILDREN:
(a) Michael David Tuttle b. 04 Sep 1945
(b) Jan Adams Tuttle b. 03 Jan 1947

---

3. died young

---

4. Walter Wayne
b. 15 Aug 1899 IN
m. (1)29 Sep 1917 Madison Co IN (2)1923
d.

m. (1)Lola C. Donnell (2)Edith Ganchel
b. (2) 22 Sep 1899
d.
Source: Vital records (111)

NOTES: Edith widow of Schlegel. CHILD BY: Lola C. Donnell
(1) June Tuttle b. 06 Nov 1918 Holt MI; m. Royal Adams - 2 children
CHILDREN BY: Edith Ganchel
(2) Clessant Jean Tuttle b. 24 Nov 1924; m. Clara - 2 children
(3) Walter Wayne Tuttle b. 27 Feb 1926
(4) Robert Tuttle b. 04 Feb 1928; m. Dreda Linne
(5) Jerry Tuttle b. 21 Oct 1932
(6) Larry Tuttle b. 04 Sep 1934; in USN 1956

---

5. Ernest Vigus
b. 07 Nov 1903
m.
d. resided Williamston MI

m.
b.
d.
Source: (111)

---

6. Oscar Marshall
b. 02 Aug 1907
m.
d. resided Holt MI

m.
b.
d.
Source: (111)

---

7. died young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111132

DARLIN-W1111132
b. 1810 c. OH
m. 12 Dec 1828 Butler Co OH
d. 1865 Delaware Co IN
Father: DARLIN-W111113
Mother: _____

m. Rebecca SWIFT
b. 1811 c. IN
d. 1894
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (111) (133)

NOTES: On 1830, 1840 Milford, Butler Co OH; 1860 Yorktown IN census

1. John
b. 1829 c. Butler Co OH
m.
d.

m. Sarah Stevens
b. 1831 c. OH
d.
Source: (133)

NOTES: On 1860 Yorktown IN: age 30, Sarah 29, Sarah Stevens 80, D.J. 4. On 1870 Mt. Pleasant, Delaware Co IN: John 43, Sarah 40, Charles Hart 3

---

2. Daniel
b. 14 Dec 1831 Butler Co OH
m. 14 Jun 1851
d. 13 Oct 1892 bur. Hawk Cem Delaware CO IN

m. Ethelinda Daughtery
b. 27 Mar 1831
d.
Source: NC (111) (133) (435)

2. Daniel (contd)
NOTES: On 1860 Yorktown IN; 1870 Mt. Pleasant, Delaware Co IN census. Ethelinda daughter of William & Tamar (Thornburg) Daughtery. CHILDREN:
(1) Rebecca J. Tuttle b. 1852 c. Delaware Co IN; m. A. Hayden
(2) John William Tuttle b. 1854 IN
(4) Mary E. Tuttle b. 1856 died young
(5) Darlin Thomas Tuttle b. 1860 Delaware Co IN; d. 14 Jul 1954 age 94 bur. Hawk cemetery; m. Clara Conrad. CHILDREN:
(a) Kenneth Tuttle b. 1880's Delaware Co IN; resided 1954 Gaston IN
(b) Drury Tuttle b. 1880's Delaware Co IN; resided 1954 N. Webster In
(c) Earl Tuttle b. 1880's Delaware Co IN; resided 1954 Los Angeles CA
(6) Viola Florence Tuttle b. 1866 Delaware Co IN; m. Charles Mahoney
(7) Silas Franklin Tuttle b. 1868 Delaware Co IN
(8) Lydia Tuttle b. 1870's Delaware Co IN

3. Isaiah S. d. age 19 yr.	Source:
4. died young	
5. Jesse A. b. 1830's Butler Co OH m. d.	m. b. d. Source: (133)
6. Joel T. b. 1837 c. Butler Co OH m. d.	m. Cassandra _____ b. 1844 c. OH d. Source: (133)

NOTES: On 1870 Pleasant, Delaware Co IN census. CHILDREN: (1) Ardelia B. Tuttle b. 1864 IN; (2) Marietta Tuttle b. 1866 Delaware Co IN
(3) Thomas Tuttle b. 1870 Delaware Co IN

7. David Franklin b. 1838 c. m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
8. William H. b. 1839 c. Butler Co OH m. d.	m. Kesia Miller b. d. Source: (133)

NOTES: On 1870, 1880 Delaware Co IN census. Married "Lizzie" Miller according to (133). CHILDREN:
(1) Emerson C. Tuttle b. 1871 Delaware Co IN
(2) Albert L. Tuttle b. 1874 Delaware Co IN

9. Darling Marion b. 1841 c. OH or IN m. d.	m. Ursilla J. Dragood b. 1832 d. Source: (133)

NOTES: On 1870 Mt. Pleasant, Delaware Co IN. CHILDREN:
(1) William S. Tuttle b. 1867 Delaware Co IN
(2) Rebecca C. Tuttle b. 1870 Delaware Co IN

10. Mary Jane b. 1840's Butler Co OH m. d.	m. b. d. Source: (133)
11. Martha E. b. 1840's Delaware Co IN m. d.	m. b. d. Source: (133)

JOEL-W111114
b. 1780 c. NJ (probably)
m.
d. before May 1845
Father: ISAIAH-W11111 (perhaps)
Mother: _____

m. Anne _____
b. 1794 NJ
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (428)

NOTES: Will 26 Jan 1838, proved May 1845 Monongalia WV: All land to sons Jesse & Daniel, they executors to pay $75 each to sons John, Isaiah, Andrew, William & Jeremiah; $50 each to daughters Mary, Peggy & Bessie; wife Anne to have house, furniture & stock; to granddaughter Elizabeth daughter of deceased son Joel. Said served War 1812. On 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 Monongalia Co WV census. nne on 1860

1. Joel
b. 1799 c.
m.
d. before 26 Jan 1838 prob. WV

m.
b.
d.
Source: (428) Daughter Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1820's

2. John
b. 1802 c. Monongalia Co WV
m. 22 Mar 1827 Monongalia Co WV
d.

m. Phebe Foster
b. 1811
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1830 Shelby Co IN; 1840, 1850 Monongalia Co WV census; 1838 Monongalia WV: John & Phebe Tuttle, Aaron Foster & wife Nancy to Andrew Park land received on death of their father Aaron Foster, Sr; 27 Feb 1857 Monongalia WV: John & Phebe Tuttle of Tyler Co WV sold real estate to James Park. CHILDREN all born Monongalia Co WV except (1): (1) Mary E. Tuttle b. 1831 Shelby Co IN; (2) Joel Tuttle b. 1833; (3) John Tuttle b. 1836; (4) Elias Tuttle b. 1838; (5) Jesse Tuttle b. 1841; (6) Benoni Tuttle b. 1844; (7) Sarah Tuttle b. 1846; (8) Aaron L. Tuttle b. 1948

3. Isaiah (probably)
b. 1804 c. PA
m.
d.

m. Ann
b. 1811 PA
d.
Source:

NOTES: Administrator 27 Aug 1859 Greene Co PA to widow Anna & Solomon Gordon; on 1850 Franklin, Greene Co PA census: farmer 46, Ann 39, Jesse Hunt 9, Ruth Ann Gladden 3

4. Mary
b. 1807 c. WV
m.
d.

m. Mr. Culpin
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1850 Monongalia Co WV census: Mary Culpin 43, Perdelia 17, John 10, Nancy 85 NJ, Anne Tuttle 66 NJ

6. ANDREW-W1111141
b. 1800's Monongalia Co WV
m.
d. between Mar & May 1845 Monongalia WV

m. Margaret SHANE
b. 1811 c. WV
d.
Source: Vital records NC See FG W1111141

7. William
b. 1814 c. Monongalia Co WV
m. 20 Feb 1836
d.

m. Elsie Jobes
b. 1813 c. PA
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1840 Monongalia Co WV; 1850 Wayne, Greene Co PA census. CHILDREN all b. Mongongalia Co WV except where noted; (1) David Tuttle b. 1837; perhaps same as m. Elizabeth Duke and had SON: George J. Tuttle b. 1883 Marshall Co WV; (2) Isaiah Tuttle b. 1839;(3) Silas Tuttle b. 1841 WV or PA
(4) Rachel Tuttle b. 1843; (5) Jesse Tuttle b. 1845; (6) Pharis Tuttle b. 1847 Greene Co PA; (7) Caroline Tuttle b. 1849 PA

8. Daniel
b. 1816 c. Monongalia Co WV
m.
d. 1890 Bates Co MO age 74

m. (1)Jane Stiles (2)Eury
b.
d.
Source: (431) (432) (433)

NOTES: On 1840, 1850 Monongalia Co WV census; 24 May 1854 Monongalia Co WV Daniel & wife Eury sold real estate; 08 Mar 1856 Daniel & wife Eary sold real Estate.
CHILDREN: All born Monongalia Co WV
(1) Cassandra Tuttle b. 1832
(2) Cyrus Tuttle b. 1840; served 21st MO Infantry Civil War
(3) Stephen Tuttle b. 18 Nov 1841; 1856 c. to MO; m. 27 Feb 1876 Scotland Co MO to Hester V. Stroschneider b. 03 Dec 1857. CHILDREN: (a) John E. Tuttle b. 02 Apr 1877 Scotland Co MO; (b) Cora Ellen Tuttle b. 26 Sep 1882 Scotland Co MO
(4) Permelia Tuttle b. 1844
(5) Daniel Tuttle b. 09 Oct 1845; served Civil War Co. H, 39th MO Vols; resided Rice Co KS; m. Abigail Sweet b. 20 Jun 1846 Lewis Co MO daughter of Frank Sweet
(6) Carberry Tuttle b. 1849
(7) Bryce Tuttle b. 1850
(8) Mary Ann Tuttle b. 1852; resided Rice Co KS; m. Thomas Jones
(9) Ezra Tuttle b. 08 Dec 1854

---

9. Jeremiah
b. 1817 c. Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m. Delila
b. 1819
d.
Source: (428)

NOTES: On 1840 Jackson, Greene Co PA; 1850 Monongalia Co WV census. CHILDREN:
(1) Lucinda Tuttle b. 1838 Monongalia Co WV
(2) Joel Tuttle b. 1839 Monongalia Co WV; m. Nancy
(3) Anna Tuttle b. 1840 Monongalia Co WV
(4) Sarah Tuttle b. 11 Sep 1843 Monongalia Co WV; d. 05 Jan 1920 Benwood WV; m. Apr 1863 to William McLaughlin b. 21 Sep 1842 Greene Co PA; d. 11 Nov 1891 Littleton WV. CHILDREN: (a) Adeline McLaughlin b. 15 Apr 1865; d. 06 May 1900; (b) Ella McLaughlin b. 15 Oct 1866; (c) Barbara McLaughlin b. 25 May 1869 d. UNMARRIED; (d) died infancy; (e) Edward McLaughlin b. 28 Mar 187; d. UNMARRIED; (f) Rebecca McLaughlin (twin) b. 21 Mar 1949; m. Jesse Villers; (g) twin d. infancy
(5) Simon Tuttle b. 1844 Monongalia Co WV
(6) William Tuttle b. 1847 Monongalia Co WV
(7) Margaret Tuttle b. 1850 Monongalia WV
(8) Mary J. Tuttle b. 1859
(9-10) Died young
(11) Delila Tuttle b. 1865 Littleton, Wetzel Co WV

---

10. Jesse
b. 1810's WV
m.
d.

m. Lucy _____
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: 06 Jan 1847 & 22 Nov 1850 Greene Co PA he & wife Lucy sold real estate

---

11. Margaret
b. 1820's probably
m. 16 Apr 1839 Monongalia Co WV
d.

m. Levy Stiles
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

---

12. Bessie (Elizabeth)
b. 1820-5 c.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

ANDREW-W1111141
b. 1800's Monongalia Co WV
m.
d. between Mar & May 1845 Monongalia Co WV
Father: JOEL-W111114
Mother: Anne _____

m. Margaret SHANE
b. 1811 c. WV
d.
Father: George SHANE
Mother:
Source:

NOTES: Will 05 Mar 1845 Monongalia Co WV; proven May 1845: estate divided among children unnamed. Shane spelled "Shine, Shin - 4 or 5 ways in WV". 26 Jun 1841 Monongalia Co WV; Heirs George Shane deceased: Nicolas Shane & wife Elizabeth, William Thomas & wife Amelia, Michael Moore & wife Elizabeth, Andrew Tuttle & wife Margaret, David Starkey & wife Nancy, Benjamin Stiles & wife Catherine. On 1830, 1840 Monongalia Co WV; Margaret on 1850, 1860, 1870 Monongalia Co WV census.

1. WILLIAM-W11111411
b. 1831 c. Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m. Louisa _____
b. 1828 WV
d.
Source: Vital records See FG W11111411

2. Amanda
b. 1833 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

3. Louisa J.
b. 1835 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

4. Elizabeth
b. 1837 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

5. Anna
b. 1839 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

6. Hilman
b. 1841 Monongalia WV
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

7. Richard
b. 1843 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m. Melinda A. _____
b. 1844 c.
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1870 Monongalia Co WV census. CHILDREN all b. Monongalia Co WV
(1) Mary C. Tuttle b. 27 Nov 1861 probably died young
(2) Arodia Tuttle b. 29 Jul 1867
(3) Lodosky Tuttle b. 19 Apr 1872
(4) John Tuttle (perhaps son of Richard) b. 10 Mar 1874; d. 23 Dec 1950 near Waynesburg PA; brother Ellis, near Holbook PA survived him
(5) Ellis Tuttle (perhaps son of Richard) b. 1870's; m. Jennie Crow. SON: Albert Tuttle m. 01 Apr 1937 Monongalia WV to Aletha Louise Oyster

8. Margaret
b. 1845 Monongalia Co. WV

m.
b.

WILLIAM-W11111411
b. 1831 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.
Father: ANDREW-W1111141
Mother: Margaret SHANE

m. Louisa _____
b. 1828 WV
d.
Father:
Mother:

Source: Vital records. On 1860 Monongalia Co WV census

1. Phebe
b. 1851 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

2. Mary Jane
b. 23 Aug 1853 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

3. Angeline
b. 10 May 1855 Monongalia Co WV
m. 11 Sep 1886
d.

m. John F. Gump son of Wm. & Margaret
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

4. Wesley
b. 22 Aug 1857 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m. Pemina _____
b.
d.
Source: Vital records NC

CHILDREN: (1) Emma F. Tuttle b. 09 Dec 1877 Monongalia Co WV; m. 03 Feb 1895 to Alexander Fox; (2) William Emerson Tuttle b. 12 Aug 1880 Monongalia Co WV; m. 26 Mar 1908 to Eunice May Williams. CHILDREN: (a) Rex Tuttle b. 22 Dec 1908 - 3 children; (b) Ray Tuttle b. 1909; m. 03 Jan 1934 to Mabel Broadwater; (c) Louie (daughter) Tuttle b. 1911 c.; m. 22 May 1933 to Jimmie Toothman; (d) Ellen Tuttle b. 1913; m. 18 Dec 1935 to Delmont Masters; (e) Lydia Margaret Tuttle b. 1915; m. 12 Jun 1937 to Carl Wise

5. Presley
b. 11 Sep 1859 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m. Martha Jane _____
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

CHILDREN: (1) Ola Myrtle Tuttle b. 12 Mar 1884 Monongalia Co WV; m. 03 Jul 1904 to Clyde L. Wiley son of William A. & M.L.Wiley; (2) James E. Tuttle b. 1886 Monongalia Co WV; (3) William W. Tuttle b. 14 Apr 1888 Monongalia Co WV; (4) John Tuttle b. 1898 Monongalia Co WV; m. 20 Jun 1917 to Naomi Lemly daughter of D.S.Lemly

6. Hilman
b. 20 May 1861 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d. 1916

m. Savanna _____
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: Will 15 Mar 1916, proved 06 May 1916: (1) Henry Tuttle b. 17 Feb 1885 Monongalia Co WV; (2) William Tuttle b. 04 Oct 1886 Monongalia Co WV

7. Melinda
b. 20 Apr 1863 Monongalia Co WV
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

8. Elihu
b. 03 Dec 1865 Monongalia Co WV
m. (2)06 Sep 1898
d.

m. (1)Alice Rosina Gump (2)Anna Belle Haught
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

9. Catherine
b. 28 Feb 1869
m.

m.
b.
d.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11112

ISRAEL-W11112
b. 1740's NJ
m.
d.
Father: EPHRAIM-W1111 (perhaps)
Mother: _____

m. _____
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF

NOTES: Had 6 or more children, 3 resided in Canada. 10 Feb 1795 of Washington Co PA. On 1800, 1810 Greene Co PA census. Children list incomplete

1. ISRAEL-W111121
b. 1760-5 c. NJ
m.
d.

m. (1)Mary MARTIN (2)?
b. (1)1762 NJ
d. (1)24 Feb 1824 Mercer Co PA
Source: T TF (425) (811) See FG W111121

2. William
b. 1770 c.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Aug 1792 in Washington Co PA; Apr 02 1804 Greene Co PA purchased land. On 1810, 1820, 1830 Greene Co PA census; 20 Sep 1830 sold real estate there.

3. Sophia
b. 1780's
m.
d.

m. Mr. Bradbury
b.
d.
Source: TF Had 8 children

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111121

ISRAEL-W111121
b. 1760-5 c. NJ
m.
d.
Father: ISRAEL-W11112
Mother: _____

m. (1)Mary MARTIN (2) ?
b. (1)1762 NJ
d. 24 Feb 1824 Mercer Co PA
Father:
Mother:
Source: T TF (425) (811)

NOTES: Administrator 06 Apr 1842 Mercer Co PA; left unnamed widow. On 1800 Morgan, Greene Co PA; 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 Sandy Creek, Mercer Co PA

CHILDREN BY: Mary Martin

1. Martin
b. 1780's probably
m.
d.

m. Sarah (perhaps)
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: Sarah alone on 1810 Sandy Creek, Mercer Co PA census, adjacent to Israel-W11112

2. Eunice
b. 1780's c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.

m. Joseph Axtell
b.
d. 17 May 1851 Danville IL
Source: TF

NOTES: [AMT says "perhaps" for this marriage. If so had 5 children]

3. Elizabeth
b. 1790's c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

4. John
b.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: Perhaps to Canada and perhaps had widow Sarah. See brother Martin above

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111121 (contd)

5. ITHAMAR-W1111211
b. 28 May 1795 Greene Co PA
m. 04 Apr 1816
d. 22 Apr 1884
m. Mary ROSS
b. 28 Mar 1794
d. 04 Oct 1867 Mercer Co PA
Source: TF (314) (425) (427) See FG W1111211

6. Abigail
b. 1790's Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

7. Ruth
b. 1800's c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: On 1850 Sandy Creek, Mercer Co PA in household of brother David

8. Mary
b. 1800's c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

9. David
b. 1801 c. PA
m.
d.
m. Elizabeth Axtell
b. 14 Apr 1802
d.
Source: (811)
NOTES: [AMT says "perhaps" for this marriage] Elizabeth daughter of Eliab & Eunice (Baldwin) Axtell. On 1830, 1840, 1850 Sandy Creek, Mercer Co PA. On 1860, 1870 Warren Co IL census. CHILDREN: (list incomplete)
(3) Jane Tuttle b. 1832 perhaps daughter of David. On 1850 Salem PA census in household of J.R. McClane
(4) Lucy Tuttle b. 1842 c. Mercer Co PA
(5) Henry Tuttle (probably son of David) b. 1843 PA or IL. On 1860 Warren Co IL: age 17 b. IL, Julia 14 IL (probably wife) in father David's household
(6) Sarah or Sadie Tuttle b. 1844 c.
(7) Simeon or Simon H. Tuttle b. 1847 c. Mercer Co PA; enlisted 06 Mar 1865 Company I, 61st IL Infancy; discharged 08 Sep 1865
(8) Elizabeth Irene Tuttle b. 1850 c. Mercer Co PA
(9) Ruth Tuttle b. 1855 c. IL

10. Jane
b. 1800's c. Greene Co PA
m.
d.
m. John Bradbury
b.
d.
Source: TF (1010) - 8 children

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111211

ITHAMAR-W1111211
b. 28 May 1795 Greene Co PA
m. 04 Apr 1816
d. 22 Apr 1884
Father: ISRAEL-W111121
Mother: Mary MARTIN
m. Mary ROSS
b. 28 Mar 1794
d. 04 Oct 1867 Mercer Co PA
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (314) (425) (427)
NOTES: On 1820, 1830, 1850 Mercer Co census

1. John
b. 28 Dec 1816 Mercer Co PA
m.
d.
m. Sarah _____
b. 1812 PA
d.
Source: (425)
NOTES: On 1850 Sandy Creek, Mercer Co PA census

2. Abigail
b. 05 Apr 1819 Mercer Co PA
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (425)

---

3. Jacob .
b. 01 Aug 1821 Mercer Co PA
m. Washington Co PA (probably)
d. 07 Sep 1888

m. Margaret Scott
b. 27 Jan 1822
d. 1915
Source: (425) (811) (427)

NOTES: Margaret granddaughter of Ruth Tuttle, daughter of ISAAC-W4311. On 1870 Washington Co IA; 1880 Montrose MO census. CHILDREN:

(1) Sarah Nettie Tuttle b. 12 Jun 1852 Mercer Co PA; d. 12 Oct 1887; m. 08 Feb 1882 to Mr. Goforth and had 2 children
(2) Mary E. Tuttle b. 21 Jan 1854 living 1939; m. (1)02 Feb 1871 to Mr. Gunther - 4 children; m. three more times
(3) Melvina Tuttle b. May 1856 IL; d. 02 Mar 1904
(4) Mahala Tuttle b. 13 Oct 1858; d. Jun 1916
(5) Emma I. Tuttle b. 13 Jun 1861 Washington Co IA; m. 31 May 1893 to William Wilson d. 1921
(6) Ida Vernelia Tuttle b. 16 Jul 1864 Washington Co IA; d. 04 Jan 1917 Warrensburg MO; m. 10 Jun 1891 to James Newell Suddath b. 09 Nov 1863 near Columbia MO; d. 10 Dec 1940 Warrensburg MO; one of her granddaughters - Joy Elizabeth Sewell Contributor (427)
(7) Philena Izora Tuttle b. 08 Apr 1867 Washington Co IA; d. 07 Jan 1928 Washington Co IA; m. 22 Feb 1893 to Philip M. Gossler - 5 children

---

4. Israel
b. 20 Feb 1824 Mercer Co PA
m. 18 Jul 1850 Mercer Co PA
d. 30 Jun 1900 IA

m. Nancy Jane Thompson
b. 05 May 1825
d. 31 Jan 1891 Lincoln NE
Source: (117) (314) (425)

NOTES: Nancy daughter of George (b. Scotland) & Martha (Scott) Thompson; On 1870 Washington Co IA; 1880 Lancaster Co NE census. CHILDREN:

(1) William J. Tuttle b. 1851 c. Mercer Co PA
(2) George T. Tuttle b. 1852 c. Mercer Co PA
(3) John Tuttle b. 1854 PA; living 1932 Lincoln NE; adopted (a) William Glen Tuttle b. 1895; resided 1940's Oakland CA; m. Bessie B. _____; adopted (b) Lois Tuttle b. 1898 resided 1932 Lincoln NE
(4) Vellona Tuttle b. 1857
(5) David Reid Tuttle b. 26 Feb 1860 Montgomery Co IA; d. 05 Feb 1941 Napa CA buried Sunset View, Berkeley CA; m. 27 Dec 1888 Lincoln NE to Mary Emily Unangst b. 07 Nov 1867 Finesville NE; d. 11 Dec 1935 Sebastopol CA. CHILDREN:
    (a) Charles Franklin Tuttle b. 14 Oct 1889 Lincoln NE; m. 15 Jun 1915 to Leora Frances Smith; Contributor (314) CHILDREN: (1) Lillian Josephine Tuttle b. 21 Sep 1916; m. 21 Sep 1940 to Forrest Wilson Bromley; (2) Mary Lenore Tuttle b. 23 Jun 1920 Richmond CA; (3) Nelda Merle Tuttle (twin) b. 20 Jun 1925; (4) Marguerite Ann Tuttle (twin) b. 20 Jun 1925; m. 28 Jun 1947 San Francisco CA to William Amos Lehigh; (5) Helen Joan Tuttle b. 21 Mar 1933 Oakland CA; m. 25 Jun 1954 Sebastopol CA to Richard Joseph Miller
    (b) Hellie Mabel Tuttle b. 1895; m. 03 Apr 1919 Sebastapol CA to Carlyle Gill Patton b. 1893 c. CA
(6) Mary J. Tuttle b. 1862 IA
(7) Martha Tuttle b. 1865 IA

[illegible]
1. 09 Sep 1827 Mercer Co PA
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (425)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1111211 (contd)

6. Mary b. 10 Feb 1829 Mercer Co Pa m. after 1850 d. 11 Jun 1863	m. Mr. Axtell b. d. Source: (425) (811)
7. SAMUEL ROSS-W11112111 b. 24 May 1833 Mercer Co PA m. 04 Jun 1864 Mercer Co PA d. 23 Feb 1910 near Kidder MO	m. Sarah Adeline VAN VOORHIES b. 08 Apr 1843 Washington Co PA d. 09 Jan 1931 Source: (425) (427) See FG W11112111
8. Cyrenius b. 03 Apr 1839 Mercer Co PA m. d.	m. b. d. Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11112111

SAMUEL ROSS-W11112111 b. 24 May 1833 Mercer Co PA m. 04 Jun 1864 Mercer Co PA d. 23 Feb 1910 near Kidder MO Father: ITHAMAR-W1111211 Mother: Mary ROSS NOTES: On 1870 Ottumwa IA census	m. Sarah Adeline VAN VOORHIES b. 08 Apr 1843 Washington Co PA d. 09 Jan 1931 Father: Mother: Source: (425) (427)
1. Enola Viola b. 11 Mar 1865 Mercer Co PA m. 24 Dec 1888 d. 23 Jan 1902 CHILDREN: (1) Albert N. Gibson b. 27 Feb 1891; m. Verna P. Potts; (2) Edward Francis Gibson; (3) Elizabeth Enola Gibson b. 20 Jun 1896; m. 1924 to Howard L. Enterkin b. 18 May 1889; (4) Helen Enola Gibson b. 22 Jan 1902; m. Omer F. Simpson b. 01 Aug 1885	m. George Charles Gibson b. 11 Aug 1853 d. 01 Mar 1938 Source: (425)
2. Mary Loretta b. 10 Oct 1866 MO m. d. 17 Oct 1932 Hamilton MO	m. b. d. Source: (425)
3. Eva Belle b. 13 Sep 1869 Kidder MO m. 08 Jun 1902 d. CHILDREN: (1) Victor Vernon Varnum b. 11 Jan 1908; m. 1933 to Mary Ohland b. 16 Aug 1907; (2) Phineas Dean Varnum b. 14 Dec 1910; m. 1935 to Ann Reitzler	m. Clark Varnum b. 24 Sep 1846 d. 22 Aug 1914 Source: (425)
4. George Albert b. 17 Aug 1875 Kidder MO m. (1)03 Jun 1896 d. Jul 1950 Jacksonville IL ADOPTED: Esther Tuttle	m. (1)Emma K. Kendricks (2)Zoa Thompson b. d. Source: (425)
5. LENNIE EMIL-W111121111 b. 16 Apr 1877 Kidder MO m. 26 Oct 1901 Kingston MO d. 09 Apr 1949 Dodge City KS	m. Maud May SHIPMAN b. 05 Jun 1882 Antelope Co NE d. 18 Jan 1956 Dodge City KS Source: (425) See FG W111121111
6. Fred Chester b. 14 Jan 1879 Kidder MO m. 02 May 1906 d. CHILDREN: next page	m. Nellie Elizabeth Streeter b. 29 May 1884 d. 01 Dec 1951 Brekenridge MO Source: (425) (1136)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11112111 (contd)

6. Fred Chester children:
   (1) Chester Reed Tuttle b. 17 Jan 1907 Kidder MO; m. 05 Apr 1931 Chariton IA to Velma Mae Sigler b. 11 Dec 1911. CHILDREN:
      (a) Frederick Leland Tuttle b. 01 Mar 1932 Chariton IA; Contributer (1136); m. 16 Dec 1961 Santa Barbara CA to Gloria Olneda - 2 children
      (b) Constance June Tuttle b. 17 Jun 1934 Chariton IA; m.27 Jun 1957 to Norman Moon - 2 children
   (2) died infancy
   (3) Mayme Alice Tuttle b. 21 Aug 1910 Kidder MO; m. 21 Aug 1935 to Alfred Harper b. 14 Apr 1907; d. Dec 1959 Cameron MO - 2 children
   (4) Eula Mae Tuttle b. 09 May 1912 Kidder MO; resided 1960 Jefferson City MO; teacher; m. 29 May 1934 to Raeburn Bryan
   (5) Cornelia Elizabeth Tuttle b. 03 Apr 1916 Kidder MO; m. 10 Nov 1933 Herman Leroy Jones - 2 children
   (6) died young
   (7) William Dale Tuttle b. 05 Dec 1919 Kidder MO; m. 15 Jan 1941 to Doris Kinne b. 10 Sep 1923. CHILDREN:
      (a) Delores Fern Tuttle b. 25 Feb 1943
      (b) Dixie Lou Tuttle b. 23 Dec 1947
      (c) Debra Kay Tuttle b. 31 Jul 1957
   (8) died young

---

7. LaVern Vernon
 b. 23 Sep 1883 Kidder MO
 m. 02 Dec 1906 Mound City KS
 d.

m. Zella Faye Dunaven
 b. 28 Jul 1880 Kendall Co IL
 d.
Source: LTV (1503)

   (1) Eldon LaVern Tuttle b. 07 Feb 1908 Hamilton MO; m. Pauline Brickman. CHILDREN:
      (a) Barbara Mae Tuttle b. 01 May 1929; m. Morris Barnes
      (b) Paula V. Tuttle
   (2) Beverly Vernon Tuttle b. 08 Aug 1918 Hamilton MO; m. 23 Sep 1946 to Harriet Slaymaker b. 09 Apr 1902 IA. CHIDREN:
      (a) John Tuttle d. infancy
      (b) Vernon Ray Tuttle b. 15 Nov 1948 Marengo IA
      (c) Clifford Lee Tuttle b. 02 Feb 1951
      (d) Rickie Lynn Tuttle b. 05 Sep 1954

---

8. Gifford Robert
 b. 26 Feb 1885 Kidder MO
 m. 28 Jun 1914
 d.

m. Elizabeth Noblett
 b. 08 Jun 1891
 d.
Source: (427)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111121111

LENNIE EMIL-W111121111
 b. 16 Apr 1877 Kidder MO
 m. 26 Oct 1901 Kingston MO
 d. 09 Apr 1949 Dodge City KS
 Father: SAMUEL ROSS-W11112111
 Mother: Sarah Adeline VAN VOORHIES
   NOTES: Resided Hamilton MO to 1912

m. Maud May SHIPMAN
 b. 05 Jun 1882 Antelope Co NE
 d. 18 Jan 1956 Dodge City KS
 Father:
 Mother:
Source: (425)

1. Lawrence Lloyd
 b. 02 Sep 1902 Hamilton MO
 m. Dec 1922 Jetmore KS
 d.

m. Dora Irene Tuttle
 b. 31 Jul 1903
 d.
Source: (425)

1. Lawrence Lloyd (contd)

NOTES: Parents of Dora unknown. SON:
(1) Gail LaVern Tuttle b. 03 Sep 1925 Jetmore KS; m. 15 Jun 1947 Chariton IA to Phyllis Lorraine Murray b. 08 Aug 1928 Carlisle IA. CHILDREN: (a) Stephen Roger Tuttle b. 04 Jun 1948 Mt. Pleasant IA; (b) Suzanne Lynn Tuttle b. 01 Apr 1951; (c) Philip Scott Tuttle b. 14 Jan 1958 Normal IL

---

2. Viola Hazel
b. 18 Sep 1903 Hamilton MO
m. 30 Mar 1927 Larned KS
d.

m. Hugh Thomas Moran
b. 23 May 1898 Fulton KS
d.
Source: (425) (476)

NOTES: Resided Gas City KS; Contributor (476). CHILDREN: (1) Margie Lois Moran b. 22 Feb 1930; m. 1948 Robert Alan Hoge; (2) James Edward Moran b. 22 Feb 1931; m. 1953 Japan to Fukiko Sue Miwa - NO CHILDREN; (3) Wilma Faye Moran b. 16 Jun 1953; m. 1951 to Leroy Edward Stockman

---

3. Harry Russell
b. 22 Jun 1905 Hamilton MO
m. 14 May 1927 Dodge City KS
d.

m. Alice Irene Glunt
b. 29 Dec 1908 Jetmore KS
d.
Source: (425)

(1) Vivian Irene Tuttle b. 23 Mar 1931 Jetmore KS; m. 02 Dec 1950 Lloyd Ashcroft b. 19 Jan 1928 - 3 children; (2) died infancy; (3) Russell Dale Tuttle b. 07 Feb 1934 Jetmore KS; teacher 1960 New Wilmington PA; (4) died infancy; (5) Laverne Edwin Tuttle b. 18 Apr 1937 Jetmore KS; (6) Harry Richard Tuttle b. 06 Sep 1939 Jetmore KS; (7) Virginia May Tuttle b. 05 Aug 1942 Jetmore KS; (8) Twila Maxine Tuttle b. 25 Mar 1943 Jetmore KS; (9) Lloyd Duyane Tuttle b. 04 Apr 1945 Jetmore

---

4. died young

---

5. Enola Belle
b. 26 Sep 1908 Hamilton MO
m. 30 Mar 1927 Larned KS
d.

m. Henry Daubert
b.
d.
Source: (425) (465)

NOTES: Resided Dodge City KS; Contributor (465). CHILDREN: (1) Naomi Maye Daubert b. 13 Apr 1929; (2) Verla Jean Daubert b. 28 Apr 1934; m. 1951 to Ronald W. Dickinson

---

6. Oleta Revea
b. 13 Oct 1910 Hamilton MO
m. 31 Jul 1930 Colby KS
d.

m. John Thornton Bearley
b. 01 Feb 1901 Atwood KS
d.
Source: (425)

NOTES: Resided 1960 near Atwood KS; Contributor (425) CHILDREN: (all graduated from KS U.) (1) Norma Jon Bearley b. 04 Jun 1933; m. Robert T. Chapman; (2) Mary Jo Bearley b. 25 Oct 1934; m. Philip C. Moyer; (3) Don Thornton Bearley b. 15 May 1938

---

7. Velma Faye
b. 31 Aug 1912 Dighton KS
m. 06 Aug 1933 Dodge City KS
d.

m. Mervin Russell Wilson
b. 27 Mar 1913 Jetmore KS
d.
Source: (425)

CHILDREN: (1) Bonnie Lee Wilson b. 23 Feb 1935; (2) Billie Duyane Wilson b. 23 Sep 1936; (3) Donald Keith Wilson b. 31 Jul 1940; (4) Norman Dean Wilson b. 19 Sep 1943; (5) Leon Marvin Wilson b. 13 Oct 1944

---

8. (twin) died young

---

9. Loal Duyane (twin)
b. 01 Jul 1915 Hodgeman Co KS
m. 09 Sep 1941 Conway AS
d.

m. Jessie Lee
b. 03 Nov 1919 Mt. Vernon AS
d.
Source: (425)

(1) Wynona Lorraine Tuttle b. 12 Aug 1942 Dodge City KS; (2-3) died infancy; (4) Dennis Eugene Tuttle b. 02 Oct 1949 Dodge City KS; (5) Peggy Ross Tuttle b. 28 Aug 1951 Dodge City KS; (6) Lee Ellen Faye Tuttle b. 07 Jun 1957 Dodge City KS

FAMILY GROUP NO. W111121111 (contd)

10. Ruby Elizabeth
b. 04 Jun 1922 Nonchalanta KS
m. (3) 31 Jul 1954 Dodge City KS
d.
m. (1)Earl Lightcap, Jr. (2)Harry Gall (3)Harry Gum
b.
Source: (425)
NOTES: No children by m.(1). CHILDREN: (1) Sheryl Kall Gall b. 02 Dec 1943; (2) Daryl Ray Gall b. 19 Jan 1945

FAMILY GROUP NO. W112

JOHN-W112
b. 05 Sep 1692 New Haven CT
m. 21 Jan 1714 Newbury MA
d.
Father: JOHN-W11
Mother: Mary BURROUGHS
m. Judith CHASE
b. "of Newbury MA"
d.
Father: Daniel CHASE
Mother: Martha _____
Source: Vital records CCt NHM8 (120) (212) (666)
NOTES: Resided Lebanon CT; May 1714 CT Colonial records: to John Tuttle of Lebanon 10 pounds from Colonial Treasury on his being taken prisoner in 1710 at Annapolis Royal

1. Daniel
b. 11 Nov 1716; bap 22 Sep 1717 Lebanon CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: Church vital records

2. Martha
b. 03 Jul 1718; bap 06 Mar 1719 Lebanon CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: LCCH vital records

3. Judith
b. 02 Sep 1720; bap 29 Jul 1722 Lebanon CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

4. Freedom
b. 01 Mar 1722 Lebanon CT
m. 08 Oct 1747 Norwich CT
d.
m. Daniel Calkin
b.
d.
Source: Vital records
CHILDREN: (1) Daniel Calkin b. 11 Jul 1748 Norwich CT; (2) Priscilla Calkin b. 11 Apr 1750 Norwich CT; (3) Sarah Calkin b. 22 Mar 1753 Norwich CT

5. Silence
b. 20 Dec 1723 Lebanon CT
m. 25 Oct 1744 New Haven CT
d.
m. John Smith
b.
d.
Source: NHM8

6. JOHN-W1121
b. 20 Feb 1726 Lebanon CT
m. 17 Jul 1747 Lebanon CT
d. Sunderland MA Source: Vital records CCt HT (52) (54) (120) (666) See FG W1121
m. Eunice ALLEN
bap 17 Nov 1728 Westerly RI
d. 1809

7. Desire
b. 16 Apr 1728 Lebanon CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (212)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1121

JOHN-W1121
b. 20 Feb 1726 Lebanon CT
m. 17 Jul 1747 Lebanon CT
d. Sunderland MA
Father: JOHN-W112
Mother: Judith CHASE
NOTES: Served French-Indian War

m. Eunice ALLEN
bap 17 Nov 1728 Westerly RI
d. 1809
Father: Samuel ALLEN
Mother: Catherine MORRISON
Source: Vital records CCt HT (52) (54) (120) (666)

1. Lucy
b. 14 Feb 1748 Lebanon CT
m.
d.

m. Mr. Chapman
b.
d.
Source: (52) (120) (666)

2. James
b. 25 Feb 1749 Lebanon CT
m.
d. 11 Mar 1825 Lee MA

m. (1)Sarah Tiffany (2)Amy _____
b. (1)1750 Hebron CT (2)1769
d. (1)17 May 1803 Lee MA (2)23 Aug 1832 age 63 Lee MA
Source: Vital records (52) (1403)

NOTES: On 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820 Lee MA census. CHILDREN (list incomplete): (1) Sarah Tuttle b. 07 Jun 1810 Lee MA; m. intentions 28 Aug 1830 Amos Barnes

3. Lydia
b. 1752 c. Lebanon CT
m. 10 Feb 1774 Mansfield CT
d.

m. Daniel Barrows
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (52) (97)

NOTES: Daniel son of Elizabeth Tuttle daughter of Daniel-W114. CHILDREN: (1) Enoch Barrows b. 05 May 1755; (2) Gershom Barrows b. 22 Jun 1776; (3-4) died young; (5) Piercy (daughter) Barrows; (6) Sarah Barrows bap. 27 Mar 1785

4. Ruth
b. 10 Jul 1754
m. 07 Nov 1784
d. 10 Nov 1842

m. Nahum or Nathan Rice
b.
d.
Source: (52) (59) (120)

NOTES: Resided Leverett MA - 10 children. Nathan was REV soldier

5. JOSEPH-W11211
b. 31 Aug 1756 Lebanon CT
m. (1)31 Jan 1780 Montague MA (2)1795 MA
d. 13 May 1816 Lenox NY

m. (1)Lovica Mack (2)Hannah MESSENGER
b.
d. (1)1794 (2)31 Jan 1812 Scipio NY
Source: (52) (53) (54) (651) (715) See FG W11211

6. Eunice
b. 1760 c. Sunderland MA
m. 02 Jan 1784 Montague MA
d.

m. Benjamin Chapman
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (52)

7. JOHN-W11212
b. 08 Apr 1763 Sunderland MA
m. (2)20 Jul 1790 Sunderland MA (3)Jan 1805
d. 19 Oct 1829 Palmyra OH bur West Cem.

m. (1)Abigail RICE (2)Sarah BROAD (3)Polly PARKER
b.
d. (2)14 Oct 1802
Source: (20) (52) (53) (60) (221) See FG W11212

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11211

JOSEPH-W11211
b. 31 Aug 1756 Lebanon CT
m. (1)31 Jan 1780 Montague MA (2)1795 MA
d. 13 May 1816 Lenox NY
Father: JOHN-W1121
Mother: Eunice ALLEN
NOTES: Resided 1807-9 Portage Co OH. 1810 Lenox NY census

m. (1)Lovica Mack (2)Hannah MESSENGER
b.
d. (1)1794 (2)31 Jan 1812 Scipio NY
Father: (2)Isaac MESSENGER
Mother: (2)Ann Ward
Source: (52) (53) (54) (651) (715)
No children m. (1). On 1790 Hadley MA;

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11211 (contd)

CHILDREN BY: Hannah Messenger

1. JOSEPH-W112111 — m. Mary KIBBEE
b. 10 May 1796 Bridgewater MA — b. 1797 c. Barhamsted CT
m. 02 Jan 1823 Geauga OH — d.
d. 20 Apr 1884 Concord OH Source: Vit recs (52) (54) (1380) (1573) See FG W112111

2. died young

3. Eunice — m. Elijah B. Tucker
b. 1799 c. Bridgewater MA — b.
m. 1820 Madison Co NY — d.
d. 19 Jan 1866 Concord OH — Source: (54) Had children

4. Lydia — m. Almon Hendrick
b. 1800 c. Bridgewater MA — b.
m. 28 Apr 1828 Geauga Co OH — d.
d. — Source: Vital records (52)

5. Electa — m. David M. Pease
b. 1802 c. Richfield NY — b.
m. 11 May 1861 Lake Co OH — d.
d. — Source: Vital records (52) (54)
NOTES: Electa on 1860 Chardon OH census in household of brother James & also 1860 Concord OH in household of David M. Pease

6. James — m. Elizabeth Kibbee
b. 1804 c. Richfield NY — b. 1804 c. CT
m. 07 Oct 1830 Geauga Co OH — d.
d. — Source: Vital records (52) (54) (970) (393)
NOTES: Elizabeth daughter of Moses & Mary Kibbee; On 1850 Chardon OH: in houehold Moses Kibbee 81 CT; Mary Kibbee 78 CT; On 1860 Chardon OH: in household Electa 58 NY (sister) & son Hiram & wife; On 1870 Chardon OH. CHILDREN:
(1) Hiram Tuttle b. 08 Nov 1833 Concord OH; d. 20 Dec 1895 Blue Earth Co MN; m. 31 Oct 1858 to Sophia Jane Whitney. CHILDREN: (a) Ella Sophia Tuttle b. 17 Jun 1860 Chardon OH; m. Mr. Kennan; resided 1927 Milton WA; (b) died infancy; (c) Ida Elvira Tuttle b. 14 Mar 1863 Chardon OH; d. before 1927; (d) Henry Lincoln Tuttle b. 23 Feb 1865 Chardon OH; d. before 1927; (e) Minnie Emory Tuttle b. 27 Jun 1867 Janesville MN; d. before 1927; (f) Mary Elizabeth Tuttle b. 11 May 1870 Janesville MN; d. before 1927; (g) died young; (h) Ernest Harrison Tuttle b. 01 Dec 1874 Janesville MN; d. 10 Oct 1896 Blue Earth Co MN; (i) Lester Victor Tuttle b. 01 Nov 1877; d. 09 Oct 1895; (j) Fanny Florence Tuttle b. 11 Jul 1880 Blue Earth Co MN; d. before 1927
(2) James H. Tuttle b. 13 May 1844 Chardon OH; d. 19 Dec 1927 Chardon OH; m. Maria Hannah Chaffee b. 27 May 1842 Thompson OH; d. 28 Nov 1910 daughter of Reuben B. & Hannah (Kibbee) Chaffee. On 1860 Chardon Co OH in father's household; 1870 Janesville MN census.

7. John — m. Lydia Tuttle
b. 1807 c. Richfield NY — b. 23 Aug 1807
m. 27 Mar 1830 Portage Co OH — d.
d. — Source: Vital records (52)
NOTES: Lydia daughter of John-W11212. They were first cousins. On 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 Concord OH census. CHILDREN: (1) Isaac Tuttle b. 1833 Concord OH; m. (1) 26 Jan 1858 Lake Co OH to Mary H. Carroll; probably m. (2) Lucy. On 1870 Concord OH census. CHILD: Mary Tuttle b. 1860 c. Concord OH; (2) Brigham Tuttle b. 1834 c.; (3) Philena Tuttle b. 1835 c. Concord OH; m. 08 Jul 1860 Lake Co OH to Benjamin Higgins; (4) Mary Tuttle b. 1837 c.; (5) Julia Tuttle b. 1839 c. Concord OH; (6) Irvin Jerome Tuttle b. 1840 c. Concord OH; (7) Esther Tuttle b. 1843 c. Concord OH; (8) John Tuttle b. 1846 c. Concord OH; (9) Lydia Abi Tuttle b. 1848 c. Concord OH; (10) Amanda Tuttle b. 1849 c. Concord OH

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11211 (contd)

8. Harriet
 b. May 1809 Portage Co OH
 m.
 d.

m. Elias Stevens
 b.
 d.
Source: (52)

9. Hannah
 b. 21 Jan 1812
 d. after 1870 Concord OH

m. UNMARRIED

Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W112111

JOSEPH-W112111
 b. 10 May 1796 Bridgewater MA
 m. 02 Jan 1823 Geauga OH
 d. 20 Apr 1884 Concord OH
 Father: JOSEPH-W1211
 Mother: Hannah MESSENGER

m. Mary KIBBEE
 b. 1797 c. Barhamsted CT
 d.
 Father: Moses KIBBEE
 Mother: Mary _____
Source: Vital records (52)

NOTES: Wrote (52) story of life in NY & OH in early 19th century. Mary widow of Martin Adams d. 1820 by whom she had one child: Martin Hart Adams. On 1820 Geauga OH; 1830, 1840, 1850 Concord OH: in household Christina Messenger; on 1860 Concord OH CT: in household Mary Kibbee 88 CT; On 1870 Concord OH

1. William Brown
 b. 10 Mar 1824 Geauga OH
 m. (1)08 May 1845 Lake Co OH
 d.

m. (1)Phebe Hopkins (2)Mehetable Hopkins
 b. (1)1825 c. (1) 1833 c.
 d.
Source: Vital records (52) (54) (1380) (1573)

NOTES: On 1850, 1860, 1870 Concord OH census. CHILDREN: all by Phebe Hopkins
(1) Consul Tuttle b. 1846 c. Concord OH; d. Painesville OH buried Mentor OH; m. Nettie Wilkerson d. Cleveland OH, buried with husband. CHILDREN: (a) George William Tuttle b. 17 Apr 1881 (perhaps son of Consul); d. 1949 Mesa AZ; m. 17 Jan 1904 Cleveland OH to Edna Lavina Bartlett b. 29 Nov 1888 Ashtabula OH. CHILD: Philip Bartlett Tuttle b. 12 Jan 1916 Painesville OH; resided 1964 San Pedro CA; sgt US Army; m. Jun 1938 Painesville OH to Sarah Frances Streator. SON: Philip Bartlett Tuttle b. 1941 Contributor (1380); (b) Joseph Tuttle (probably son of Consul) b. 1880's - 2 daughters; (c) Mabel Tuttle (probably daughter of Consul) b. 1880's Lake Co OH; resided 1960 Cleveland OH;
(2) Lloyd Garrison Tuttle b. 05 Sep 1848 Concord OH; resided Painesville OH; m. 19 Jul 1870 Chardon OH to Marie L. Merriman - 2 children
(3) Almira or Almina A. Tuttle b. 1852 c. OH; m. Mr. Harrison
(4) Carrie Tuttle b. 1857 c.

2. Madison Cooley
 b. 18 Oct 1829 Concord OH
 m. 04 Oct 1859 Lake Co OH
 d. 16 Dec 1906 Concord OH

m. Maria L. Randall
 b. 23 Jan 1836 Northumberland NY
 d.
Source: Vital records NC (52) (1311)

NOTES: On 1860, 1870 Concord OH census: CHILDREN: (1) Cora L. Tuttle b. Mar 1864 Lake Co OH; m. Mr. Williams; (2) Clarence Ralph Tuttle b. 27 Jul 1873 Concord OH; d. Mar 1960 Painesville OH; m. 08 Aug 1907 Toledo OH to Nettie A. Gould.
CHILDREN: (a) Edna Tuttle m. Mr.Lorenzen; (b) Alta Tuttle m. Mr. Lugar

3. Francis Washington
 b. 09 Nov 1833 Concord OH
 m.
 d.

m.
 b.
 d.
Source: (52)

4. Grandison Newell
 b. 20 Mar 1837 Palmyra OH
 m. 24 Dec 1861 Lake Co OH

m. Lizzie A. Wilder
 b. 1835 c. NY
 d. Vital records (52) (54)

NOTES: On 1870 Painesville OH census; probate judge. CHILDREN: (1) Carlos G. Tuttle b. 1868 c. Painesville OH; (2) Martin Adams Tuttle b. 1869 c. Painesville OH; resided 1956 there, attorney; SON: Allan Tuttle

JOHN-W11212 m. (1)Abigail RICE (2)Sarah BROAD (3)Polly PARKER
b. 08 Apr 1763 Sunderland MA b.
m. (2)20 Jul 1790 Sunderland MA (3) Jan 1805 d. (2)14 Oct 1802
d. 19 Oct 1829 Palmyra OH bur West Cem. Father: (3)Elijah PARKER
Father: JOHN-W1121 Mother:
Mother: Eunice ALLEN Source: (20) (52) (60) (221)
NOTES: Served Rev War; enlisted Jun 1779 Capt. Smith Company, Col. Sproat MA regiment; discharged 1780; had pension; to OH 1805. Abigail sister of Nathan Rice Rev. War soldier who married Ruth Tuttle, John's sister. Sarah was the deserted wife of Abner Wright. On 1790, 1800 Sunderland MA; 1820 Palmyra OH census

CHILDREN BY: Abigail Rice

1. John m. UNMARRIED
b. 04 Oct 1785 Sunderland MA 1st white who died at Palmyra OH
d. 1805 Palmyra OH Source: (52) (53) (60)

2-6 Died young

CHILDREN BY: Sarah Broad

7. James m. Elizabeth Fisher
b. 07 Sep 1791 Sunderland MA b.
m. 09 Mar 1812 Portage OH d.
d. 11 Nov 1869 Palmyra OH Source: Vital records (52) (53) (59) (60) (1081)
NOTES: On 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 Palmyra OH census. CHILDREN: (1ist incomplete)
(1) John Tuttle b. 1813 c. OH; m. (1)Sabrina Klock b. 1822 c. NY. On 1850 Palmyra OH; 1860 Camden Mills, Rock Island IL census. CHILDREN:
(a) Harriet Tuttle b. 1840
(b) James Robert Tuttle b. 1842 c.; m. Lydia Byerly. On 1870, 1880 Rock Island Co IL census. CHILDREN: (1) Mary Tuttle b. 1867 MO; (2) John Tuttle b. 1874 IL; (3) George Tuttle b. 1876 Rock Island Co IL; (4) Celia J. Tuttle b. 1880 Rock Island Co IL
(c) Emma Sabrina Tuttle b. 03 Dec 1848 Palmyra OH; d. 02 Sep 1898 Albia IA; m. 26 Apr 1868 Milan IL to Orville Barnum Hazen b. 19 Jul 1838 Suffield CT - children listed in (1081) pg 691
(d) Lydia Ann Tuttle b. 1852 Rock Island Co IL
(e) Mary Jane Tuttle b. 1855 Portage Co OH
(f) Martha C. Tuttle b. 1856 IL
(6) Adeline Tuttle b. 1831 Palmyra OH; m. 28 dec 1854 Portage OH to James Carrington
(7) Jesse Tuttle b. 1834 Portage OH; m. 26 Aug 1856 to Adeline Daniels; on 1870 Eeel River, Clay Co IN census: CHILD: Francis Tuttle b. 1857 Portage Co OH
(8) Huldah Tuttle b. 1837 Portage Co OH

8. Sarah m. James Jewell
b. 29 Dec 1792 Sunderland MA b. "of Portage Co OH"
m. 11 Feb 1813 Portage Co OH d.
d. 1840 Source: Vital records (53) (59) (60)

9. JOSEPH-W112121 m. Wealthy RIDER
b. 22 Oct 1794 Montague MA b. 1800 c. VT
m. May 1823 d. 31 May 1861 age 61
d. 01 Aug 1850 Source: (53) (54) (59) (60) See FG W112121

10. Abigail m. Asa Briggs
b. 28 Jul 1796 Sunderland MA b.
m. 18 Sep 1830 Portage Co OH d.
d. 1857 Palmyra OH Source: (53) (59) (60)
NOTES: On 1850 Palmyra Co OH census: Abigail Briggs 50, Betsey Tuttle 40 MA, William Tuttle 8 OH

11. LAFAYETTE-W112122
b. 22 Oct 1797 Sunderland MA
m. 1819
d. 24 Oct 1848 Edinburg OH

m. Rebecca WHITE
b. 1798 c. PA
d.
Source: DAR HT (53) (59) (60) See FG W112122

---

12. Betsey
b. 14 Jan 1799
d. 1891 Palmyra OH

m. UNMARRIED

Source:

---

13. Nelson
b. 25 Dec 1800 Sunderland MA
m. 25 May 1825 Portage Co OH
d. 17 Aug 1890

m. Sophia Pangman
b. 1803 c.
d.
Source: Vital records (53) (60) (892) (893)

NOTES: On 1830, 1840 Portage Co OH; 1850 Ionia Co MI adjacent to Rachel A. Tuttle b. 1831 MI probably daughter-in-law of Nelson. CHILDREN

(1) Olive Tuttle b. 1825-9 [AMT says daughter of Nelson or Lafayette or James]; m. 24 Nov 1844 Portage Co OH to Orpheus Hill
(2) Ebenezer B. Tuttle b. 1828 c. Portage Co OH; On 1850, 1860, 1870 Ionia Co MI; m. Caroline _____ b. 1829 c. England. CHILDREN: (a) Hiram Tuttle b. 1854 MI; (b) Lewis E. Tuttle b. 1857 MI; (c) Carrie A. Tuttle b. 1861 MI; (d) Mary L. Tuttle b. 1866 Ionia Co MI
(3) daughter b. 1830 c. probably
(4) son probably m. Rachel Tuttle above
(5) Eliza Tuttle b. 1834 Portage Co OH
(6) Almon Tuttle b. 1835 Portage Co OH. On 1860, 1870 Ionia Co MI census; m. Rhoda G. _____ b. 1835 NY. CHILDREN: (a) Lewis Tuttle b. 1859 MI; (b) Lois Tuttle b. 1859 MI; (c) Nelson Tuttle b. 1860 MI; living MI widower - had 4 grown sons
(7) Sarah Tuttle b. 1838 Portage Co OH
(8) Mary Tuttle b. 1841 Portage Co OH
(9) Emery Tuttle b. 1843
(10) Martha Tuttle b. 1848 MI

---

14. Died young

CHILDREN BY: Polly Parker

15. Rebecca
b. 03 Sep 1805
d. adult

m. UNMARRIED

Source:

---

16. Lydia
b. 23 Aug 1807 Palmyra OH
m. 27 Mar 1830 Portage Co OH

m. John Tuttle son of Joseph-W11211
b. 1807 c. Richfield NY
d.

---

17. HORATIO-W112123
b. 03 Jan 1810 Palymyra Co OH
m. (1)15 Apr 1833 Portage Co OH
m. (2)19 Jan 1846 Portage Co OH
d.

m. (1)Caroline HORTON (2)Ruth Ann SAWYER
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (53) (60) (117) (387) See FG W112123

---

18. Jesse
b. 04 Apr 1812 Palmyra Co OH
m.
d. 1900 near Rock Island IL

m.
b.
d.
Source: (53) (60)

NOTES: NO CHILDREN. On 1850, Akron OH; 1860, 1880 Black Hawk, Rock Island IL

---

19. William
b. 02 Jun 1814 Palmyra Co Oh
m. 31 Dec 1837
d.

m. Elizabeth Hughes
b. 1813 c. Wales
d.
Source: Church vital records

NOTES: On 1840, 1850 Palmyra Co OH; 1860 Ionia MI; 1870 Pentwater MI census. (contd)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W112121 (contd)

19. William CHILDREN:
(1) Andrew Tuttle b. 1840 Palmyra Co OH. On 1880 Pentwater MI census
(2) Alice M. Tuttle b. 1847 Palmyra Co OH; m. Peter Hanfin b. 1839 Ire; On 1870 Pentwater MI in mother, Elizabeth Tuttle's household
(3) Mary J. Tuttle b. 1849 Palmyra Co OH

---

20. ISAAC-W112124
b. 17 Oct 1816 Palmyra Co OH
m. 27 Aug 1840 Portage Co OH
d. 11 Dec 1900 Palmyra Co OH

m. Lanah Martha GLASS
b. 1820 c.
d. 17 Mar 1908
Source: Vital records (53) (60) See FG W112124

---

21. CALVIN RUTTER-W112125
b. 19 Jan 1820 Portage Co OH
m. 16 Apr 1840 Portage Co OH
d. 05 Aug 1893

m. Eleanor PENNELL
b. 11 Jan 1820
d.
Source: Vital records (53) (60) See FG W112125

---

22. Seth
b. 05 Aug 1823 Near Palmyra OH
m. 20 May 1847 Summit Co OH
d.

m. Margaret L. McManus
b. 1828 c.
d.
Source: (53) (60)

NOTES: On 1850, 1860, 1880 Akron OH census. CHILDREN:
(1) Frank Tuttle b. 1848 Akron OH; on 1880 Akron OH census. CHILDREN: (a) William B. Tuttle b. 1873 OH; (b) Seth C. Tuttle b. 1877
(2) Charles Tuttle b. 1850 OH
(3) Mary Tuttle b. 1853 Akron OH
(4) Addie E. Tuttle b. 1859 Akron OH

---

23. Elvira
b. 19 Dec 1826 Palmyra OH
m.
d. by 1896

m.
b.
d.
Source: (53) (60)

NOTES: "had family" perhaps same as m. 10 Jan 1854 Wayne Co OH to William Wygant

---

FAMILY GROUP NO. W112121

JOSEPH-W112121
b. 22 Oct 1794 Montague MA
m. May 1823
d. 01 Aug 1850
Father: JOHN-W11212
Mother: Sarah BROAD

m. Wealthy RIDER
b. 1800 c. VT
d. 31 May 1861 age 61
Father: Hiram RIDER
Mother:
Source: (53) (54) (59) (60)

NOTES: On 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 Palmyra OH census

1. Joseph Harvey
b. 13 Mar 1824 Portage Co OH
m. 29 Feb 1925 Portage Co OH
d. before 1922 Tombstone AZ

m. Eliza Louise Evans
b.
d.
Source: (53) NO CHILDREN

---

2. Harriet Urania
b. 06 Jan 1826
m. 1850 Portage Co OH
d.

m. Thomas (or Taylor) E. Evans
b.
d.
Source: (53) 1871 to MO; 5 children

---

3. George Washington
b. 20 Feb 1828 Portage Co OH
m.
d. 28 Jan 1900 Washington, DC

m.
b.
d.
Source: (53)

---

4. JOHN EDGAR-W1121211
b. 25 Jun 1830 Palmyra Co OH
m. (1)01 Nov 1855 Portage Co OH (2)1863
d. 08 May 1899 Palmyra Co OH

m. (1)Mary E. BAILE (2) Persis SHIVELY
b. (2)25 Dec 1836 near Newton Falls OH
d. (2)24 Jan 1919 bur with husband
Source: Vital records (53)

5. Died young

6. Hiram Hector — m. UNMARRIED
b. 16 Nov 1836 Palmyra OH — invented washing machine
d. Michigan — Source: (53)

7. Minerva M. — m. John Wilcox
b. 13 Jul 1839 Palmyra Co OH — b.
m. — d.
d. 1909 c. New Orleans LA — Source: (53)
DAUGHTER: Gertrude Wilcox, doctor; m. Mr. Newmark

8. Died Young

9. C. Franklin A. — m. Julia Knapp
b. 28 Jun 1845 Palmyra OH — b.
m. 1880 London England — d.
d. 1918 Flint MI — Source: (53)
NOTES: Noted portrait & mural artist; lived Rome, Paris, London. DAUGHTER: Rosalie M. Tuttle b. 1880's resided Flint MI; m. Charles J. Killeen - 2 sons

10. Gertrude M. — m. UNMARRIED
b. 16 Aug 1847
d. after 1920 — Source:
NOTES: Teacher, perhaps same as Gertrude M. d. 05 Jul 1927 Los Angeles CA

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1121211

JOHN EDGAR-W1121211 — m. (1)Mary E. BAILE (2)Persis SHIVELY
b. 25 Jun 1830 Palymra Co OH — b. (2)25 Dec 1836 near Newton Falls OH
m. (1)01 Nov 1855 Portage OH (2) 1863 — d. (2)24 Jan 1919 bur with husband
d. 08 May 1899 Palmyra OH bur West Cem — Father: (2)Jacob SHIVELY
Father: JOSEPH-W12121 — Mother: (2)Elizabeth _____
Mother: Wealthy RIDER — Source: Vital records (53)

CHILDREN BY: Mary E. Baile

1. Edgar Allen — m. Minnie Serviss
b. 11 Aug 1856 Palmyra OH — b.
m. — d.
d. — Source: OB (53) (117) (153)
NOTES: Band leader; music teacher Danville IN 1887, Hanford CA 1900; resided there 1922. Minnie adopted daughter of Judge Serviss of Mahoning Co PA. CHILDREN:
(1) Frank Tuttle b. 1887 c. killed 1915 Fresno CA--mechanic in auto race
(2) Serviss Tuttle b. 1888 c.; resided 1922 CA
(3) Charles Dana Tuttle b. 1890 c. Danville IN: d. 03 Nov 1950 age 60 Hanford CA; printer Richmond CA; survived by wife. CHILDREN: (a) Minerva Isabelle Tuttle b. 06 Jan 1914 Richmond CA; m. Mr. McClintock; (b) May Lillian Tuttle b. 01 May 1917 Richmond CA; m. Mr. Morrison
(4) Myron E. or H. Tuttle b. 1890's Danville IN; resided 1950 Larkspur CA; m. 1922 Rita M. LaFortune. SON: Myron Hargraves Tuttle b. 31 Oct 1923 CA; wounded USMC WWII; m. 09 Mar 1962 San Francisco CA to Dorothy Jean Neilson b. 24 Dec 1921 CA daughter of Archibald & Dorothy (Dukes) Neilson

2. Edith Inez — m. Clem Canfield
b. 29 Aug 1859 Portage Co OH — b.
m. — d.
d. 26 Jun 1944 Chattanooga TN — Source: NO CHILDREN

CHILDREN BY: Persis Shively

3. Charles Seymour — m. UNMARRIED
b. 06 Jun 1864 Palmyra OH
d. 28 Feb 1886 Waco TX bur Palmyra OH — Source: (53)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1121211

4. Frank Hartwell
b. 20 Jun 1865 Palmyra OH
m. 1903
d. living 1922; bur Palmyra OH
m. Virginia Skinner
b. 1876
d. 1908 buried with husband
Source: T (53)
NOTES: No date on tombstone; musician; patternmaker. SON: Wallace Eugene Tuttle b. 07 Oct 1904 Alliance OH

5. A. Claude
b. 28 Oct 1866 Palmyra OH
m. 1904
d. 1933 buried Palmyra OH
m. Mrs. Martha (Funk) Lash
b. 1865
d. 1932 buried with husband
Source: T (53)
NOTES: teacher 17 years Cleveland OH. ADOPTED DAUGHER: Geraldine Tuttle

6. Wallace Hughes
b. 26 Jan 1868 near Palmyra OH
d. 1926 buried Palmyra OH
m. UNMARRIED
Source: (53)

7. Eugene Vivian
b. 06 Nov 1871 near Palmyra OH
m. 1903
d.
m. Alma Cornwell
b.
d.
Source: (53) NO CHILDREN

8. Harley Angelo
b. 14 Mar 1881 near Palmyra OH
d. 1934 buried Palmyra OH
m. UNMARRIED
Source: T (53)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W112122

LAFAYETTE-W112122
b. 22 Oct 1797 Sunderland MA
m. 1819
d. 24 Oct 1848 Edinburg OH
Father: JOHN-W11212
Mother: Sarah BROAD
m. Rebecca WHITE
b. 1798 c. PA
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: DAR HT (53) (59) (60)
NOTES: 6 sons, 3 daughters "most went west". On 1830, 1840, 1850 Edinburg OH census

1. Alva (possibly)
b. 1821 c. Portage Co OH
m. 13 Sep 1842 Portage Co OH
d.
m. Emily Calvin
b. 1824 c. OH
d.
Source: Vital records (389)
NOTES: [AMT says possibly son of Lafayette or his brother James]. On 1850 Portage Co OH; 1860 Cass Co MI; 1870 S. Haven, Van Buren Co MI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Royal Tuttle b. 1846 Portage Co OH
(2) Augusta Tuttle b. 1848 Portage Co OH; m. Cass Co MI to George Knapp b. 1840 c. son of Arad & Orpha (Felt) Knapp, resided Hartford MI
(3) Franklin Tuttle b. 1851 c. Portage Co OH
(4) Melinda Tuttle b. 1860 c. Cass Co MI
(5) Alden Tuttle b. 1866 c. MI

2. Melinda
b. 1823 Portage Co OH
m. 16 Feb 1843 Portage Co OH
d. 1906
m. Samuel M. Gilbert
b.
d.
Source: Vital records DAR

3. Royal Jefferson (twin)
b. 1828 c. Portage Co OH
m. 12 Nov 1850 Portage Co OH
d.
m. Susan Marilla Hull
b. 1830 c.
d.
Source: Vital records (53) (1518)
NOTES: On 1860, 1870, 1880 Berrien Co MI census. CHILDREN next page

FAMILY GROUP NO. W112122 (contd)

3. Royal Jefferson CHILDREN:
   (1) Emma A. Tuttle b. 1852 Portage Co OH
   (2) Mary G. Tuttle b. 1854 OH
   (3) Clara F. Tuttle b. 1856 OH
   (4) Julia M. Tuttle b. 1858 probably died young
   (5) Lafayette Tuttle b. 1860
   (6) Simpson G. Tuttle b. 1862 Berrien Co MI
   (7) Linnaeus F. Tuttle b. 1864 MI
   (8) Myrtle M. Tuttle b. 1873 MI

---

4. Riley Jackson (twin)
b. 1828 c. Palmyra OH
m.
d.

m. Melvina C. _____
b. 1833 c. NY
d.
Source: (1518)

NOTES: On 1860, 1870, 1880 Berrien Co MI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Luther Lewis Tuttle b. 1851 OH; m. Alwilda Jane Spaulding. SON: Fred Orville Tuttle b. 16 Jan 1875 Berrien Springs MI; living 1966; m. Anna Caulpetzer b. 26 Jan 1877 PA; d. 02 Aug 1936 Benton Harbor MI daughter of John & Kesia (Calderwood) Caulpetzer. CHILDREN: Vivian Y. Tuttle and a son
(2) Ethel E. Tuttle b. 1852 OH
(3) Emma (Anna M.) Tuttle b. 1857 IL
(4) Eva Tuttle b. 1861 MI
(5) Amelia R. Tuttle b. 1864 Berrien Co MI

---

5. Philena
b. 1830 c. Portage Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

6. Hiram Lafayette
b. 03 Nov 1832 OH
m. 20 Sep 1854 Edinburg OH
d. 19 Mar 1890 Edinburg OH

m. Nancy Margaret McComb
b.
d.
Source: Church vital records (124) (826) (1310)

NOTES: Nancy daughter of John & Nancy McComb. 1860 in brother Elijah's household in Edingburg OH; 1870 S. Haven MI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Ellen Aida Tuttle b. 1855 c. Portage Co OH; m. 1876 to Nathan Irving Thompson b. 1850; d. 1941 son of Nathan & Clarinda (Hutchinson) Thompson
(2) Arthur Hampton Tuttle b. 27 Nov 1871 Keeler MI; m. 24 Jun 1903 Wayne Co OH to Martha Bauman; Contributor (1310). ONLY CHILD: John Bauman Tuttle b. 16 Apr 1906 Portage Co OH; graduated OH Weslayan; petroleum chemist for Standard Oil of NJ; Contributor (826); resided 1968 Pelham Manor NY; m. Charlotte Root - 3 sons

---

7. Marcus
b. 1837 c. OH
m.
d.

m. Ellen _____
b. 1835 c. Wales
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1860 Berrien Co MI; 1870 Cass Co MI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Adeline Tuttle b. 1858 OH
(2) Aden or Adam A. Tuttle b. 1859 c. OH
(3) Lucy Tuttle b. 1861 MI
(4) Alfred Tuttle b. 1863 Cass Co MI

---

8. Elijah E.
b. 1840 c.
m. 15 Apr 1860 Portage Co OH
d.

m. Elizabeth Stevens
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1860 Edinburg OH; 1870 Silver Creek, Cass Co MI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Willis Tuttle b. 1862 Portage Co OH
(2) Frank Tuttle b. 1863 Portage Co OH
(3) Ada Tuttle b. 1868 Cass Co MI

HORATIO-W112123
b. 03 Jan 1810 Palmyra Co OH
m. (1)15 Apr 1833 (2)19 Jan 1846 both Palmyra
d.
Father: JOHN-W11212
Mother: Polly PARKER

m. (1)Caroline HORTON (2)Ruth Ann SAWYER
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (53) (60) (117) (387)

NOTES: On 1840 Scipio, Seneca Co OH; 1850, 1860 Calumet Co WI

CHILDREN BY: Caroline Horton

1. Warren F.
b. 1834 c. Palmyra Co OH
m. 31 Oct 1853 Portage Co OH
d. 21 Apr 1909

m. Caroline Charlotte Wolcott
b.
d. survived husband
Source: (387)

NOTES: On 1860 Portage Co OH. CHILDREN:
(1) Torrinda P. Tuttle b. 1846 IN
(2) Jesse Byron Tuttle b. 13 Aug 1858 Bellefontain OH; d. 05 Aug 1936 Thermalito CA; m. Martha E. Roberts b. 14 Feb 1859 MO; d. 30 Jul 1943 daughter of Wesley Roberts. SONS: (a) William Tuttle b. 28 Jun 1878 MO; d. 21 Jun 1944; (b) Warren Wesley Tuttle b. 20 May 1880 MO; d.UNMARRIED 22 Nov 1950 Oroville CA

2. Seth
b. 04 Feb 1836 Seneca Co OH
m. Oct 1856
d. 05 May 1913 Springfield MO

m. Mary Morehead Frank
b. 28 Mar 1838 KY
d. 22 Oct 1923
Source: (387)

NOTES: On 1860 Montgomery Co IN; 1870 Springfield MO census. CHILDREN:
(1) Alice Tuttle b. 15 Jul 1857 Crawfordsville IN; m. Wm Westmoreland - 6 children
(2) Ellen Tuttle b. 24 Apr 1862; d. 16 Sep 1935; m. 1876 Marion Davis - 2 child.
(3) Minnie Matilda Tuttle b. 07 Aug 1865; d. 30 Oct 1941; m. 01 Jan 1885 to Talbert Fanning Woods b. 10 Oct 1861; d. 03 Jun 1902 - 5 children
(4) Charles Pence Tuttle b. 25 Feb 1867 Kent OH; d. 22 Sep 1953; m. (1)07 Mar 1888 to Mary Elizabeth Austin b. 17 Mar 1865; d. 22 Nov 1935 daughter of Lemuel & Louisa (Mitchell) Austin; divorced; m. (2)1917 c. Mrs. Abigail Harrell. CHILDREN:
(a) Russell Lemuel Tuttle b. 04 Oct 1888; m. Clara Koeppen.DAUGHTER: Jean Elizabeth Tuttle b. 24 May 1918; m. Marvin Morris - 2 children
(b) Nancy Louise Tuttle b. 05 Oct 1889; m. 20 Apr 1924 to Francis Edward BeVier b. 1893
(c) Seth Tuttle b. 04 Dec 1892; resided Ft Worth TX; served USN WWI; m. 09 Apr 1918 Mary Belle Pritchard. CHILDREN:
(c1) Robert Pritchard Tuttle b. 23 Aug 1922; sgt USAC WWII, Contributor (387); m. 01 Jun 1949 to Jean Kathlyn Jackson b. 04 Mar 1927;2 sons
(c2) Mary Sue Tuttle b. 20 Sep 1924
(c3) Martha Luella Tuttle b. 02 Feb 1928; m. 05 Aug 1950 to E.V.Litterell
(c4) Charles William Tuttle b. 08 Jan 1930; m. 23 Dec 1950 to Carolyn Banks
(d) Mary Josephine Tuttle b. 27 Jan 1894 - NO CHILDREN
(e) Charlesetta Tuttle b. 20 Jun 1918; m. 21 Nov 1940 to Eldred Salsman.

3. William
b. 1842 c.
m. 28 Dec 1863 Summit Co OH
d.

m. Eunice Reynolds
b.
d.
Source:

CHILD BY: Ruth Ann Sawyer

4. Mary Tuttle
b. 1853 c. MI
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W112124

ISAAC-W112124	m. Lanah Martha GLASS
b. 17 Oct 1816 Palmyra Co OH	b. 1820 c.
m. 27 Aug 1840 Portage Co OH	d. 17 Mar 1908
d. 11 Dec 1900 Palmyra Co OH	Father:
Father: JOHN-W11212	Mother:
Mother: Polly PARKER	Source: Vital records (53) (60)
NOTES: On 1840, 1850 Palmyra OH census	
1. Amy Eddy	m. Enoch Morgan
b. 23 Oct 1841 Palmyra OH	b.
m. 1861	d.
d. by 1922	Source: (53) 6 children
2. Martha E.	m. William Wallace Bigelow
b. 23 Oct 1843 Palmyra OH	b.
m. 09 Nov 1862 Portage Co OH	d.
d. living 1922	Source: (53) 2 sons
3. Emeline Jane	m. Hartz Canfield
b. 15 Sep 1845 Palmyra OH	b.
m.	d.
d. living 1922	Source: (53) 3 children
4. Lester M.	m. Mary Schultz
b. 13 Jun 1847 Palmyra OH	b.
m.	d.
d. living 1922	Source: (53) adopted son Carl
5. Isaac Dexter	m.
b. 10 Oct 1849 Palmyra Co OH	b.
m.	d.
d. before 1922	Source: (53) 2 children
6. Frances Kesia	m. (1)Mr. Chapman (2)Mr. Miller
b. 09 Jan 1853 Palmyra OH	b.
m.	d.
d. living 1922 Rootstown OH	Source: (53) 2 children
7. Lafayette Lawrence	m. UNMARRIED
b. 12 Apr 1856 Palmyra OH	
d. resided 1922 Havana Cuba	Source: (53)
8-10. Died young	
11. Oliver Andrew	m.
b. 05 Jan 1864 Palmyra OH	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (53)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W112125

CALVIN RUTTER-W112125	m. Eleanor PENNELL
b. 19 Jan 1820 Portage Co OH	b. 11 Jan 1820 PA
m. 16 Apr 1840 Portage Co OH	d.
d. 05 Aug 1893 Portage Co OH	Father:
Father: JOHN-W11212	Mother:
Mother: Polly PARKER	Source: Vital records (53) (60)
NOTES: Inventor, machinist. On 1860 New Brighton PA census	
1. John Madison	m. Mary _____
b. 17 Apr 1842 Portage Co OH	b. 1849 PA
m.	d.
d. 15 Feb 1882	Source: (53) (60) (117)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1121215 (contd)

1. John Madison (contd)
NOTES: On 1880 New Brighton, Beaver Co PA. CHILDREN:
(1) Eliza Tuttle b. 1870 PA
(2) Robert Tuttle b. 1872 PA; perhaps same as Robert C. Tuttle; m. 19 Dec 1911 Oakland CA to Martha M. Glaeser b. 1878 c. Germany

2. Mary Ellen
b. 13 Aug 1844 Portage Co OH
m. 03 Nov 1867
d.
m. William Wall
b. 11 Dec 1842 Wurttenberg Germany
d.
Source: (60)
NOTES: Contributor (60). William was son of John George & Barbara (Reuchle) Wall. CHILDREN: (1) Ellen Lucinda Wall b. 03 Oct 1868; (2) George Calvin Wall b. 08 Aug 1870; (3) Ida Florence Wall b. 29 Jan 1873; (4) William Walter Wall b. 22 Sep 1876; (5) Effie May Wall b. 12 Jun 1883; (6) Alfred Ernest Wall b. 29 Aug 1889

3. Lydia Elvira
b. 12 Dec 1846 Beaver Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (60)

4-5. Died young

6. Calvin Parker
b. 11 May 1853 Beaver Co PA
m.
d.
m. R.J.
b. 1850 c.
d.
Source:
NOTES: On 1880 Beaver Co PA census. CHILDREN:
(1) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1873 PA
(2) George Tuttle b. 1876
(3) Parker Tuttle (female) b. 1879 Beaver Co PA

7. died infancy

8. Willie Frederick
b. 03 Feb 1857 PA
m.
d. 18 Oct 1893
m.
b.
d.
Source: (60)

9. Alys Lucinda
b. 16 Feb 1859 New Brigton PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (60)

10. Alva Leroy
b. 23 Apr 1861 Beaver Co PA
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (60)

11. Henry Walter
b. 05 Jan 1864 PA or OH
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (60)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W113

NATHAN-W113
b. 20 Jan 1695 New Haven CT
m. 04 Aug 1725 Sunderland MA
d. 16 Sep 1762 Montague MA
Father: JOHN-W11
Mother: Mary BURROUGHS
m. Hannah BARRETT
b. 23 Jun 1706
d. living 28 Nov 1763 as his widow
Father: Benjamin BARRETT
Mother: Hannah FOSTER
Source: Vital records (33) (59) (119) (120) (1302)
NOTES: Shot by son mistaken for a bear; he drew land 1735 & 1740 Montague MA

FAMILY GROUP NO. W113 (contd)

1. NATHAN-W1131 b. 15 Sep 1727 Hebron CT m. (1)30 Jul 1753 Sunderland (2)10 Oct 1781 d. 1803	m. (1)Mary BARRETT (2)Sarah Palmer b. (2)1738 c. d. (2)05 Jan 1819 Montague MA age 81 Source: Vital records (33) (59) (109) (119) (120) See FG W1131
2. Hannah b. 03 Jan 1729 Hebron CT m. 01 Mar 1753 Sunderland MA d.	m. Elijah Scott b. "of Hatfield MA" d. Source: Vital records (59)
3. Elijah b. 06 May 1731 Hebron CT m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
4. Sarah b. 26 Jan 1734 Hebron CT m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
5. Ruth b. 1737 c. Sunderland MA m. d. 20 Dec 1826	m. Aaron Taylor b. 1721 c. d. 20 Apr 1802 age 81 Source: (33) (59) (120)
NOTES: Aaron son of Samuel & Mariam (Keith) Taylor. He was brother of Kesiah Taylor who m. Ruth's brother Ebenezer. CHILDREN: (1) Obed Taylor b. 18 Dec 1761; d. 22 Feb 1845; m. Mariam Tuttle b. 1769 Hinsdale NH daughter of Ebenzer-W132 - they were double first cousins - 2 children; (2) Jemima Taylor m. 14 Jun 1792 Montague MA to Reuben Tuttle son of Ebenezer-W1132. They were double first cousins	
6. EBENEZER-W1132 b. 1740 c. probably m. d. 20 Apr 1808	m. Kesiah TAYLOR b. 19 Apr 1739 Sunderland MA d. Aug 1819 Deerfield MA Source: (20) (33) (59) (94) See FG W1132
7. Stephen b. 1740's c. Sunderland MA m. 13 Dec 1785 Montague MA d.	m. Susanna Keet [AMT says perhaps] b. d. Source: Vital records
8. Jemima (perhaps dau of Nathan) b. 1745 c. Montague MA m. d. Oct 1818 age 63 "widow"	m. b. d. Source: T (59)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1131

NATHAN-W1131 b. 15 Sep 1727 Hebron CT m. (1) 30 Jul 1753 Sunderland MA m. (2) 10 Oct 1781 Montague MA d. 1803 Father: NATHAN-W113 Mother: Hannah BARRETT	m. (1)Mary BARRETT (2)Sarah Palmer b. (2)1738 c. d. (2)05 Jan 1819 Montague MA age 81 Father: (1)Benjamin BARRETT Mother: Source: Vital records (33) (59) (109) (119) (120)
NOTES: Will of 20 Nov 1802: wife Sarah, son Nathan, Elijah & Polly children of son Elijah deceased; daughter Sybil wife of Abner Smith	

CHILDREN BY: Mary Barrett (contd next page)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1131 (contd)
CHILDREN BY: Mary Barrett

1. Sybil
b. 17 Oct 1754 Montague MA
m.
d. living 1802

m. Abner Smith
b.
d.
Source: (33) (120)

---

2. Elijah
b. 1760 c. Montague MA
m.
d. by 20 Nov 1802
NOTES: Served Rev War; enlisted 17 Jul 1780; discharged 10 Oct 1780; resided Montague MA 1782-3. CHILDREN:
(1) Elijah Tuttle b. 1780's MA
(2) Polly Tuttle b. 1780's MA

m.
b.
d.
Source: (20) (33) (119) (120)

---

3. NATHAN-W11311
b. 1763 c. Montague MA
m. int. 26 Sep 1798 Montague MA
d. 19 Nov 1843 Wendell MA age 80

m. Rhoda CUMMINGS
b. 13 Oct 1771 Conway MA
d. 02 Feb 1852 Wendell MA
Source: Vital records (33) (119) (120) (225) (231) See FG W11311

---

4. Susanna
b. 1760's MA
m. 06 Apr 1790 Montague MA
d. before 20 Nov 1802

m. Lemuel Clark
b. "of Montague MA"
d.
Source: Vital records

---

5. Alva
bap Feb 1774 Willington CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: 1CCH vital records

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11311

NATHAN-W11311
b. 1763 c. Montague MA
m. int. 26 Sep 1798 Montague MA
d. 19 Nov 1843 Wendell MA age 80
Father: NATHAN-W1131
Mother: Mary BARRETT

m. Rhoda CUMMINGS
b. 13 Oct 1771 Conway MA
d. 02 Feb 1852 Wendell MA
Father: Elijah CUMMINGS
Mother: Lydia FOSTER

Source: Vital records (33) (119) (120) (225) (231)
NOTES: Called Jonathan on several records; perhaps same as signed Oath of Allegiance 04 Feb 1787 Petersham MA. On 1810, 1820 Montague MA; Rhoda on 1850 Montague MA census.

1. Jonathan
b. Aug 1800 Montague MA
m. 19 Feb 1825 Montague MA
d. 24 Jun 1867 Montague MA

m. Sarah Hale
b. 12 Jul 1804 S. Deerfield MA
d. 27 Jul 1857 Montague MA

Source: Vital & church records (33) (119) (120)
NOTES: Often called Nathan. Sarah daughter of James & Mary (Jewett) Hale. On 1830 Wendell MA; 1840, 1850 Montague MA. CHILDREN:
(1) Rhoda Ann Tuttle b. 17 Jan 1826 b. 17 Jan 1826 Wendell MA; d. 16 Apr 1911 Leominster MA; m. 17 Oct 1846 Montague MA to George W. Kendall b. 1825 Dummerston VT; d. 29 Aug 1904 Tewksbury MA. CHILDREN: (a)died young; (b) Austrilla Maria Kendall b. 16 Feb 1851 m. Rector M. Pratt; (c) died young; (d) Flora Elvira Kendall b. 26 Jun 1856, school administrator; (e)died young
(2) Mary Jane Tuttle b. 12 Nov 1827; m. 27 Jun 1846 Brattleboro VT to Thomas Bowers. On 1850 Buckland MA
(3) Caroline Susan Tuttle b. 21 Aug 1829; d. UNMARRIED
(4) James Tuttle b. 20 Jul 1832 Wendell MA; perhaps same as enlisted 21 Jun 1861 Northampton MA, Company C, 10th MA Infantry; m. Rowena. CHILDREN:
(a) Minnie Tuttle b. 02 Jan 1865 Montague MA; d. 10 May 1868

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11311 (contd)

1. Jonathan CHILDREN (contd)
   (5) Charles Tuttle b. 04 May 1834 MA; m. Izanna _____; she m. (2) Mr. Fowler
   (6) Sarah Minerva Tuttle b. 10 Jan 1843 Wendell MA; resided Leverett MA; m. 10 Oct 1861 George M. Hartwell b. 18 Jul 1840 son of Obed & Lucretia (Thatcher) Hartwell
   (7) Lucy Tuttle b. 22 Oct 1846 Montague MA; resided Jacksonville VT; m. Jonathan Sprague

2. Abigail	m. Aaron Clark
b. Feb 1801	b.
m. 01 Feb 1819 Montague MA	d.
d. 08 Mar 1896 age 95 yr 1 mo Leverett MA	Source: (354)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1132

EBENEZER-W1132	m. Kesiah TAYLOR
b. 1740 c. Montague MA	b. 19 Apr 1739 Sunderland MA
m.	d. Aug 1819 Deerfield MA
d. 20 Apr 1808	Father: Samuel TAYLOR
Father: NATHAN-W113	Mother: Mariam KEITH
Mother: Hannah BARRETT	Source: (20) (33) (59) (94)

NOTES: 16 Sep 1762 shot father mistaking him for a bear; enlisted 15 May 1775 Capt. Robert Oliver Company; 15 Jul 1776 age 35, height 5'10" deserted. On 1800 Deefield MA census. Kesiah was sister of Aaron Taylor who married Ebenezer's sister Ruth.

1. Mariam	m. Obed Taylor
b. 1769 Hinsdale NH	b. 18 Dec 1761
m. 23 Nov 1786 Montague MA	d. 22 Feb 1845
d. 11 May 1856 age 87	Source: Vital records (120) (231)

NOTES: They were double first cousins - 2 children

2. Reuben (probably)	m. Jemima Taylor
b. 1770 MA	b.
m. 14 Jun 1792 Montague MA	d.
d.	Source: Vital records (59)

NOTES: Jemima daughter of Aaron Taylor - they were double first cousins

3. Sally (probably)	m. Thaddeus Blodgett
b. 1770's	b. 1770 c.
m. 03 Mar 1794 Deerfield MA	d.
d.	Source: Vital records (33) (59) (94)

NOTES: Went to NY - had large family

4. James (possibly)	m. Mary Hale
b. 1770's MA	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (33)

CHILD: Sarah Tuttle b. 12 Mar 1804 S. Deerfield; d. UNMARRIED

5. Lemuel	m. Damaris Slate
b. 21 Jul 1779 Montague MA	b.
m. int. 07 Feb 1801 Deerfield MA	d.
d.	Source: Vital records (33) (59)

NOTES: Probably on 1810 Oneida Co NY; 1820 Whitestown, Oneida NY; 1830 Pomfret NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) child d. Oct 1804 age 2 Deerfield MA
(2) Lorenzo Tuttle, possibly son of Lemuel, b. 1800's; on 1830 Clymer Ny census

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1132 (contd)

6. LUCIUS L.-W11321
b. 22 Jun 1781 Montague MA
m. 18 Jul 1804 Montague MA
d. 24 Nov 1863 Fredonia NY bur Forest Hill cemetery

m. Sally SMITH
b. 13 Aug 1784
d. 17 Dec 1872 buried with husband
Source: Vital records T (33) (59) (120)
See FG W11321

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11321

LUCIUS L.-W11321
b. 22 Jun 1781 Montague MA
m. 18 Jul 1804 Montague MA
d. 24 Nov 1863 Fredonia NY bur Forest Hill Cem.
Father: EBENEZER-W1132
Mother: Keziah TAYLOR
NOTES: On 1810, 1820 Deerfield MA; 1830, 1840, 1850 Pomfret NY

m. Sally SMITH
b. 13 Aug 1784
d. 17 Dec 1872 buried with husband
Father: Rufus SMITH
Mother: Sally _____
Source: Vital records T (33) (59) (120)

1. Rodolphus
b. 1811 c. MA
m.
d.
NOTES: On 1840, 1850 Pomfret NY; 1850 Galesbury IL census. CHILDREN:
(1) Emeline Tuttle b. 1840 NY
(2) Sarah Tuttle b. 1841 Pomfret NY
(3) Edward Tuttle b. 1843 NY
(4) Frank Tuttle b. 1845 NY
(5) Carlton Tuttle b. 1848 NY

m. Lucina _____
b. 1815 c. MA
d.
Source:

---

2. Rufus (probably)
b. 1815 c. MA
m.
d.
NOTES: On 1850 Pomfret NY; 1870 Coloma MI census. CHILD: Ella Tuttle b. 1847 NY

m. Sophronia _____
b. 1813 VT
d.
Source:

---

3. Lucius L. (twin)
b. 30 Sep 1821 Deerfiedl MA
m.
d. 19 Mar 1903 Freedonia NY bur Forest Hills cem
NOTES: Sarah daughter of Erastus & Prudence (Smith) Hart. CHILD: Eva Tuttle b. 30 Dec 1856 Oneida NY; d. UNMARRIED

m. Sarah A. Hart
b. 21 Jun 1825 Oneida NY
d. 06 Feb 1910 bur with husband
Source: Vital records (33)

---

4. Lucretia E. (twin)
b. 30 Sep 1821 Deerfield MA
m.
d. 31 Jan 1916 Fredonia NY bur there

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

5. Lorenzo (perhaps)
b. 1824 c. NY
m.
d.
NOTES: On 1850 Pomfret NY adjacent to Rodolphus

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

6. Sarah E.
b. 1825 c.
m.
d.
NOTES: In household of Lucius L.-W11321 1850 Pomfret NY; perhaps daughter or perhaps wife of son Lucius

m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W114

DANIEL-W114
bap 1702 Lebanon CT
m. 04 Apr 1728 No Parish, New London CT
d. before 04 Mar 1756
Father: JOHN-W11
Mother: Mary BURROUGHS

m. Sarah COMSTOCK
b. 1703 c. Montville CT
d.
Father: Samuel COMSTOCK
Mother: Sarah DOUGLAS
Source: Church vital records NE75 (95) (97)

NOTES: Inventory 04 Mar 1756 Lebanon CT for his father; his estate to Anne Law, Elizabeth Barrows, James Tuttle & "the heir of Joseph Tuttle"

1. Anne
b. 17 Feb 1729 New London CT;bap 08 Jun 1729
m. 02 May 1751 Lebanon CT
d. living 04 Mar 1756

m. Wigglesworth Law
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

2. Elizabeth
bap 23 Apr 1731 Montville CT
m. 16 May 1751 Mansfield CT
d.

m. Gershom Barrows (Burroughs)
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (97)

(1) Daniel Barrows b. 14 Feb 1752; m. Lydia Tuttle daughter of John-W1121; (2) Sarah Barrows b. 24 Nov 1754; (3) Phebe Barrows b. 16 May 1766

3. DANIEL-W1141
b. 1733 c. New London CT
m.
d. 1735

m. Thankful BLISS
b. 1733 c.
d.
Source: (95) (97) See FG W1141

4. John
b. 1735 c. Lebanon CT
d. 17 Feb 1756 in 21st yr London CT

Source: T NE74

5. JOSEPH-W1142
b. 1737 c. Lebanon CT
m. 18 May 1761 Hebron CT
d. 1810's Winchester NH

m. Mary FULLER
b. 17 Aug 1742
d.
Source: (3) (120) (1302) See FG W1142

NOTES: [AMT says Joseph probably son of Daniel-W114]

6. James (probably)
b. 1739 c. Lebanon CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: Named 04 Mar 1756 in father's inventory; perhaps same as served Mar 1759 in Capt. Eleazer Fitch Company of eastern CT; [AMT uncertain about father of James]

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1141

DANIEL-W1141
b. 1733 c. New Loncon CT
m.
d. 1755
Father: DANIEL-W114
Mother: Sarah COMSTOCK

m. Thankful BLISS
b. 1733 c.
d.
Father: Pelatiah BLISS
Mother: Sarah HARRIS
Source: (95) (97)

NOTES: Thankful m. (2) Gideon Baker

1. PELATIAH-W11411
b. 29 May 1755 New London CT
m. (2)Nov 1783 Montville CT
d. 24 Jul 1837 age 82 bur Perryville CT

m. (1)Sarah Rogers (2)Betsey SWADDLE (3)Thankful Baker
b. (1)10 Apr 1757 (3)1799 c. CT
d. (1)6 mos. after marriage
Source: R (95) (121) (661) (1333) See FG W1141

PELATIAH-W11411
b. 29 May 1755 New London CT
m. (2)Nov 1783 Montville CT
d. 24 Jul 1837 bur Perryville CT
Father: DANIEL-W1141
Mother: Thankful BLISS

m. (1)Sarah Rogers (2)Betsey SWADDLE (3)Thankful Baker
b. (1)10 Apr 1757 (3)1799 c. CT
d. (1) 6 mos after marriage
Father: (2)Samuel SWADDLE

Sources: R (95) (121) (661) (1333)

NOTES: Cpl Rev CT line; applied for pension 08 Oct 1832 of Sullivan Co NY; Thankful had pension 1839. Thankful daughter of Gideon Baker (his mother's 2nd husband). On 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 Montville CT; Thankful on 1850 Fenner Madison Co NY; 1860 McHenry Co IL in household of brother Charles Baker

CHILDREN BY: Betsey Swaddle

1. Joseph
b. 22 Oct 1784 Montville CT
m. 10 Oct 1806 Preston CT
d. 1871

m. Polly Rose
b. 1784 c. CT
d. 1870

Source: (95) (121) (922)

NOTES: Sea captain 20 years. On 1810 3rd Soc, Preston CT; 1820 New London CT; 1830 Groton CT; 1840, 1850 Ridgeway NY; 1870 Yates NY. CHILDREN:

(1) Joseph Tisdale Tuttle b. 19 Sep 1807 Preston CT; m. 05 Sep 1830 Groton CT to Clarissa G. Capron "of Preston CT"
(2) Adeline Tuttle b. 08 Apr 1809 Preston CT
(3) Emela Tuttle b. 17 Jan 1812 Preston CT
(4) Henry Tuttle b. 20 Feb 1814 Preston CT; m.(1) ? (2)18 Oct 1842 Ledyard CT Ardelia A. Avery b. 1819 CT; d. 1865. On 1850 Yates NY census. CHILDREN:
  (a) Elias Augustus Tuttle b. 1843 CT; m. 05 Feb 1842 Manilus NY to Cornelia A. Clarke daughter of Joshua V. Clarke
  (b) Emma Tuttle b. 1847
(5) Albert Tuttle b. 13 Oct 1815 Preston CT m. Emeline b. 1821 OH; probably on 1850, 1860 Black River WI census. DAUGHTER: Ida K. Tuttle b. 1860 WI
(6) Mary Billings Tuttle b. 14 Feb 1817 Preston CT
(7) Sarah Ann Tuttle b. 10 Nov 1818 Preston CT
(8) Ursula Tuttle b. 12 Jan 1821 Groton CT
(9) Amelia Ann Tuttle b. 1824 c. Groton CT
(10) Daniel Tuttle b. 31 Oct 1826 Groton CT; resided Orleans Co NY
(11) Jane Tuttle b. 1830 c. Groton CT

---

2. Daniel
b. 30 May 1786 Montville CT
m.
d.

m. Harriet _____
b. 1794 c. CT
d.

Source: (192) (504)

NOTES: Probably on 1840, 1850 Windsor OH census. CHILDREN:

(1) Daniel P. (Pelatiah?) Tuttle b. 1809 c.NY probably son of Daniel; m. 20 Nov 1838 Geauga OH to Harriet Olmstead. On 1850 Harpersfield OH census.CHILDREN:
  (a) Sally M. Tuttle b. 1840; probably m. 31 Aug 1861 Trumball Co OH to Kline Workman
  (b) Mary J. Tuttle b. 1843 OH
  (c) Silas Devilloe Tuttle b. 1850 Harpersfield OH; m. Harriet Gleason. CH:
    (c1) Albert Comfort Tuttle b. 07 Sep 1876 Harpersfield OH; d. 28 Sep 1958; m. 01 Mar 1898 to Laura Medora Webb b. 25 1879 Painesville OH; d. 10 May 1959. One of his four children: George Devilloe Tuttle b. 28 Oct 1901; Contributor (504)
    (c2) Florence Marie Tuttle b. 22 Jun 1880 Harpersfield OH

---

3. John
b. 18 May 1788 Montville CT
m.
d. 20 Apr 1856 bur Sand Hill Cem Oneida NY

m. Roxanna Irene Smith
b. 1784 c.
d. 27 Mar 1856 age 72 bur with hus.

Source: T (95) (121) (1333)

NOTES: On 1820 Montville CT; perhaps same as on 1840 Lenox Madison NY. 3 dau.d.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11411 (contd)

4. Sarah
b. 14 Aug 1791
d. 26 Mar 1836
m. UNMARRIED
Source: T

5. Elizabeth
b. 26 May 1794 Montville CT
m. 27 Sep 1818
d.
m. Thomas Rogers
b.
d.
Source: (95) (661)

6. Sanford
b. 16 Oct 1795 Montville CT
m.
d. 27 May 1865 bur Coral Cem McHenry Co IL
m. Anna _____
b. 1797 c.
d. 22 Dec 1859 age 62-10-4 bur with husband
Source: (95) (121) (1374)
NOTES: On 1840 Lenox, Madison Co NY; 1850 Vernoa NY; 1860 Union, McHenry Co IL; 18 Mar 1845 with wife Anna sold real estate Sullivan NY to Charles & Pelatiah Tuttle

7. Thankful
b. 14 Oct 1797
d. 08 Oct 1877 bur Coral cem McHenry Co IL
m. UNMARRIED
Source: (95)

8. Mary
b. 27 Feb 1800 Montville CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

9. James
b. 09 Aug 1802 Montville CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (95)
NOTES: Perhaps same as on 1840 Salina NY; perhaps had 2 daughters Sarah M. & Mary A. who resided 1850 with his sister Thankful

10. Charles (twin)
b. 20 Oct 1805
m.
d. 25 Jan 1891 bur Coral cem McHenry IL
m. (1)? (2)Mercy Ann _____
b. (2)1820 c. NY
d. (12)11 Jun 1857 bur with husband
Source: T (1547)
NOTES: On 1850 Sullivan NY; 1860, 1870 Union, McHenry Co IL census. CHILDREN:
(1) Mary A. Tuttle b. 29 Mar 1835 Perryville NY; d. 23 Feb 1891; m. 07 Dec 1865 to H.N. Stoddard b. 07 Oct 1838; d. 18 Feb 1902 - 2 children
(2) Jared Starr Tuttle b. 1848 c. Sullivan Co NY; living 1891 invalid McHenry Co
(3) Harriet M. Tuttle b. 1853 Madison Co NY; d. 1944; m.Wm. H. Curtis - 4 ch died
(4) Charles E.H.Tuttle b. 1856 c. IL

11. PELATIAH-W114111 (twin)
b. 20 Oct 1805 Montville CT
m.
d. 1900 Fayetteville NY
m. Julia VAN EPPS
b. 1828
d. 1891
Source: T (95) (121) See FG W114111

FAMILY GROUP NO. W114111

PELATIAH-W114111
b. 20 Oct 1805 Montville CT
m.
d. 1900 Fayettesville NY
Father: PELATIAH-W11411
Mother: Betsey SWADDLE
m. Julia VAN EPPS
b. 1828
d. 1891
Father:
Mother:
Source: T (95) (121)
NOTES: On 1850 Sullivan NY; 1860 Pompey NY; 1870 Fayettesville NY

1. Charles E.
b. 24 Feb 1847 Madison Co NY
m.
d. 1938
m. Adelaide Champlin
b.
d.
Source: (121) NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W114111 (contd)

2. Helen M.
b. 12 May 1850 Sullivan NY
m.
d. 1929 Fayetteville NY

m. Abram Landers
b. 1839 Fayetteville NY
d. 1911 Fayetteville NY
Source: (121)

NOTES: Abram son of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Goodfellow) Landers. CHILDREN: (1) Ida Landers b. 23 Mar 1867; d. Pulaski NY; m. Alonzo Goodfellow; (2) William Landers b. 1868; m. Florence; (3) Floyd Landers d. UNMARRIED; (4) Abram Landers b. 30 May 1881; m. Mary Hazel Flynn; (5) Mary Landers m. Charles Ritchie; (6) James Landers m. (1)Edna Long; m. (2)Hazel (Stapleton) Squires

---

3. James Hervey
b. 20 Aug 1852
m. 16 Sep 1874 Chittenango NY
d. 23 Nov 1942 Manilus NY

m. Anna M. Hall
b. 30 May 1855 Perryville NY
d. 03 Nov 1941 Manilus NY
Source: (121) (898)

NOTES: On 1880 Manilus NY census. CHILDREN:

(1) James Hervey Tuttle b. Sep 1875 Manilus NY; d. 12 Jul 1929; m. 08 1895 to Emma R. George b. 20 Aug 1872 daughter of James George. CHILDREN:
  (a) Laura Grace Tuttle b. 27 Jan 1897 Manilus NY; d. 29 Oct 1954; m. 1915 to Clyde Lewis Norris - 7 children
  (b) Walter Tuttle b. 1897 c. Manilus NY
  (c) Robert Tuttle b. 1901 c.; m. 08 Feb 1930 to Mary Caldwell NO CHILDREN

(2) Fred H. Tuttle b. 18 May 1878 Manilus NY; m. 15 Jun 1904 Oran NY to Harriette B. Dickerson b. 01 Aug 1880 daughter of James Franklin & Ella Anna (Ball) Dickerson. CHILDREN:
  (a) Raymond Frederick Tuttle b. 21 Mar 1905; m. 01 Aug 1936 DeWitt NY to Ruth Evelyn Whiting. CHILDREN: (a1) Charles W. Tuttle b. 22 Oct 1941; (a2) Barbara Louise Tuttle b. 06 Dec 1944
  (b) James Paul Tuttle b. 08 Sep 1907 Manilus NY; Contributor (898); m. 15 Oct 1929 Auburn NY to Grace Soule - 2 daughters
  (c) Anna Ella Tuttle b. 08 Jul 1910; m. Aug 1930 to Arthur Frederick Burley - 2 children
  (d) Harriette Doris Tuttle b. 19 Jan 1912; m. 20 Sep 1941 to Howard I. Mott - 2 children

(3) Howard Charles Tuttle b. 29 Jun 1894

---

4. Roxy Malinda
b. 15 Dec 1855
d. 22 Dec 1929 Manilus NY

m. UNMARRIED

Source:

---

5. George Pelatiah
b. 23 Apr 1860 Fayetteville NY
m.
d. 12 Oct 1905 Fayetteville NY

m. Amelia A. Elmensdorf
b. 06 Feb 1860 Manilus NY
d. 12 Feb 1920 Fayetteville NY
Source: (121)

NOTES: Amelia daughter of Cornelius & Catherine Elmensdorf. On 1880 Skaneateles NY census. CHILDREN:

(1) Nettie Amelia Tuttle b. 24 Sep 1881 Manilus NY; m. 20 Feb 1898 Syracuse NY to George Davy b. 10 Aug 1877 Kinston ONT - one son

(2) George Burton Tuttle b. 08 Oct 1883 Manilus NY; m. 21 Jun 1905 to Grace Ida _____ b. 15 Oct 1887. CHILDREN: (a) Edna Yvonne Tuttle b. 15 Dec 1906; m. Wm. Meighan. NO CHILDREN; (b) Rena Tuttle b. 10 Oct 1911 m. Edward Reeves - one son; (c) Laura Tuttle b. 04 Oct 1913; m. Wm. Shanahan - one son

(3) Clarence Edward Tuttle b. 01 Jul 1886; m. twice - NO CHILDREN

(4) Stella Malinda Tuttle b. 24 Aug 1888; m. (1)26 Mar 1902 Clarence Harter; m. (2)1947 to Frank Reed. CHILD: Myrtle May Harter b. 25 May 1904; m. Louis Ingerson grandson of Emily Tuttle b. 28 Feb 1831 [Get number]

(5) Blanche Louise Tuttle b. 27 May 1894; d. 28 May 1951; m. 01 Nov 1911 to Grover Gifford - one daughter

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1142

JOSEPH-W1142
b. 1737 c. Lebanon CT
m. 18 May 1761 Hebron CT
d. 1810's Winchester NH
Father: DANIEL-W114 (probably)
Mother: Sarah COMSTROCK

m. Mary FULLER
b. 17 Aug 1742
d.
Father: Ezekiel FULLER
Mother: Hannah TUTTLE
Source: (3) (120) (1302)

NOTES: Served several enlistments French-Indian War 1756-61 in Lebanon, Hebron & Colchester Units. Mary was probably daughter of Hannah Tuttle daughter of JOHN-W11. On 1790, 1800, 1810 Winchester NH census.

1. JOSEPH-W11421
b. 17 Aug 1762 Hebron CT
m. 05 Mar 1788 Woodstock CT
d. 14 Jul 1836 Dummerston VT

m. Ann WHITE
b. 10 Apr 1760 Lebanon CT
d.
Source: Vital records (120) See FG W11421

2. Hannah
b. 21 Jul 1765 Hebron CT
m. 04 Dec 1808 Winchester NH
d.

m. Sampson Fassett
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (120)

3. Mary
b. 04 Feb 1767 Hebron CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

4. Jerusha
b. 22 Jan 1769 Hebron CT
m. 09 Jan 1794 Winchester NH
d.

m. Nathan Fassett
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (120)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11421

JOSEPH-W11421
b. 17 Aug 1762 Hebron CT
m. 05 Mar 1788 Woodstock CT
d. 14 Jul 1836 Dummerston VT
Father: JOSEPH-W1142
Mother: Mary FULLER

m. Ann WHITE
b. 10 Apr 1760 Lebanon CT
d.
Father: Joseph WHITE
Mother: Elizabeth DWELLY
Source: Vital records (120)

NOTES: Served Rev War, teamster with Hebron CT unit; had pension. On 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820 Winchester NH

1. DANIEL-W114211
b. 21 May 1789 Winchester NH
m. 16 Jul 1815
d. 1879 Winchester NH age 90

m. Harriet COOK
b. 1795 c.
d. 26 Mar 1837 age 42 Winchester NH
Source: Vital records (120) See FG W114211

2. JOEL WHITE-W114212
b. 23 Aug 1791 Winchester NH
m. 30 Oct 1821 Dummerston VT
d. 19 Apr 1844 Boston MA

m. Martha BARNES
b. 31 Aug 1797 Boyleston MA
d.
Source: Vital records (120) See FG W114212

3. James W.
b. 23 Aug 1793 Winchester NH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

4. Benjamin
b. 08 Feb 1796 Winchester NH
m. 23 Jan 1821 Dummerston VT
d.

m. Persis Barnes
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (120)

NOTES: Resided Hartford CT. Persis daughter of John & Polly (Negus) Barnes

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11421 (contd)

4. Benjamin CHILD:
(1) Celura W. Tuttle b. 14 Feb 1822 Hartford CT; d. 25 Nov 1895 Boston MA; m. 10 Dec 1840 Boston MA to Abiel Winship b. Jun 1818 NYC; d. 09 Nov 1875 Boston MA son of George W. & Alice S. (Palmer) Winship

5. Cornelius W.
b. 04 Aug 1799 Winchester NH
m. 18 Jun 1820 Dummerston VT
d. 01 Mar 1852 Boston MA

m. Mary Barnes
b. 11 Apr 1803 Boyleston MA
d. 22 Apr 1895
Source: Vital records (120)

NOTES: Mary sister of Persis above. On 1820 Dummerston VT census. CHILDREN:
(1) John William Tuttle b. 23 Mar 1822 Dummerston VT; d. 1858 Boston MA; physician; m. Harriet E. Tyler b. 1831 c. N. Brookfield VT; d. 20 Feb 1854 daughter of Eli Tyler
(2) Mary A. Tuttle b. 11 Jan 1826 Dummerston VT; m. John D. Goodwin

FAMILY GROUP NO. W114211

DANIEL-W114211
b. 21 May 1789 Winchester NH
m. 16 Jul 1815 Winchester NH
d. 1879 age 90 Winchester NH
Father: JOSEPH-W11421
Mother: Ann WHITE

m. Harriet COOK
b. 1795 c.
d. 26 Mar 1837 age 42 Winchester NH
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (120)

NOTES: On 1820, 1830, 1840 Winchester NH

1. Sophronia
b. 11 Sep 1815 Winchester NH
m.
d.

m. Edmund Doolittle
b.
d.
Source: (120)

2. Celura W.
b. 12 Feb 1817 Winchester NH
m. 28 Sep 1836
d.

m. Henry Proctor Barrett
b. 18 Feb 1812
d.
Source: Vital records (120)

NOTES: Henry son of Benjamin P. & Ruth (Brigham) Barrett. CHILDREN: (1) Jabeth E. Barrett b. 09 Jun 1838; (2) Harriet C. Barrett b. 28 Sep 1839; (3) Maria S. Barrett b. 25 Mar 1842; (4) Ruth E. Barrett b. 02 Oct 1843; (5) Daniel P. Barrett; (6) Laura Barrett; (7) Henry W. Barrett m. Mary White of Hardwick VT-4 children

3. Cornelius O.
b. 1819 c. Winchester NH
m. 04 Jul 1855 Swanzey NH
d. 1875 Winchester NH

m. Arvilla Hunt
b. 1825 c.
d. 09 Mar 1896 age 71 Winchester NH
Source: Vital records (81) (120)

NOTES: Arvilla daughter of Amos Hunt. On 1850 Winchester NH census - Amos and wife in household. CHILDREN:
(1) Cornelius Tuttle b. 16 Sep 1855 Winchester NH
(2) Ford Hunt Tuttle b. 21 Nov 1857 Winchester NH
(3) Fanny A. Tuttle b. 04 Jan 1859 Winchester NH
(4) Homer Wilton Tuttle b. 17 Sep 1860 Winchester NH; often called Fred; m. 31 Dec 1890 Hinsdale NH to Stella Irene Raymond daughter of Solomon W. & Hannah (Hastings) Raymond. SON: Glenn Raymond Tuttle b. 20 Oct 1891 Keene NH
(5) Emily L. Tuttle b. 31 Dec 1862 Winchester NH
(6) Died young

4. Judith
b. 24 Mar 1822 Winchester NH
m. 06 Oct 1841
d. 26 Oct 1862

m. Jonathan Burt Field
b. 16 Jan 1819
d. 17 Feb 1909
Source: (120)

FAMILY GROUP W114211 (contd)

4. Judith (contd) NOTES: Jonathan son of Reuben Field. CHILDREN: (1) Valonis Ida Field m. Mr. Wilder; (2) Carrie H. Field; (3) Oscar H. Field

5. John
b. 26 Dec 1825 Winchester NH
m. 05 Jul 1857 Winchester NH
d. 27 Jun 1873 Winchester NH
m. Clarissa E. Faulkner
b. 02 Mar 1834 Chesterfield NH
d.
Source: Vital records (120)
NOTES: Clarissa daughter of Benjamin J. & Elizabeth (Norcross) Faulkner. SON b. 15 Jul 1859 Winchester NH

6. Francis
b. 19 Aug 1828 Winchester NH
m. 06 Oct 1857
d. 07 Nov 1923 Chesterfield NH
m. Sarah J. Beals
b.
d.
Source: (120)
NOTES: Sarah daughter of John & Lydia (Holman) Beals. On 1850 Winchester NH.
(1) George A. Tuttle b. 07 Sep 1859 NH; d. 20 Feb 1933 Spofford NH; m. 25 Mar 1885 Chesterfield NH to Etta M. Hopkins d. 1946. CHILDREN:
(a) Clifford W. Tuttle b. 14 Sep 1887 Chesterfield NH
(b) Died infancy
(c) Gale Thornton Tuttle b. 13 Sep 1897 Chesterfield NH. SON Richard Tuttle b. 22 Oct 1924 NH d. UNMARRIED 27 Jun 1945 in service WWII
(2) died young
(3) Fred Merton Tuttle b. 27 May 1867 Chesterfield NH; d. 05 Sep 1899 Spofford NH; m. 15 Sep 1891 Chesterfield NH to Gertrude May Carpenter b. 31 Jul 1872; she m. (2) 29 Sep 1904 to Elisha Fuller. CHILDREN:
(a) Lydia Irene Tuttle b. 18 Apr 1892 probably NH; m. 25 Apr 1912 to Wayne Ingram
(b) Lucy Diana Tuttle b. 10 Feb 1898 Chesterfield NH; m. 19 Oct 1915 to Raymond Horace Adams
(4) William R. Tuttle b. 29 Apr 1870 Chesterfield NH; d. 10 Oct 1897; m. 06 May 1894 Westmoreland NH to Jessie Buffam d. 1943 Keene NH. DAUGHTER: Esther Sarah Tuttle b. 08 Oct 1895 Chesterfield NH; resided 1950's Lawrence Harbor NY
(5) Charles Tuttle b. 27 Jan 186 NH; d. 20 Apr 19421

7. Relief Ann
b. 1830 c. Winchester NH
m. 18 Jun 1848 Woodstock CT
d.
m. David L. Carey (or Corey)
b. "of Brookfield MA"
d.
Source: (120)

8-9 died young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W114212

JOEL WHITE-W114212
b. 23 Aug 1791 Winchester NH
m. 30 Oct 1821 Dummerston VT
d. 19 Apr 1844 Boston MA
Father: JOSEPH-W11421
Mother: Ann WHITE
m. Martha BARNES
b. 31 Aug 1797 Boyleston MA
d.
Father: John BARNES
Mother: Polly NEGUS
Source: Vital records (120)
NOTES: Martha's sisters m. Joel's brothers Cornelius & Benjamin. On 1830 Dummerston VT; 1840 Ward 11 Boston MA; 1850 Brookfield MA census

1. Charles Augustus
b. 15 May 1822 Dummerston VT
m. 12 Sep 1854
d.
m. Mary Ann Knight
b.
d.
Source: (120)
NOTES: Mary Ann daughter of Capt. John Knight. SON: Charles Tuttle b. 15 Oct 1855 Rutland VT

2. Hiram
b. 19 Mar 1824 Dummerston VT
m. 06 Apr 1860
d.
m. Harriet Augusta Hannum
b.
d.
Source: NE90 (120)
NOTES: Resided N. Hadley MA; Harriet daughter of David & Betsey (Barker or Parker) Hannum

---

3. Louisa
b. 1826 c. VT
m. 04 Feb 1844 Boston MA
d.
m. Salem Abel
b.
d.
Source: (120)
NOTES: On 1850 Brookfield MA in her mother's household

---

4. died young

---

5. Joel White
b. 1830 c. Dummerston VT
m. 15 Jul 1858
d. 1917 bur Mt Auburn Cem Cambridge MA
m. Adelia Melissa Palmer
b. 1834
d. 1921 buried with husband
Source: T (120) (501)
NOTES: Adelia daughter of Lemuel & Lucy (Benson) Palmer. SON:
(1) Albert Henry Tuttle b. 14 Aug 1861 S. Boston MA; d. 1926 Brookline MA; BS 1883, MD 1886 Harvard, had hospital Cambridge MA; m. 05 Jun 1889 to Margaret Priscilla Davis b. 1864; d. Jan 1951 daughter of Edward Davis. CHILDREN:
(a) Elsa Davis Tuttle b. 1893 Boston MA; d. 1917; m. Charles Parker Washburn b. 1892; d. 1966. SON: Charles Parker Washburn b. 1917; m. (1)Florence Ainsley - 2 children
(b) Albert Edward Tuttle b. 22 Feb 1895 MA; resided 1967 Dublin NH; Contributor (120); Commander USN Ret.; m. (1)1922 Mildred Kirkegaard; div 1948; m. (2) Margaret D. CHILDREN:
(b1) Mary Claire Louise Tuttle b. 30 Aug 1923; m. 07 Feb 1948 Arlington MA to William Dick Klein - 3 children
(b2) Mildred Priscilla Tuttle b. 09 Jul 1925; m. 05 Nov 1960 to Harold Elliott - 1 daughter
(b3) Albert Henry Tuttle b. 13 Apr 1927; m. 02 Jun 1951 to Constance Giuliano - 2 children
(b4) Elsa Ann Tuttle b. 28 Aug 1928; m. 09 Sep 1950 to Edward Kennan Damon - Son

---

6. Persis Adelaide
b. 21 Jul 1832 Dummerston VT
m. 31 Mar 1860
d.
m. Samuel M. Pickard
b.
d.
Source: (120)

---

7. Martha A.
b. 07 Jul 1834
m. 30 May 1870
d.
m. William Lewis Burt
b. 1841 N. Providence RI
d.
Source: (120)
NOTES: William son of Consider & Caroline F. Burt

---

8. Mary Lucinda
b. 14 Jul 1837 Boston MA
m.
d.
m. William Darling
b. "of Boston"
d.
Source: (120)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W115

STEPHEN-W115
bap 29 Jun 1707 Lebanon CT
m.
d.
Father: JOHN-W11
Mother: Mary BURROUGHS

m. Elizabeth THOMAS
b.
d.
Father: Samuel THOMAS
Mother:

Source: Vital records 1CCH NHM8 TF (637) (1556)

NOTES: [AMT says Stephen may have m. (2)Rebecca but this very probably was his son Stephen]. On 20 Sep 1730 Lebanon CT, 1CCH vital records: Stephen & wife Elizabeth owned covenant; 27 sep 1730 Stephen, son of Stephen baptized; 05 Mar 1739: Samuel Thomas sold real estate to son-in-law Stephen Tuttle; 01 Aug 1759 - see brother James will; 10 Jun 1762: his last land sale in Coventry CT, no wife named; 11 Jan 1764 Stephen Tuttle of Coventry CT purchased land for 250 pounds in Montague MA; 15 Apr 1765 Montague MA: Nathaniel Cummings to Stephen Tuttle, witness Ebenezer Tuttle; Stephen of Montague & Sunderland MA on Commission of Correspondence 1773, selectman 1774, moderator 1768 & 1775; some of these could refer to his son but doubt it.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1151

STEPHEN-W1151
bap 27 Sep 1730 Lebanon CT
m. (2)14 Nov 1763 Coventry CT
d.
Father: STEPHEN-W115
Mother: Elizabeth THOMAS

m. (1)Rebecca (2)Elizabeth GEER
b. (2)bap 22 Dec 1734
d.
Father: (2)Benejah GEER
Mother: (2)Elizabeth CLARK

Source: 1CCH records R (109) (119) (120) (1194)

NOTES: [AMT says Stephen probably m. Rebecca but this might be m.(2) of his father.]
(3) Luther Tuttle b. 1766 c. (probably son of Stephen)

CHILDREN BY: Rebecca

1. JAMES-W11511
b. 03 Jul 1760 Coventry CT
m. 12 Nov 1778 Montague MA
d.

m. Lovica WOLCOTT
b.
d.

Source: Vital records R (119) (120) (1059) See FG W11511

2. Stephen
b. 1762 c.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.

Source:

NOTES: [AMT says Stephen possibly son of Stephen-W1151.] On 1810 Andover VT census near Luther perhaps brother

CHILD BY: Elizabeth Geer

3. Luther
b. 1766 c.
m.
d. 06 May 1823

m. Martha
b.
d.

Source: (34) (1458)

NOTES: Died intestate. Early settler Sutton VT. On 1810 Andover VT; 1820 Bolton NY census. CHILD: Luther Tuttle b. 1795 c. On 1820 Bolton, Warren NY

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11511

JAMES-W11511
b. 03 Jul 1760 Coventry CT
m. 12 Nov 1778 Montague MA
d.
Father: STEPHEN-W1151
Mother: Elizabeth GEER

m. Lovica WOLCOTT
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:

Source: Vital records R (119) (120 (1059)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W11511 (contd)

NOTES: Served 1776-7 (almost 6 months) Rev War. Resided 30 years Montague MA; 4 years Halifax VT & to NY. On 1790 Montague MA; 1800, 1810, 1830 Bolton Landing NY; 1840 Queensbury, Warren NY.

1. STEPHEN-W115111
 b. 1780 c. Montague MA
 m. 09 Mar 1801 Shelburne MA
 d. 25 Mar 1813 age 33 bur Federal Hill, Bolton Landing NY
 m. Sally BOYD
 b. 24 Jan 1781 MA
 d. 15 Aug 1832
 Source: (94) (119) (973) (1059) See FG W115111

2. Rebecca
 b. 1783 c.
 m. Chemung NY
 d. Catlin NY
 m. Elisha Babcock
 b.
 d.
 Source: (119) (973)
 (1) Rebecca Jane Babcock; (2) Roderick R. Babcock; (3) Hannah M. Babcock

3. Amanda
 b. 1791
 m.
 d.
 m. (1)Levi or Luke Merrill (2)Lewis Dunham
 b.
 d.
 Source: (119)

Her will dated 07 Nov 1852 Dryden NY.(1) Luke Tuttle Merrill; (2) Mary D. Merrill

---

FAMILY GROUP NO. W115111

STEPHEN-W115111
 b. 1780 c. Montague MA
 m. 09 Mar 1801 Shelburne MA
 d. 25 Mar 1813 age 33 bur Federal Hill, Bolton Landing NY
 Father: JAMES-W11511
 Mother: Lovica WOLCOTT
 m. Sally BOYD
 b. 24 Jan 1781 MA
 d. 15 Aug 1832
 Father:
 Mother:
 Source: (94) (119) (973) (1059)

NOTES: Sally m. (2)1816 Samuel Goodman son of Eleazer & Rebecca (White) Goodman

1. SIDNEY W.-W1151111
 b. 11 Nov 1805 Bolton Landing NY
 m. (1)07 Jan 1830 (2)21 Jan 1841
 d. 15 Sep 1862 Bolton Landing NY
 m. (1)Roxa GOODMAN (2)Sarah STEWART
 b. (1)06 Sep 1805 (2)23 Jul 1819
 d. (1)24 Mar 1840 (2)02 Feb 1911
 Source: NE86 (973) (1059) See FG W1151111

NOTES: [Sidney's middle name Wise by (973) or White by (1059)

2. Lovice A.
 b. 10 Jul 1808 Bolton Landing NY
 m. Apr 1829
 d. 16 Jun 1841 Bolton Landing NY
 m. Samuel Catlin Goodman
 b.
 d.
 Source: (1059)
 (1) Sarah B. Goodman b. 06 Adpr 1832; (2) Stephen Tuttle Goodman b. 16 Aug 1837; d. 16 Jun 1895; (3) Roxa B. Goodman b. 09 Apr 1846; d. Jan 1863

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1151111

SIDNEY W.-W1151111
 b. 11 Nov 1805 Bolton Landing NY
 m. (1)07 Jan 1830 (2)21 Jan 1841
 d. 15 Sep 1862 Bolton Landing NY
 Father: STEPHEN-W115111
 Mother: Sally BOYD
 m. (1)Roxa GOODMAN (2)Sarah STEWART
 b. (1)06 Sep 1805 (2)23 Jul 1819
 d. (1)24 Mar 1840 (2)02 Feb 1911
 Father: (1)Eleazer GOODMAN (2)Wm.STEWART
 Mother: (1)Elizabeth CATLIN (2)Amy BURDICK
 Source: NE86 (973) (1059)

NOTES: [Sidney's middle name Wise by (973) or White by (1059)]. Sarah b. Greenwich NY; d. Bolton Landing NY. On 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 Warren Co NY census

CHILDREN BY: Roxa Goodman

1. Sidney W.
 b. 03 Sep 1834 Bolton NY
 m. (1)12 May 1857 (2)17 Aug 1881 Austin TX
 d. 27 Apr 1916
 m. (1)Thirza Meade (2)Julia Van Patten
 b. (1)01 Jan 1837 (2)19 Apr 1846
 d. (1)02 Feb 1879 Austin TX
 d. (2)09 Sep 1904 Bolton NY
 Source: (973)

1. Sidney W. (contd)
NOTES: Thirza daughter of Levi Meade of Chestertown NY; Julia daughter of Adam & Nancy Van Patten & Widow of Calkins. Sidney 1st Lt. in 15th NY Vols 1863-64. Went to Texas 1872
(1) died infancy
(2) Nellie Tuttle b. 23 Jul 1883 San Antonio TX; d. 11 Dec 1934; m. 23 Dec 1904 Oscar J. Fox b. 11 Oct 1879 Burnett TX.
(a) Julia Fox b. 29 Dec 1905 San Antonio, Contributor (973); m. James Bethel Cashell [several descendants in AMT]
(b) Nellie Fox b. 16 Dec 1906 m. (1)Henry Mergle (2)Francis C. Bowen
(c) Emma Fox b. 21 Jun 1911 m.(1)Richard R.Middlebrooks; m.(2)Jack S.Mitchell
(3) Sidney Wight Tuttle b.23 Nov 1886 resided 1964 Reading PA; m. (1)18 Nov 1908 Mildred Hays; m. (2) Elsie - no children
(a) Sidney Tuttle died age 16 years
(b) Ethel Hays Tuttle b. 18 Sep 1914 resided 1964 Long Beach CA;m. Larry Bixby
(c) Jean Margot Tuttle b. 22 Aug 1920 res. 1964 San Pedro CA;m.Terrell Clark

2. died infancy

3. Roxa b. 29 May 1846; d. 10 Aug 1922 - UNMARRIED

4. died young

5. William S.
b. 12 Apr 1851 Bolton NY
m.
d. 1911
m. Sarah Thomas
b. 15 Apr 1852
d. 1939
Source: (973) (1458)
NOTES: Resided 1906 Glen Falls NY. CHILDREN: (1) died infancy; (2) Edith Tuttle b. 17 Mar 1881 Glen Falls NY; d. 20 Jun 1933; m. 19 Jun 1906 Robert Braman; (3) Luther Tuttle

6. Jay
b. 31 Oct 1852 Bolton Landing NY
m. 1878
d. 14 Jul 1922
m. Mary Storey
b. 06 Feb 1853
d.
Source: (973) (1059) (1458)
NOTES: On 1880 Queensbury, Warren NY census
(1) Helen Hannah Tuttle b. 27 Jan 1879; d. 07 Dec 1950 - UNMARRIED
(2) Bertha Tuttle b. 15 Jan 1881 Warren Co NY; d. 26 Sep 1946; m. Henry Baker
(3) died young
(4) Sidney Tuttle b.29 Apsr 1885 Warren Co NY; d. 27 Jul 1936; m. Mrs. Winifred Baker - NO CHILDREN
(5) Bessie Tuttle b. 19 Jul 1891 Warren Co NY; m. Fred French

7. Lillian
b. 25 Aug 1856 Bolton Landing NY
m. 13 Jun 1881 San Antonio TX
d. 12 Aug 1931 Lake George NY
m. William Keeney Bixby
b. 02 Jan 1857
d. 29 Oct 1951
Source: NE86 (1059) (1458)
(1) Sidney Tuttle Bixby b. 04 Sep 1882; d. 1928 - UNMARRIED
(2) Emma Stewart Bixby b. 23 Jul 1884; m. 02 Nov 1909 Albert Hastings Jordan b. 22 May 1879
(3) William Hoxie Bixby b. 15 Jun 1888; m. 05 Jun 1911 Stella French
(4) Harold McMillen Bixby b. 16 Jun 1890; m. 02 Nov 1914 Elizabeth Wise Case
(5) Ruth Bixby b. 25 Feb 1894; m. 19 May 1915 Ira A. Stephens
(6) Ralph Foster Bixby b. 27 Feb 1899; Contributor (1059) & (1458); m. Lucy Butler
(7) Donald Church Bixby b. 16 Dec 1901; m. Gloria Geisinger

8. died young

9. Florence
b. 01 Aug 1862 Bolton NY
m.
d.
m. George Cronkhite
b.
d.
Source: (1458)
(1) Kitty Cronkhite b. 06 May 1884; (2) Sarah Cronkhite b. 01 Jul 1889

SAMUEL-W12
b. 09 Jan 1660 New Haven CT
m. (1)Jun 1684 New Haven CT
d. 08 Jul 1733 No. Haven CT
Father: JOHN-W1
Mother: Catherine LANE

m. (1)Sarah NEWMAN (2)Abigail FROST
b. (1)bap 1665 New Haven CT
b. (2)08 Oct 1670 New Haven CT
d. (2)1748 c.
Father: (1)Richard NEWMAN (2)John FROST
Mother: (2)Mercy Payne
Source: Vital records NHM8 T TF

NOTES: Abigail widow of Thomas Barnes

CHILDREN BY: Sarah Newman

1. Mary
b. 31 Jan 1685 New Haven CT
m. 04 Oct 1704
d. 22 Jun 1733

m. Ebenezer Frost
b. 05 Aug 1697
d. 1749
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

NOTES: Ebenezer son of John Frost; he m. (2) Elizabeth Andrews. CHILDREN: (1) Hannah Frost b. Jun 1706; m. Obidiah Hill; (2) Ebenezer Frost b. 11 Feb 1708; m. 19 Apr 1939 Demaris Ives; (3) died infancy; (4) Mary Frost b.25 Feb 1711; m. 19 Apr 1739 to Isaac Blakeslee; (5) Sarah Frost b. 22 Feb 1713; m. 12 Dec 1744 to John Pardee, Jr.; (6) Martha Frost b. 14 Feb 1714; m. 17 Mar 1748 to Jonathan Barnes; (7) John Frost b. 29 Jan 1717; m. 15 Jan 1746 to Martha Pardee; (8) Abigail Frost b. 27 May 1719; m. Caleb Turner; (9) died young; (10) Thankful Frost b. 01 Dec 1724; m. 14 Dec 1749 John Brockett; (11) Elizabeth Frost b. 03 Mar 1728; m. 05 Nov 1751 Samuel Pierpont

2. Jemima
b. 06 Dec 1686 New Haven CT
m. Apr 1707 New Haven CT
d. 23 Mar 1753 New Haven CT

m. Thomas Jacobs
b. 14 Oct 1677
d. 02 Apr 1740
Source: Vital records TF

NOTES: Thomas son of Bartholomew & Mercy (Barnes) Jacobs. CHILDREN: (1) Thomas Jacobs b. 09 Aug 1708; d. 1741; (2) Stephen Jacobs b. 02 Dec 1710; d. 1758; m. 11 Jan 1738 to Hannah Dayton; (3) Joseph Jacobs b. 09 Mar 1713; m. 01 Jun 1748 to Elizabeth Curtis; (4) John Jacobs b. 09 Dec 1715; m. 18 Jul 1749 to Mary Brockett; (5) Jacob Jacobs; (6) David Jacobs b. 19 Dec 1718; m. 11 Apr 1745 Hannah Turner daughter of James Turner; (7) Amos Jacobs d. 1760 c.; m. Abigail; (8) Abraham Jacobs; (9) Ezekiel Jacobs; will proved 1834 - 3 daughters

3. Abigail
b. 04 Apr 1692 New Haven CT
m. 23 Jul 1717 New Haven CT
d. 09 Jan 1769 bur New Haven Cem

m. Daniel Atwater
b. 29 Sep 1694
d. 30 Apr 1765
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

NOTES: Daniel son of Samuel Atwater; resided Cedar Hill near New Haven.CHILDREN: (1) Samuel Atwater b. 01 Jun 1718; (2) Sarah Atwater b. 12 Sep 1719; (3) John Atwater b. 14 Mar 1721; (4) Abigail Atwater b. 08 Aug 1722; d. 17 Dec 1740; (5) Mary Atwater b. 22 Dec 1723

4. Martha
b. 18 Mar 1694 New Haven CT
m. 05 Feb 1718 New Haven CT
d. 1734

m. John Smith
b. 03 Jun 1693
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

NOTES: John son of Joseph Smith, Jr.; he m. (2)Lydia Field who m. (2)Moses Page. CHILDREN: (1) Hannah Smith b. 26 Dec 1781; m. 1741 to John Rowe; (2) Martha Smith b. 17 Aug 1721; m. 1741 to Caleb Barnes; (3) Jacob Smith b. 10 Nov 1722; m. 1747 to Lydia Rowe; (4) John Smith b. 30 Jun 1724; (5) Mehetable Smith b. 17 Apr 1726; m. Jesse Luddington; (6) Josiah Smith b. 17 Jul 1728; d. 1804; probably m. Esther Hull daughter of Mary Tuttle b. 30 Oct 1712 daughter of TIMOTHY-W52

5. JOSIAH-W121
b. 07 Apr 1696 New Haven CT
m. 11 Jan 1720
d. 1747

m. Deborah BARNES
b. 01 Feb 1698 New Haven CT
d. before 1754
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF See FG W121

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12 (contd)

6. Sarah
b. 17 Jan 1699 New Haven CT
m. 1723 c.
d. 30 Nov 1734

m. John Moulthrop
b. 17 Mar 1696
d. 1727
Source: NHM8 TF

NOTES: John son of John & Abigail (Bradley) Moulthrop of E.Haven; perhaps same as Sarah who m. Thomas Robinson in TF pg 69. CHILDREN: (1) John Moulthrop m. Abigail Holt b. 22 Nov 1736 daughter of Daniel & Anna (Smith) Holt; (2) Stephen Moulthrop living 1758; (3) Mehetable Moulthrop; (4) Sarah Moulthrop m. (1)Timothy Russell; m. (2)John Pardee, Jr.; (5) Mary Moulthrop d. before 1778; m. John Dawson b. 1719 c. son of John & Sarah (Chidsey) Dawson - more descendants in TF; (6) Abigail Moulthrop b. 1727; d. 10 May 1792; m. 30 Jul 1747 to Daniel Goodsell son of Samuel & Mary (Frisbee) Goodsell

---

7. DANIEL-W122
b. 23 Aug 1702 New Haven CT
m. 04 Apr 1726 New Haven CT
d. 17 Feb 1712 No. Haven CT

m. Mary MANSFIELD
b. Apr 1701 New Haven CT
d. 15 Feb 1779 age 78 No Haven CT
Source: Vital Records NHM8 TF See FG W122

CHILD BY: Abigail Frost

8. STEPHEN-W123
bap 20 Jul 1716 New Haven CT
m.
d. 20 Sep 1795 Prospect CT age 80

m. Rachel MANSFIELD
b. 30 Apr 1714 New Haven CT
d.
Source: 1CCH Vital records NHM8 (838) (912) See FG W1?

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121

JOSIAH-W121
b. 07 Apr 1696 New Haven CT
m. 11 Jan 1720
d. 1747
Father: SAMUEL-W12
Mother: Sarah NEWMAN

m. Deborah BARNES
b. 01 Feb 1698 New Haven CT
d. before 1754
Father: Thomas BARNES
Mother: Abigail FROST
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF [1575]

NOTES: Deborah m. (2)Mathias Hitchcock. Elizabeth Thorpe b. 06 Mar 1687 New Haven CT daughter of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Little) Thorpe

NATURAL CHILD by Elizabeth Thorpe

1. JOSIAH-W1211
b. Mar 1716 New Haven CT
m. 26 Jun 1740 Waterbury CT
d. 02 Sep 1749 Waterbury CT

m. Naomi LUDDINGTON
b. 15 Dec 1716 New Haven CT
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF See FG W1211

CHILDREN BY: Deborah Barnes

2. Nathaniel
b. 08 Aug 1720
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

3. Sarah
b. 25 Mar 1723 New Haven CT
m. 08 Nov 1753
d. 21 Jan 1796 Hamden CT

m. James Ives
b.
d.
Source: DLJ GFT T

NOTES: James m. (1)Damaris Atwater b. 30 Dec 1729 daughter of Abigail Tuttle daughter of SAMUEL-W12. CHILDREN: (1) Damaris Ives b. 25 Dec 1754; (2) Ebenezer Ives (twin) b. 16 Dec 1756; (3) Sarah Ives (twin) b. 16 Dec 1756 m. 25 Sep 1775 Jesse Dickerman; (4) Eunice Ives b. 28 Aug 1758; (5) Mary Ives b. 10 Mar 1760; (6) Elam Ives b. 01 Dec 1761; (7) Bede Ives b. 01 May 1770

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121 (contd)

4. Katherine
b. 22 Aug 1726 New Haven CT
m.
d. 09 Sep 1750 bur Old Cem New Haven CT
m.
b.
d.
Source: T

5. JEHIEL-W1212
b. 08 Jun 1729 New Haven CT
m. 14 May 1752 New Haven CT
d. 08 Oct 1781 Torrington CT
m. Charity DAYTON
b. 24 Sep 1730 New Haven CT
d. 31 Mar 1777
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF See FG W1212

6. EBENEZER-W1213
b. 31 Jul 1732 New Haven CT
m.
d. 1778 in England according to (1292)
m. _____
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF (1292) See FG W1213

7. Martha
b. 01 Aug 1736 New Haven CT
m. 22 May 1761 Kent CT
d.
m. Gillum Bliss
b.
d.
Source: Vital records
NOTES: [AMT says "perhaps" for this marriage]

8. died infancy

9. Deborah
b. 18 Feb 1743 New Haven CT
m. (2)30 Apr 1789 No Haven CT
d. Dec 1830 bur Old Cen New Haven CT
m. (1)Christopher Todd (2)Jonathan Dickerman
b.
d.
Source: Vital records CCH NHM8

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1211

JOSIAH-W1211
b. Mar 1716 New Haven CT
m. 02 Jun 1740 Waterbury CT
d. 02 Sep 1749 Waterbury CT
Father: JOSIAH-W121
Mother: Elizabeth THORPE
m. Naomi LUDDINGTON
b. 15 Dec 1716 New Haven CT
d.
Father: William LUDDINGTON
Mother: Anna HODGES
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF [1575]
NOTES: Naomi m. (2)06 Dec 1751 Waterbury CT to Gideon Allen; she m. (3)Blakeslee

1. Eliphalet
b. 05 May 1742 Waterbury CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

2. WILLIAM-W12111
b. 14 Jan 1744 Waterbury CT
m. 08 Aug 1765 Waterbury CT
d. 21 Jun 1830 Hornbrook PA
m. Tapher Cassel
b.
d.
Source: Vital records PA archives (760) See FG W12111

3. Amy
b. 05 May 1745 Waterbury CT
m.
d.
m. Samuel How
b.
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8

4. Hezekiah
b. 17 Apr 1747 Waterbury CT
m. 12 Oct 1772 Prospect CT
d. 16 Apr 1777 Prospect CT
m. Mary How
b.
d.
Source: Church Vital records

5. Levi
b. 09 May 1749 Waterbury CT
m.
d. 19 Apr 1778
m. Eleanor _____
b.
d.
Source: Vital records
NOTES: In Continental Army Litchfield CT; Eleanor widow appointed 01 Jan 1787 administrator of estate of Levi Tuttle of Litchifield CT

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12111

WILLIAM-W12111
b. 14 Jan 1744 Waterbury CT
m. 08 Aug 1765 Waterbury CT
d. by 1820 Bradford Co PA
Father: JOSIAH-W1211
Mother: Naomi LUDDINGTON

m. Tapher CASSEL
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records PA archives TF (760)

NOTES: To VT, NY by 1792; to PA; had 400 acres PA land grant. On 1790 Stephentown NY; 1800 Luzerne PA; 1810 Wysox PA census; Apr 1820: Widow Tapher Tuttle of Wysox PA sold real estate to Chester Tuttle

1. ARAD-W121111
b. 30 Apr 1766 Waterbury CT
m.
d. 1820's bur Colwell Cem Sandusky Co OH

m. _____
b.
d.
Source: (239) (757) (759) See FG W121111 [1575]

2. Aaron
b. 1768 c.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: [AMT says perhaps son of William] On 1790 Stephentown NY census

3. JOSIAH-W121112
b. 14 Feb 1774 CT
m. 16 Feb 1795 Bradford Co PA
d. 21 Jun 1830 Wysox PA

m. Jerusha BINGHAM
b. 17 Dec 1774 Wilkes-Barre PA
d. 28 Nov 1857 Bradford Co PA
Source: T (556) (760) (957) [1575] See FG W121112

4. JOEL-W121113
b. 1775-9
m. 20 Oct 1800 Sheshequin PA
d. 1846 c. Standing Stone,Bradford Co PA

m. Rebecca PIERCE
b. 1793 c. PA
d.
Source: (556)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121111

ARAD-W121111
b. 30 Apr 1766 Waterbury CT
m.
d. 1820's bur Colwell Cem. Sandusky Co OH
Father: WILLIAM-W12111
Mother: Tapher CASSEL

m. _____
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (239) (757) (759) [1575]

NOTES: 1792 to Ulster PA; to Ohio by 1810. On 1790 Stephentown NY, 1800 Ulster, Luzerne Co PA; 1820 Pickaway Co OH

1. VAN RENSSELAER-W1211111
b. 1789 c. VT
m. 1812 Bradford Co PA
d.

m. Patience POWELL
b. 1795 c. PA
d.
Source: (757) (758) (759) See FG W1211111

2. Erastus
b. 1790 c. Stephentown NY
m. (1) NY
d.

m. (1)Lovinia (2)Mary "Polly" Lemmon
b. (2)1793 c. PA
d.
Source: OB (684) (756) (757) (759) (1566)

NOTES: Served War 1812 Capt. Conrad Flesner Co, Pickaway Co OH. On 1830, 1840, 1850 Green Creek Sandusky Co OH; Mary on 1860 Green Creek; Sandusky OH census in household of son Orman. CHILDREN:
(1) Martha Tuttle b. 25 Jun 1816 Livingston Co NY; d. 18 Aug 1903 near Clyde OH; m. Solomon J. Gould; d. 09 Mar 1889 - 5 children
(2) Porter Tuttle b. 1817-9 c.; m. 27 Jan 1843 Sandusky Co OH Margaret Highland

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121111 (contd)

2. Erastus children (contd)

(3) John Tuttle b. 1818 c. NY; m. Fanny (or Hannah) b. 1822. On 1850, 1860 York OH census. CHILDREN: (a) Bradford Tuttle b. 01 Sep 1843 Bellevue OH; d. 07 Nov 1925 Prairie Depot OH; m. 1866 Emma Carey; enlisted 02 May 1864 Co. B, 169th OH Infantry; CHILDREN: C.C.Tuttle, Roy Tuttle, Ralph Tuttle, Ida (Tuttle) Vanderan; Pearl (Tuttle) Willis; (b) Stephen Tuttle b. 1853 c. Sandusky Co OH;

(4) Mary Tuttle b. 1820's; m. 22 Dec 1846 Sandusky Co OH to Isaac Eversole

(5) Bradley Tuttle b. 1825-9 OH

(6) Orman Tuttle b. 1831 c. Sandusky Co OH; m. 20 Jan 1853 Sarah Ann Strickland. On 1860 Sarah in household of mother-in-law Mary Tuttle. CHILDREN:

(a) Ellen Tuttle b. 22 May 1854 Clyde OH; d. 15 Jan 1904; m. 1878 Allen Botsford b. 28 Jun 1847; d. 24 Sep 1917 Berlin OH son of Jonathan & Maria (Shank) Botsford - 4 children

(b) Rosetta Tuttle b. 1856 OH

(c) William Tuttle b. 1858 Sandusky Co OH

---

3. WOLCOTT-W1211112 m. (1)Polly SANFORD (2)Ann HASKINS
b. 1792 c. PA b. (2)1814 VA
m. (2)27 Nov 1831 Sandusky Co OH d.
d. 1854 Miami Co IN Source: Vital records LIV (757) (759) See FG W1211112

---

4. Sarah m. John Conrad
b. 1798 c. Luzerne Co PA b. 1794 Pendleton Co VA
m. 08 Jul 1818 Pickaway Co OH d.
d. Source: Vital records (684) (757) (759)

NOTES: John served War 1812 son of John & Sarah (Davis) Conrad. On 1850 Sandusky Co OH. CHILDREN: (list incomplete) - (1) Dan Conrad; (2) Jane Conrad m. Mr. Gibbs; (3) Ransome Conrad; (4) John Conrad b. 1826; d. 1874 Summit IN; (9) Cordelia Conrad m. Mr. Storey; (10) Jeremiah Conrad m. & resided Manley IA

---

5. Clorinda (prob. daughter of Arad) m. Jonathan Williamson
b. 1800 c. b.
m. 09 Jan 1822 Pickaway Co OH d.
d. Source: Vital records

---

6. Ross m.
b. 1800's probably b.
m. d.
d. resided Sandusky Co OH Source: (757)

---

7. William W. m. Sally M. Knox
b. 1800's b.
m. 01 Jan 1827 Sandusky Co OH d.
d. Source: Vital records

NOTES: Sally probably on 1840 Green Creek, Sandusky OH

---

8. Timothy Halstead m. Diadama Chapel
b. 1800's PA b.
m. 20 Jul 1836 Sandusky Co OH d.
d. 1842 c. LaGrange Co IN Source: Vital records (239) (758)

NOTES: Diadama m. (2) Johnson. On 1840 LaGrange Co; Diadama Johnson on 1850 LaGrange Co IN census. CHILDREN:

(1) Jane Tuttle b. 08 Nov 1837 Sandusky Co OH; m. 29 Mar 1853 to Ezra Sears b. 23 Dec 1826 Onondaga Co NY son of Eleazer & Sarah (Wheaton) Sears - 2 children

(2) Lorinda Tuttle b. 1839 IL or IN; d. 10 May 1874; m. 13 Feb 1853 to Isaac Sears b. 07 Nov 1828 Onondaga Co NY brother of Ezra

(3) Albert F. Tuttle b. 1841 LaGrange Co IN; d. 07 Apr 1940 LaGrance IN

---

9. Margaret (prob. daughter of Arad) m. Elisha Rowles
b. 1800's b.
m. 24 Jan 1827 Pickaway Co OH d.
d. Source: Vital Records

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1211111

VAN RENSSELAER-W1211111
b. 1789 c. VT
m. 1812 Bradford Co PA
d.
Father: ARAD-W121111
Mother: _____

m. Patience POWELL
b. 1795 c. PA
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (757) (758) (759)

NOTES: On 1820 Pickaway Co OH; 1830, 1840, 1850 Green Creek, Sandusky OH; 1870 Pleasant Lake In: Patience 73 PA in household of daughter Caroline

1. Matthias Lemmon
b. 1813 c. NY
m. 10 Jul 1834 Sandusky Co OH
d. Jun 1881 Pleasant Lake IN

m. Philora Gould
b. 1818 c. Cayuga Co NY
d. 25 Dec 1880 Pleasant Lake IN
Source: Vital records LTV (142) (235) (757)

NOTES: Philora daughter of Kiah & Mehetable (Sturges) Gould. On 1840 LaGrange Co IN; 1850, 1860 Steuben Co IN census. CHILDREN:
(1-3) died infancy
(4) Adesta Tuttle b. 1839 MI; d. 25 Mar 1880; m. Silas Huffman
(5) Lorana Tuttle b. 15 Apr 1840 Pleasant Lake IN: m. 20 Feb 1862 to David Riley Lemmon b. 26 Nov 1839 son of Maurice & Lucinda Lemmon - 9 children
(6) Emeretta Tuttle b. 1843
(7) Chester Tuttle b. Jul 1847 Steuben Co IN; enlisted 1863 in 7th IN Cavalry; m. Tillie Belles b. Portage Co OH daughter of George Belles. Children: All born 1870's in IN: (a) Earl Tuttle; (b) Carl Tuttle; (c) Worthy Tuttle; (d) Harry Tuttle
(8) Frank Tuttle b. 1858 Steuben Co IN; m. Dora Lower b. 1828; d. 23 Jan 1901 daughter of Jacob & Margaret Jane (Holmes) Lower

---

2. Horace
b. 1815 c. OH
m. 01 Jun 1845 Sandusky Co OH
d.

m. Eunice Hamlin
b. 1824 NY
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1850 Sandusky Co OH; 1860, 1870 Pleasant Lake IN census. CHILDREN:
(1) Theodore Tuttle b. 1846 Sandusky Co OH; m. Alwilda Tuttle b. 1849 daughter of William Tuttle son of Van Rensselaer-W1211111,they were first cousins. On 1870 Pleasant Lake IN census
(2) Theodocia Tuttle b. 1851 Steubin Co IN
(3) Hamlin Tuttle b. 1854 IN

---

3. Jane
b. 1816 c. Pickaway Co OH
m. 22 Feb 1835 Sandusky Co OH
d.

m. Samuel Chapin
b.
d.
Source: (757)

---

4. Myron
b. 1817 c. Pickaway Co OH
m. 27 Jan 1840 Sandusky Co OH
d.

m. Louisa Durham
b. 1822 c. MA
d.
Source: Vital records (142) (235) (757)

NOTES: Justice of Peace 1876 Steuben Co IN. On 1850, 1860 Steuben Co IN; 1870 DeKalb IN census. CHILDREN:
(1) Harriet Tuttle b. 1841 IN
(2) Sarah Louisa Tuttle b. 1846 IN
(3) Lucy A. Tuttle b. 1848 Steuben Co IN; m. (1)Griswold; m. (2)01 Jan 1910 Oliver H. Widney b. 12 Nov 1841
(4) Nancy Tuttle b. 1851 Steuben Co IN

---

5. Arad
b. 1819 c.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

6. Olive
b. 1821 c.
m. 25 Nov 1839 Sandusky Co OH
d.

m. James Dunham or Durham
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

---

7. William
b. 1823 c. OH
m. 30 Dec 1847 Sandusky Co OH
d.

m. Mary Jane York
b. 1825 c. NY
d. 31 Oct 1859 Clyde OH
Source: (117) (757) (759) (1476)

NOTES: Mary Jane daughter of James & Eliza (Hamlin) York [see Julius Tuttle son of Wolcott-W1211112]. On 1850 Steuben Co IN; On 1870 Steuben Co IN: Francis 13 & John 11 in household of Thomas & Jane Greaves.

(1) Alwilda Tuttle b. 1849 Sandusky Co OH; m. Theodore Tuttle son of Horace, son of Van Rensselaer-W1211111. They were first cousins.

(2) Axel James Tuttle b. 21 Mar 1850 Steuben Co IN; d. 13 Mar 1943 Morrowville KS; m. 10 Feb 1876 Highland KS Mary Alice McCartney b. 21 Oct 1856 Hiawatha KS daughter of Reuben & Emma Jane (Todd) McCartney. CHILDREN:

(a) Myrtle Emma Tuttle b. 24 Feb 1877 Washington KS; d. 11 Aug 1932; m. Franklin Siler

(b) Mary Elva Tuttle b. 02 Nov 1880 Hiawatha KS, resided 1966 Denver CO; m. 26 Nov 1908 Carl Holcomb

(c) Arthur James Tuttle b.27 Sep 1883 Hiawatha KS; d.24 Nov 1961 Washington KS

(d) Minnie Jane Tuttle b. 23 Oct 1886 Hiawatha KS; d. 29 Jan 1956 NO CHILDREN

(e) Laura Mae Tuttle b. 23 Sep 1893 Washington KS resided 1968 Modesto CA; Contributor (1476); m. 24 May 1958 Elmer Jackson Bare

---

8. Betsey
b. 1826 c. OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (757) (759)

---

9. Lucy
b. 1829 c. Sandusky Co OH
m. after 1850
d.

m. Mr. Bell
b.
d.
Source: (757) (759)

---

10. Sarah L.
b. 1831 c. Sandusky Co OH
m. 20 Nov 1864 Sandusky Co OH
d.

m. Middleton Perfect
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (757)

NOTES: Living 1900; Contributor (757)

---

11. Luke or Lucius
b. 1835 c. Sandusky Co OH
m.
d. 16 May 1917 Soldiers Home Marion IN

m. _____ Haden
b.
d.
Source: OB

NOTES: Served Co E, 186th OH Vols - Civil War

---

12. Caroline T.
b. 1837 c. Green Creek OH
m.
d.

m. Theodore Foster
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1870 Pleasant Lake IN with mother in household

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1211112

WOLCOTT-W1211112
b. 1792 c. PA
m. (2)27 Nov 1831 Sandusky Co OH
d. 1854 Miami Co IN
Father: ARAD-W121111
Mother: _____

m. (1)Polly SANFORD (2)Ann HASKINS
b. (2)1814 VA
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records LTV (757) (759

NOTES: On 1820 Mt. Morris NY; 1830 Erie PA; 1840, 1850 Sandusky Co OH; Ann on 1860 Peru IN census

CHILDREN BY: Polly Sanford

1. Horace
b. 1815 Mt. Morris NY
m. 1838 c.
d. 1863 c.

m. Letitia Caldwell
b. 1815 Ireland
d.
Source: (757)

NOTES: On 1840 Whitley Co IN; 1850, 1860, 1870 Columbia City IN census. CHILDREN:
(1) Randolph Tuttle b. 1841 c. Columbia City IN; On 1870 Kansas City MO in household of sister Margaret (Tuttle) Lavey
(2) Caldwell Tuttle b. 1843 Columbia City OH; on 22 Dec 1919 W.S. Baker petitioned Los Angeles Probate Court to settle his estate
(3) Margaret E. Tuttle b. 1846 Columbia City IN; m. Samuel Lavey. On 1870 Kansas City MO census
(4) William S. Tuttle b. 1851 Columbia City IN; d. age 27 in Texas
(5) Franklin P. Tuttle b. 1853 Columbia City IN; went to Colorado
(6) Laura M. Tuttle b. 1858 Columbia City IN

2. Ransom
b. 1817 Mt. Morris NY
d.

m. UNMARRIED
b.
Source: (757)

3. Julius
b. 08 Mar 1819 Livingston Co NY
m. 03 Aug 1845 Sandusky Co OH
d. 26 Oct 1882 Clyde OH

m. Eliza Hamlin
b. 1812 ME
d.
Source: Vital records (757) (759)

NOTES: Eliza was widow of James York and had 4 children from that marriage. Her daughter, Mary Jane York, m. William Tuttle, son of Van Rensselaer-W1211111; On 1850, 1860 Green Creek OH census. CHILDREN:
(1) Freeman G. Tuttle b. 09 Oct 1849 Sandusky Co OH; d. 12 May 1909. One daughter m. Ridgeway Bartlett & resided Freemont OH; one daughter m. Francis Gust & resided Freemont OH
(2) Franklin J. Tuttle b. 05 Apr 1852 Sandusky Co OH; d. 21 Feb 1914 Clyde OH; attorney; m. 30 Dec 1880 Frances E. Loudenslager daughter of Edward Loudenslager. CHILDREN:
(a) Howard R. Tuttle b. 1881 c. OH
(b) Florence E. Tuttle b. 1880's OH
(c) Robert F. Tuttle b. 1880's OH

4. Bradley
b. 1822 c. Mt. Morris NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

CHILDREN BY: Ann Haskins

5. Miranda
b. 1833 Sandusky Co OH
m. 22 Jun 1864 Miami Co IN
d.

m. Cornelius Rynerson
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1211112 (contd)

6. Polly b. 1834 Sandusky Co OH m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
7. Angeline b. 1836 Sandusky Co OH m. 31 Mar 1859 Sandusky Co OH d.	m. Eli Whitaker b. d. Source: Vital records
8. Calista b. 1838 Sandusky Co OH m. 16 Dec 1853 Sandusky Co OH d.	m. Arad Tuttle b. 1838 Sandusky Co OH d. Source: Vital records
NOTES: Arad possibly son of Arad Tuttle who was son of Van Rensselaer-W1211111. On 1860 Sandusky Co OH. CHILDREN: (1) Samantha Tuttle b. 1856 Sandusky Co OH; (2) Melissa Tuttle b. 1859 Sandusky Co OH	
9. Melissa b. 1840 Sandusky Co Oh m. 30 Apr 1876 Miami Co In d.	m. William McCormick b. d. Source: Vital records
10. Martha A. b. 1843 Sandusky Co OH m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
11. Burdett b. 1846 Sandusky Co OH m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
12. Wolcott b. 1847 Sandusky Co OH m. 05 Apr 1866 Miami Co IN d.	m. Nancy Correll b. d. Source: Vital records
13. Lafayette b. 1850 Sandusky Co OH m. d.	m. b. d. Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121112

JOSIAH-W121112 b. 28 Oct 1774 CT m. 16 Feb 1795 Bradford Co PA d. 21 Jun 1830 Wysox PA Father: WILLIAM-W12111 Mother: Tapher CASSEL	m. Jerusha BINGHAM b. 17 Dec 1774 Wilkes-Barre PA d. 28 Nov 1857 Bradford Co PA Father: Chester BINGHAM Mother: Martha TUTTLE Source: T (556) (760) (957) [1578]
NOTES: Will 19 Jun 1830; proved 06 Jul 1830: wife Jerusha, living children Chester, Dorinda Lemmon, Edwin, Joseph B., Albert, Calvin W., William C., Eliza, Ethan B. & Sally Amelia. On 1800 Ulster PA; 1810, 1820 Wysox PA. Jerusha on 1830 Wysox PA; On 1850 Westfield PA: Jerusha in household of Ransom Boardman. Martha daughter of AMBROSE TUTTLE-W512	
1. Chester b. 18 Jun 1795 m. d. 05 Jan 1848	m. Maria Moore b. 1798 c. NY d. Source: (760) (957)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1211112 (contd)

1. Chester (contd)

NOTES: Maria daughter of James Moore. On 1820, 1830 Wysox PA; Maria on 1850, McHenry Co IL in household of daughter Eunice Valentine; Maria on 1860 McHenry Co IL in household of daughter Almira Potter; 1880 Owosso MI in household of daughter Jerusha Gates CHILDREN: (list incomplete)

(1) Charles Tuttle b. 1825 PA possibly son of Chester. On 1860 Standing Stone, Bradford Co PA. CHILDREN:
  (a) Charles Tuttle b. 1852 PA
  (b) Mary Tuttle b. 1857 PA

(2) Eunice Tuttle b. 1825 Bradford Co PA; m. John Valentine b. 1821 c. NY

(3) Almira Tuttle b. 1832 Bradford Co PA; m. Simeon Potter - 2 children

(4) Mary Tuttle b. 1833 Bradford Co PA; m. Dallas Morton b. 1827 NY - 5 children

(5) Sally Tuttle b. 1836 Bradford Co PA

(6) Jerusha Tuttle b. 1837 Bradford Co PA; m. Hubert Gates b. 1827 - 5 children

---

2. Dorinda
b. 10 Mar 1799 Luzerne Co PA
m.
d. 25 Oct 1862 MN

m. Hugh Lemmon
b.
d.
Source: (957)

---

3. Edwin
b. 17 Jan 1803 PA
m.
d.

m. Kesiah Kinner
b. 1804 NY
d.
Source: (760) (957)

NOTES: On 1840, 1850 Bradford Co PA census. CHILDREN:

(1) Jerusha Jane Tuttle b. 10 Jun 1841 Wysox PA; d. 19 Nov 1926 Ithaca NY; m. (1)19 Sep 1859 Monroeton PA to Silas Gore b. 03 May 1839; d. 02 Jul 1863; m. (2) 06 Oct 1868 to Samuel Fuller; m. (3) 17 Dec 1877 Wysox PA to Noel R. Merrill d. 12 May 1912 Orwell PA - 6 children

---

4. Joseph B.
b. 05 May 1805 Bradford Co PA
m.
d.

m. Eliza Horton
b. 29 Apr 1811 Bradford Co PA
d.
Source: (555) (957)

NOTES: Eliza daughter of William & Esther (Cowell) Horton. On 1830 Wysox PA; 1850, 1860 McHenry Co IL; 1870 Cottonwood, Chase KS. CHILDREN:

(1) Josiah Tuttle b. 1831 Wysox PA; m. Lucy _____ b. 1832; on 1860 McHenry Co IL; Lucy on 1870 McHenry IL census. CHILDREN: (a) Frances Tuttle b. 1855 PA; (b) Frederick Tuttle b. 1857 PA; (c) Alice Tuttle b. 1860 IL

(2) Jerusha Tuttle b. 1833 PA; d. before 1876

(3) John Murray Tuttle b. 17 Dec 1839 McHenry Co IL; m. (1)20 Oct 1870 Emporia KS to Adelaide Chamberlian; m. (2) 22 Sep 1873 to Annette Winter; On 1870 Chase Co KS. CHILDREN: (a) Mariam E. Tuttle b. 1875; (b) Evelyn Tuttle b. 1878

---

5. ALBERT-W1211121
b. 23 Jul 1807 Sheshequin PA
m.
d.

m. Delight HORTON
b. 04 Feb 1813 Sheshequin PA
d.
Source: (154) (555) (556) See FG W1211121

---

6. CALVIN W.-W1211122
b. 08 Aug 1810 Bradford Co PA
m. 1832 c. Sheshequin PA
d. Apr 1882 Salem NE

m. Julia BARNARD
b. 1817 c. Sheshequin PA
d.
Source: CFH (304) (957) [1576] See FG W1211122

---

7. William C.
b. 20 Mar 1813 Bradford Co PA
m.
d. 20 May 1889 Bradfrod Co PA

m. Permelia Horton
b.
d.
Source: (154) (957)

NOTES: Will 03 Jul 1888, proved 05 Jun 1889; Permelia widow of Issac Smith & sister of Delight above; her will 11 Sep 1891; proved 05 Mar 1892. On 1850 Sheshequin, Bradford PA census. 11 Apr 1853 Sheshequin PA: William & Permelia, Albert & Delight sold real estate to Ethan B. Tuttle.CHILDREN: next page

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1211112 (contd)

7. William C. CHILDREN:
   (1) Austin Tuttle b. 1842 Bradford Co PA; d. by 03 Jul 1888
   (2) Helen Tuttle b. 1844 Bradford Co PA; d. before 03 Jul 1888
   (3) James E. Tuttle b. 1846 Sheshequin PA; d. 03 Aug 1912. CHILDREN: (a) Lena May Tuttle b. 1870 c. Bradford Co PA; living 11 Sep 1891; (b) Effie Anna Tuttle b. 1870's; living 11 Sep 1891
   (4) Augusta May Tuttle b. 1850's Bradford Co PA; m. Charles F. Gore
   (5) Amelia Ann Tuttle b. 1850's Bradford Co PA; m. John Clark

8. Eliza E.
 b. 31 Mar 1814 Wysox PA
 m. Oct 1843
 d. 22 Aug 1861 MN
 m. F. Albert Hubbard
 b. 31 Jan 1816 Ulster PA
 d.
 Source: (957) (1333)
 NOTES: Resided McHenry Co IL. F. Albert son of Alexander & Polly (Niles) Hubbard

9. Ethan B.
 b. 26 Mar 1817 Wysox PA
 d. 15 Oct 1869 Sheshequin PA
 m. Lucinda Horton
 b.
 Source: (760) (957)

10. Sarah Amelia
 b. 06 Dec 1819 Wysox PA
 m. 20 Nov 1839
 d. 30 Sep 1868 Sheshequin PA
 m. Francis S. Ayer
 b. 12 May 1818
 d. 08 Oct 1897 Sheshequin PA
 Source: (751) (957)
 NOTES: Francis son of Perley Ayer

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1211121

ALBERT-W1211121
 b. 23 Jul 1807 Sheshequin PA
 m.
 d.
 Father: JOSIAH-W121112
 Mother: Jerusha BINGHAM
 m. Delight HORTON
 b. 04 Feb 1813 Sheshequin PA
 d.
 Father: William HORTON
 Mother: Esther COWELL
 Source: CFH (154) (555) (556)
 NOTES: Several times MN legislature. Delight's sister m. Joseph B. Tuttle below. On 1840, 1850 Sheshequin PA; 1860 Milford MN census

1. William H.
 b. 1834 c. Bradford Co PA
 m.
 d. 19 Aug 1862
 m. Pamelia
 b.
 d.
 Source: (154) (555) (556) [1576]
 NOTES: Killed by Indians at Elm Grove MN with his cousin and brother-in-law. 3 ch

2. Esther
 b. 1836 PA
 d.
 m.
 b.
 Source: (555) (556)

3. Julia Lucilla
 b. 1837 c. Bradford Co Pa
 m.
 d.
 m. Almond Loomis
 b.
 d. 19 Aug 1862 (see above)
 Source: (555) (556) [1576]

4. Ursula
 b. 1845 Bradford Co PA
 d.
 m.
 b.
 Source:

5. George
 b. 1849 c. Bradford Co PA
 d.
 m.
 b.
 Source:

6. Franklin
 b. 1854 c. IL
 d.
 m.
 b.
 Source:

7. Florence
 b. 1857 MN
 d.
 m.
 b.
 Source:

CALVIN W.-W1211122
b. 08 Aug 1810 Bradford Co PA
m. 1832 c. Sheshequin PA
d. Apr 1882 Salem NE
Father: JOSIAH-W12112
Mother: Jerusha BINGHAM

m. Julia BARNARD
b. 1817 c. Sheshequin PA
d.
Father: Peter BARNARD
Mother: Roba NEWELL

Source: CFH (304) (957) [1576] [1577]

NOTES: Calvin and his brother Albert and their families went west from PA to IL & IA then to Brown Co MN; Albert stayed but Calvin went on to Martin Co MN. On 1850 Delaware Co IA; 1860 Fairmont MN; 1870 White Cloud KS census. Calvin and all three of his sons enlisted in the 2nd Colorado Cavalry Vols in Civil War. Calvin enlisted 08 Jan 1863; discharged 06 Jan 1864 MO; Pension #79993. (Ch list inc.)

1. Columbus
b. 1833 Bradford Co PA
m. 18 Feb 1869 Holt Co MO
d. 08 Dec 1883 Holt Co MO

m. Eliza Ann Worley
b. 1852 IL
d. after 24 Dec 1883 KS

Source: CFH NA

NOTES: Enlisted 2nd CO Cav Vols 13 Jan 1863; discharged 23 Sep 1865 Ft. Leavenworth KS; pension #91696. On 1880 Holt Co MO census. CHILDREN:
(1) Jesse Franklin Tuttle b. 18 Dec 1869 Holt Co MO
(2) Julia Amy Tuttle b. 19 Dec 1872 Holt Co MO
(3) Sylvester Tuttle b. 19 Feb 1880 Holt Co MO

---

2. George
b. 23 Oct 1836 PA
m. 01 Sep 1867 Nodaway Twp, Holt Co MO
d. 18 Feb 1906 Salem, Richardson NE

m. Frances M. Hobaugh
b. 1844 MO
d. 14 Dec 1912 Salem, Richardson NE

Source: CFH NA (957) [1576]

NOTES: Enlisted 14 Jan 1863 2nd CO Cav Vols; discharged 23 Sep 1865 Ft. Leavenworth KS; received pension #159764. On 1870 White Cloud, Doniphan KS; 1890 Special Union Vet census Richardson Co NE; 1900 Richardson Co NE. 9 children, 5 survived:
(1) Jennie (or Jane) Tuttle b. 24 Jun 1868; m. 1890 Thomas Brenigar - 6 children
(2) Henry B. Tuttle b. 13 Nov 1871 KS or MO
(3) Elmer R. Tuttle b. 13 Jan 1874 MO
(4) George E. Tuttle b. 08 Apr 1878 NE
(5) Elva G. Tuttle (male) b. 02 Nov 1880 NE

---

3. Louisa
b. 08 Apr 1839 IL
m. 24 Sep 1857 Martin Co MN
d. 05 Apr 1910 Alma, Harlan Co NE

m. William Sloan Campbell
b. 22 Nov 1832 Bradford Co PA
d. 12 Apr 1910 Alma, Harlan Co NE

Source: CFH (556) [1576]

NOTES: William son of George Washington & Harriet A. (Kingsley) Campbell; On 1880 Harlan Co NE; 1900 Gage Co NE census. CHILDREN: (1) George Calvin Campbell, stillborn 06 Sep 1858 Martin Co MN; (2) William Chauncey Campbell b. 01 Jul 1859 Martin Co MN;d. 12 Nov 1931 Alma NE; m. 05 Jul 1884 Alma NE to Eva Mae Bennett b. 01 Jan 1869 Linn Co IA; d. 23 Aug 1950 Alma NE - 13 ch; (3) Della A. Campbell died young; (4) Myron Campbell b. 14 May 1864; d. 03 Mar 1880 Alma NE; (5) Rosella Campbell b. 17 May 1868 KS; d. Mar 1955 Seattle WA; m. 27 Oct 1886 Alma NE to Conrad L. Myers b. 07 Jul 1858 Freeport IL; d. 07 May 1926 WA; (6) Arthur Burton Campbell b. 23 Sep 1873 Adams NE; d. 14 Apr 1950 Adams NE; m. 06 Sep 1898 Adams NE to Lula Mae Mosby b. 23 Sep 1878 NE - 7 children; (7) Claude Sloan Campbell b. 29 Jul 1879 Alma NE; d. 01 Dec 1952 Virginia NE; m. 07 Mar 1900 Alma NE to Julia F. Mosby b. 14 Feb 1880 NE

---

4. Isabel Ann
b. 1845 IL
m.
d.

m. Mr. Law
b.
d.

Source: CFH

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12111122 (contd)

5. Myron
b. 14 Jun 1848 IA
m. 17 May 1902
d. 17 May 1902 Hyannis NE bur Alliance NE

m. Ursula Kennedy
b. Nov 1861 IL
d. Jun 1935 Vashon WA
Source: CFH (304) (937)

NOTES: Enlisted 2nd CO Cav Vols 13 Jan 1863; discharged 23 Sep 1865 Ft. Leavenworth KS. CHILDREN:
(1) died infancy
(2) Blanche Tuttle b. 20 Sep 1875 MO; d. Dec 1919; m. 1895 Harry Hagel
(3) Elmina Tuttle b. 13 Mar 1877 Fall City NE; m. 1895 Elmer Hancock
(4) Floyd A. Tuttle b. 19 Sep 1880 KS; d. 24 Dec 1954 Eugene OR. CHILDREN:
(a) Myron Peter Tuttle b. 1919; d. WWII USN; m. Ethel M.
(b) Calvin John Tuttle resided WA
(c) Ray M. Tuttle; m. Joy; resided Vancouver BC & San Francisco
(5) Della Tuttle b. 1881 c. KS; m. 1901 William Babcock
(6) Cora May Tuttle b. 1884 c. KS; m. 1901 c. Jesse Babcock
(7) Manford F. Tuttle b. 25 Aug 1887 Hemingford KS; resided 1961 Santa Rosa CA; Contributor (304); m. 04 Oct 1911 Mildred De Remer
(8) Earl Orval Tuttle b. 25 Feb 1889 Alliance NE; was m.
(9) Urban Maynard Tuttle b. 25 Mar 1892 KS or NE
(10) Dora Edna Tuttle b. 30 Aug 1898 Lakeside NE; was m.
(11) Lovetta Tuttle b. 1900 c.

---

6. Reliance Jan
b. 1850 c. IA
m.
d.

m. Mr. Blackheart
b.
d.
Source: CFH [1576]

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121113

JOEL-W121113
b. 1775-9
m. 20 Oct 1800 Sheshequin PA
d. 1846 c. Standing Stone, Bradford Co PA
Father: WILLIAM-W12111
Mother: Tapher CASSEL

m. Rebecca PIERCE
b. 1793 c. PA
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (556)

NOTES: Will 25 May 1845, proved 14 May 1846; On 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 Wysox PA; Rebecca on 1850 Wysox PA in household of son Alby; On 1860 Wysox PA in household of daughter Minerva Goff

1. Minerva
b. 1803 c. Bradford Co PA
m.
d.

m. Anson Goff
b. 1800 c. CT
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1850, 1860 Bradford Co PA census

---

2. ALFRED-W1211131
b. 1806 c. Wysox PA
m.
d.

m. Hannah MINGLE
b. 1808
d.
Source: (556) (659) (760) See FG W1211131

---

3. Harriet
b. 1808 c. Bradford Co PA
m.
d.

m. John Bennett
b. "of Asylum PA"
d.
Source: (556)

---

4. HARVEY-W1211132
b. 1810 c. Bradford Co PA
m.
d. near Menomonie WI bur Forest Grove Cem

m. (1)Margaret MINGLE (2)Sylvia
b. (1)1810 c. NJ
d. (1)1850 c.
Source: (760) (763) See FG W1211132

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1211113 (contd)

5. Jane
b. 1810's Wysox PA
m.
d.
NOTES: Went to IL

m. Heman Clark
b.
d.
Source: (556) (760)

---

6. Rebecca
b. 1810's Wysox PA
m.
resided IL

m. George Hopkins
b.
d.
Source: (556)

---

7. Alby
b. 04 Dec 1816 Wysox PA
m. 04 Jul 1839
d.

m. Emily E. Humphrey
b. 22 Jan 1819 Pike PA
d. 21 May 1895
Source: (557) (723) (760) (1047) (1050)

NOTES: Emily daughter of William & Salome (Phinney) Humphrey. On 1840 Wysox PA; 1850 Bradford Co PA - Rebecca & Celestia in household. CHILDREN:
(1) Helen Sophia Tuttle b. 1841 Bradford Co PA; m. 12 Mar 1859 Orwell PA to Hollis Y. Darling
(2) Salome J. Tuttle b. 1842 Orwell PA; m. 13 Aug 1863 to Charles E. Seely who served Civil War in 141st PA Vols
(3) Zorah A. Tuttle b. 1845 Bradford Co PA
(4) Charity Tuttle b. 1847 Bradford Co PA
(5) Oley Dewitt Tuttle b. 15 Aug 1855 Orwell PA; d. 26 Jul 1921 Athens PA; will 19 Jul 1921; m. 23 Feb 1877 to Lina L. Boardman b. 31 Jul 1853 Orwell PA.
(a) Anson W. Tuttle b. 1878 c. PA; resided 1921 Waverly NY
(b) Fred H. Tuttle b. 1880's PA; resided 1921 Smithboro NY
(c) Mabel Tuttle b. Aug 1891 Orwell PA; Contributor (1050); m. 01 Jul 1916 to Mr. Stanton

---

8. Rachel
b. 1820-4 Wysox PA
m.
d.
NOTES: "went west"

m. Chester Kingsley
b.
d.
Source: (556)

---

9. Celestia
b. 1825 Wysox PA
m. before 25 May 1845
d.

m. Wesley Van Ness
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1850 Bradford Co PA in household of brother Alby

==========

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1211131

==========

ALFRED-W1211131
b. 1806 c. Wysox PA
m.
d.
Father: JOEL-W121113
Mother: Rebecca PIERCE

m. Hannah MINGLE
b. 1808 c. NJ
d.
Father: Jacob Mingle
Mother:
Source: (556) (659) (760)

NOTES: On 1830, 1850 Wysox PA; on 1860 Standing Stone, Bradford Co PA census - Jacob Mingle 76 NJ in household

1. Joel
b. 1831 Wysox PA
m.
d.

m. Ann _____
b.
d.
Source: On 1860 Standing Stone PA census

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1211131 (contd)

2. Irene b. 1832 Wysox PA m. d.	m. Mr. Daughtery b. d. Source: Resided Rome PA
3. JACOB-W12111311 b. 25 Feb 1834 Bradford Co PA m. d. 04 May 1908 bur Wysox PA	m. Mary J. WICKWIRE b. 17 Mar 1840 d. 19 May 1925 bur with husband Source: (659) (760) See FG W12111311
4. Rachel b. 1839 c. Bradford Co PA m. d.	m. Mr. Rowe b. d. Source: (659) resided Ulster PA
5. Harrison b. 1842 c. PA m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
6. Daniel b. 1843 c. PA m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
7. Harvey b. 1845 c. PA m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
8. Josephine b. 1846 Bradford Co PA m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
NOTES: Called Delphine on 1850 Bradford Co PA census	
9. Judson b. 1848 Wysox PA m. d. 27 Jul 1924 bur Wysox PA	m. (1)Margaret Corby (2)? b. (1)1851 c. d. (1)1894 buried with husband Source: (140) (760)
10. John b. 02 Jan 1852 Bradford Co PA m. d.	m. b. d. Source: (760)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12111311

JACOB-W12111311 b. 25 Feb 1834 Bradford Co PA m. d. 04 May 1908 bur Wysox PA Father: ALFRED-W1211131 Mother: Hannah MINGLE	m. Mary J. WICKWIRE b. 17 Mar 1840 d. 19 May 1925 bur with husband Father: Mother: Source: (659) (760)
1. Flora b. 29 Apr 1861 Bradford Co PA m. d.	m. Milo Shores b. d. Source: (659)- 6 children
2. Harriet R. b. 29 Nov 1862 Bradford Co PA m. 16 Nov 1881 d. 05 May 1958	m. Derwin Shores b. d. Source: (659) (760) - 3 children

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12111311 (contd)

3. Byron Horace
b. 14 Oct 1864 Bradford Co PA
m. 19 Mar 1890
d. 25 Aug 1933 bur Wysox Cem

m. Edith Hildebrand
b. 1868
d. 1936 bur Wysox Cem
Source: T (659) (899)

(1) Fred Tuttle b. 23 Nov 1890 Bradford Co PA; d. 19 Dec 1918 m. 18 Aug 1917 Catherine Anna Schade. SON: Joseph Clark Tuttle m. 15 Dec 1945 Mabel Henry
(2) Jeptha Jacob Tuttle b. 10 Mar 1892 Bradford Co PA; killed in action 1918 WWI; Company 1, 130th NY infantry - NO CHILDREN
(3) Harold Marion Tuttle b. 02 Aug 1893 Towanda PA; m. 21 Aug 1918 Beatrice Swain; she Contributor (899). CHILDREN: (a) Bertha May Tuttle b. 09 Nov 1926 Bradford Co PA; m. 15 Nov 1947 John P. Davis - 3 daughters; (b) Marion Frances Tuttle b. 10 Oct 1928 PA; m. 04 Feb 1950 to Allen Lee Reeser - 2 ch.
(5) Myron Tuttle b. 11 May 1896 Bradford Co PA; d. 04 Jun 1952; m. (1) Helena Bailey; (2)Mildred Walters - 7 children
(6) Nina Vistura Tuttle b. 11 Dec 1897 Bradford; m. Manville Bostwick; ONLY CH d.
(7) Hazel Ellen Tuttle b. 24 Apr 1899 Bradford Co PA; m. (1) John Hurley - 7 ch; m. (2)Thomas Bailey - 5 children
(10) Jane Tuttle b. 03 Jan 1904 Bradford Co PA; m. Michael Madigan - 2 children
(11) Mary Tuttle b. 19 Sep 1906 Bradford Co PA; m. Floyd Goodstal

---

4. Henry
b. 27 Dec 1866 Bradford Co PA
m.
d. 18 Jun 1940 Bradford Co PA

m. Lavina M. Decker
b.
d.
Source: (659) NO CHILDREN

---

5. Hannah
b. 28 Dec 1869 Bradford Co PA
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (659)

---

6. Charles Edward
b. 23 Jul 1872 Bradford Co PA
m. 04 Sep 1901
d. 04 Mar 1954 bur Wysox PA

m. Madge Ethel Hoaglin
b. 17 Dec 1881
d.
Source: T

NOTES: Mrs. Charles was Contributor (659). CHILDREN:
(1) Hazel A. Tuttle b. 12 Nov 1902 m. 20 Jul 1918 Leon A. Broyes - 8 children
(2) Edward Tuttle b. 21 Nov 1906 Bradford Co PA; d. Sep 1942 accident; m. Vesta Campbell - 2 children
(3) Fred Loren Tuttle b. 13 Aug 1909 Bradford Co PA; m. 26 Jan 1934 Edna Ruth Dyer. CHILDREN: (a) Helen Tuttle b. 23 Sep 1934; (b) Anita Tuttle b. 23 May 1938; (c) Shirley Tuttle b. 10 Jan 1943
(4) Clarence Tuttle b. 04 Mar 1915 PA
(5) Maude Tuttle b. 12 Apr 1917 PA

---

7. Anna
b. 10 Sep 1877 Bradford Co PA
d.

m. J. Burton Gorsline
b.
Source: (659) (760) NO CHILDREN

---

8. Bertha
b. 1879 c. Bradford Co PA
m.
d.

m. Emory Fox
b.
d.
Source: (760)

NOTES: [AMT says Bertha possibly daughter of Jacob]

---

9. Hila
b. 14 Oct 1880 Bradford Co PA
m.
d.

m. Edward Pierce
b.
d.
Source: (659) (760)

---

10. Theresa
b. 29 Jul 1883 Bradford Co PA
m.
d.

m. Harry Hine
b.
d.
Source: (659) - 3 daughters

HARVEY-W1211132
b. 1810 c. Bradford Co PA
m.
d. near Menomonie WI bur Forest Grove Cem
Father: JOEL-W121113
Mother: Rebecca PIERCE
NOTES: To WI 1860 c.; Margaret's sister m. Alfred-W1211131. On 1840 Wysox PA; 1850 Herrick PA census

m. (1)Margaret MINGLE (2)Sylvia
b. 1810 c. NJ
d. (1)1850 c.
Father: (1)Jacob MINGLE
Mother:
Source: (760) (763)

CHILDREN BY: Margaret Mingle

1. MYRON CLARK-W12111321
b. 09 Jul 1837 Bradford Co PA
m. 28 Oct 1866 Dunn Co WI
d. 21 Jan 1922 Cole SD

m. Anna Laskey
b. 22 Mar 1832 at sea
d. 08 Apr 1893 Dunn Co WI
Source: (763) See FG W12111321

2. John
b. 1838 Bradford Co PA
m.
d.
NOTES: On 1870 Downsville WI census. CHILDREN:
(1) William Tuttle b. 1864 Dunn Co WI; d. 1900 c. Sparta WI - blind
(2) Barlow Tuttle b. 1866 Downsville WI; d. 1920 suicide; killed wife (2); m. (1) Electa Bishop Kelly; m. (2) Margaret Proper d. 1920
(3) Orvis Tuttle b. 1870's Dunn Co WI; perhaps same as resided 1953-4 Aberdeen & Hoaquim WA
(4) Harriet Tuttle b. 1870's Dunn Co WI
(5) Floyd Tuttle b. 1870's Dane Co WI

m. Josephine Finout
b.
d.
Source: (763)

3. Alfred
b. 1840 c. Bradford Co PA
m.
d.

m. Amanda Pealus
b.
d.
Source: (763) 1 child

4. Joseph W.
b. 08 Jan 1842 Standing Stone PA
m. 01 Nov 1871
d. 12 Jul 1911 bur Rome PA Cem
NOTES: Will 04 Dec 1899: all to wife. Enlisted 21 Oct 1863, 12th OH Cav, taken prisoner 19 Apr 1865, returned to PA 1868. Sarah daughter of Isaac Lyons. Her will 06 Oct 1914: to niece Sarah A. Maynard. SON: Don Isaac Lee Tuttle b. 16 Aug 1879 Bradford PA; d. 03 Oct 1898

m. Sarah J. Lyons
b. 09 Jun 1843
d. 13 Sep 1916 bur with husband
Source: T (760) (1173)

5. Marion Frances
b. 17 Dec 1844 Bradford Co PA
m. (1)Menomonie WI
d. Dec 1925 Lyndon WA
(1) Walter Brown b. 29 Jun 1870; m. (1) Ester C. McRory; d. 1904; m. (2) Elva Hawthorn
(2) Florence Brown b. 11 Jul 1871; d. Aug 1957; m. Harry Van Patten - 8 children
(3) Ralph Brown b. 16 Jan 1876; d. Stanwood WA; m. Ida Dreadwell - 2 children

m. (1)Mitchell Brown (2)Frank Kelsey
b.
d. (1)1882
Source: (763)

6. Jane
b. 1846 Bradford Co PA
m. Eau Claire WI
d.

m. Mr. Brooks
b.
d.
Source: (763)

7. Charles Leslie
b. 1848 Bradford Co PA
m.
d.

m. Olive Parks
b.
d.
Source: (763)

FAMILY GROUP NO. WI2111321

MYRON CLARK-WI2111321
b. 09 Jul 1837 Bradford Co PA
m. 28 Oct 1866 Dunn Co WI
d. 21 Jan 1922 Cole SD
Father: HARVEY-WI211132
Mother: Margaret MINGLE

m. Anna LASKEY
b. 22 Mar 1832
d. 08 Apr 1893 Dunn Co WI
Father:
Mother:
Source: (763)

NOTES: Anna born on ship from Enlgand to Canada; wid of Michael Clair k. Civil War

1. Alfred
b. 27 Dec 1867 Menomonie WI
m.
d. 01 Nov 1946 Menomonie WI

m. Harriet Mishler
b. 01 Aug 1869
d. 05 Jun 1950 Springdale WA
Source: (763)

(1) Reuben Tuttle b. Aug 1982; m. NO CHILDREN
(2) died infancy
(3) Melvin Tuttle b. 1890's Menomonie WI
(4) Rebecca Tuttle b. 1890's Menomoniw WI; m. Elmer Stockman & had children
(5) Mary Tuttle m. & had children

2. Harriet Ella
b. 01 Aug 1869 Menomonie WI
m. 12 Jun 1887 Tyrone WI
d. 05 Jun 1950 Springdale WA

m. John Gibson
b. 12 Sep 1865 WI
d. 10 Nov 1910 WI
Source: (763) 7 children

3. William
b. 25 Jul 1871 Menomonie WI
m.
d. Jul 1944 Cornell WI
CHILD: Marion Tuttle m. & had children

m. Mary Hamer
b. Dunn Co WI
d. Cornell WI
Source: (763)

4. died infancy

5. Myrtle
b. 15 Sep 1875 Durand WI
m. 30 Oct 1899 Menomonie WI
d.

m. Edward Webster
b. 22 May 1877 Menomonie WI
d. 07 Jul 1947 McMinnville OR
Source: (763)

CHILDREN: (1) Gladys Webster b. 13 Jan 1901 WI; m. 1918 Harry O'Reilly - 3 children; (2) Archibald Webster b. 04 May 1904 WA; d. 09 Sep 1932; m. 1931 Elona Wallace - 1 daughter; (3) Mildred Webster b. 09 Jun 1905 Lyndon WA; Contributor 763)

6. Charles
b. 14 May 1877 Durand WI
m. 05 Jul 1905 Appleton MN
d. 24 Jan 1948 McMinnville OR

m. Rachel McNish
b. 09 Nov 1879 Modena WA
d. 29 Mar 1951 Longview WA
Source: (581) (763)

CHILDREN: (1) Charles Vaughn Tuttle b. 11 Dec 1906 Mobridge SD; m. (1)Floda Steele; m. (2)1944 Virginia McCarty. SON: Charles Vaughn Tuttle b. 1947 McMinnville OR

FAMILY GROUP NO. WI212

JEHIEL-WI212
b. 08 Jun 1729 New Haven CT
m. 14 May 1752 New Haven CT
d. 08 Oct 1781 Torrington CT
Father: JOSIAH-WI21
Mother: Deborah BARNES

m. Charity DAYTON
b. 24 Sep 1730 New Haven CT
d. 31 Mar 1777
Father: Isaac DAYTON
Mother: Elizabeth TODD
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

1. ISAIAH-WI2121
b. 25 May 1753 New Haven CT
m. 22 Mar 1774 Torrington CT
d. 28 Dec 1831

m. Ruth WILSON
b. 17 Dec 1754
d. 21 Apr 1838
Source: Vital records TF See FG WI2121

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1212 (contd)

2. died young

3. CLEMENT-W12122 — m. Abigail DUTTON
b. 29 Jun 1756 New Haven CT — b. 1763 c.
m. 07 Dec 1785 — d. 11 Sep 1833 age 70; bur with hus.
d. 26 Jun 1840 bur Pioneer Cem Austinburg OH — Source: Vital records R TF (685) See FG W12122

4. Esther — m. John Ives
b. 14 Sep 1758 New Haven CT — b. 05 Feb 1757 New Haven CT
m. 22 Jun 1780 Barkhamsted CT — d. 10 Dec 1847
d. 14 Feb 1836 Barkhamsted CT — Source: Vital records TF [1575]
NOTES: She was his 2nd wife. John son of John & Lois (Barnes) Ives - 8 children

5. JARED-W12123 — m. Roxanna WARD
b. 02 Jun 1760 New Haven CT — b. 04 Dec 1763
m. 28 Jul 1785 Somers CT — d. 03 Mar 1845 Athens MI
d. 17 Mar 1838 S. Bristol NY — Source: Vital records CCHV R TF See FG W12123

6. CHARLES-W12124 — m. Rosetta CASE
b. 30 Jan 1762 New Haven CT — b. 1759
m. 21 Dec 1788 Barkhamsted CT — d. 03 Dec 1841 age 82
d. 14 May 1800 — Source: Vital Records TF See FG W12124

7. Sarah — m. Joseph Shepard
b. 10 Sep 1763 New Haven CT — b. 17 Sep 1714
m. 1785 Barkhamsted CT — d.
d. — Source: TF NE32
NOTES: Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth (Flowers) Shepard. CHILDREN: (1)died young; (2) Peleg Shepard b. 28 Feb 1787; m. 08 Jan 807 to Electa Granger; (3) Whiting Shepard b. 1784; (4) Luther Shepard b. 1791; (5) Sally Shepard b. 1793

8. DAVID-W12125 — m. Polly AUSTIN
b. 15 Oct 1770 New Haven CT — b. 1776 CT
m. 1801 — d. Dec 1851
d. 09 Jun 1834 Vernon NY — Source: T TF (355) (507) (695) See FG W12125

9. died infancy

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12121

ISAIAH-W12121 — m. Ruth WILSON
b. 25 May 1753 New Haven CT — b. 17 Dec 1754
m. 22 Mar 1774 Torrington CT — d. 21 Apr 1838
d. 28 Dec 1831 — Father: Amos WILSON
Father: JEHIEL-W1212 — Mother:
Mother: Charity DAYTON — Source: Vital records TF
NOTES: On 1790 Litchfield CT; 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 Torrington CT

1. died young

2. Lovisa — m. Harmon Merriman
b. 25 Oct 1775 Torrington CT — b.
m. 10 Feb 1794 Southington CT — d.
d. — Source: Vital records TF
NOTES: Harmon son of Ebenezer Merriman. Resided Wallingford CT

3. Bede — m. Elijah Strong
b. 25 May 1777 Torrington CT — b. 17 Nov 1774
m. — d. 22 Apr 1828
d. — Source: TF
NOTES: Elijah son of John & Mercy (Root) Strong. Resided NY. CHILDREN: (1) Roswell Strong b. 15 Aug 1796; (2) Sarah Strong b. 21 Apr 1798; m. 1815 to Jehoid Jones son of Nathaniel Jones

4. Uriel
 b. 13 Oct 1779 Torrington CT
 m. 25 Feb 1801
 d. 04 Apr 1849 Torrington CT
m. Ada Hudson
 b. 08 Feb 1778
 d. 1866
Source: TF
ONLY SON died UNMARRIED. ADOPTED: James H. Tuttle b. 11 Jan 1819 Winchester son of his brother Daniel G. Tuttle; d. 23 Sep 1861; m. 16 May 1841 Cordelia Ruth Woodford; On 1850 Torrington CT census. SON: Hubbard E. Tuttle b. 30 Oct 1842

---

5. Zerviah
 b. 22 May 1782 Torrington CT
 m.
 d. resided Troy NY
m. Mr. Forbes
 b.
 d.
Source: Vital records TF

---

6. Daniel G.
 b. 17 Oct 1786 CT
 m.
 d. 04 Mar 1844 Winsted CT
m. Clarissa Hudson
 b. 09 Dec 1785
 d. 19 May 1879 age 93
Source: TF
NOTES: Clarissa sister of Ada who married Uriel. On 1810 Torrington CT; 1820, 1830, 1840 Winchester CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) Fanny M. Tuttle b. 26 Jun 1806 Torrington CT; resided Winsted CT; m. 31 Dec 1835 to Charles Selden
(2) Catherine Tuttle b. 03 Feb 1810 Torrington CT; d. 05 Jan 1871; m. Lucius Jonah Woodford b. 16 May 1814 son of Erastus Woodford. SON: George E. Woodford b. 27 Mar 1836; m. 1864 Rosa A. Fyler
(3) George H. Tuttle b. 20 May 1815 Winchester CT; resided NYC; m. 28 Mar 1843 Elizabeth Virginia Dawkins. CHILDREN:
(a) Edward E. Tuttle b. 1845; d. 09 Jul 1864
(b) Clara S. Tuttle b. 30 May 1854; m. William A. Fennell
(c) Jennie E. Tuttle b. 08 Feb 1857; perhpas same as d. UNMARRIED 11 Jul 1884 age 27 NYC
(4) Lanphier B. Tuttle b. 18 Jun 1817 Winchester CT; m. 14 Sep 1841 Charlotte Coe b. 21 Dec 1817 daughter of Jehiel & Amanda Betsey (Case) Coe
(5) James H. Tuttle b. 1819 (see Uriel above)
(6) Ruth O. Tuttle b. 04 Jul 1824; d. 1859

---

7. Sarah
 b. 13 Mar 1789
 m.
 d.
m. Julius Burr
 b.
 d.
Source: TF
NOTES: Resided Harrisville OH. CHILDREN: (1) Lucina Burr m. Arvus Chapman; (2) Elizabeth Burr m. Dr. Converse; (3) Alpha Sophronia Burr m. Henry Bacon; (4) Uriel Burr

---

8. Rhoda
 b. 25 May 1791
 m.
 d.
m. Abner Walter
 b. 1785 c. CT
 d. Honesdale PA
Source: TF
NOTES: Walter son of John & Sarah (Gleason) Walter

---

9. CAROLUS-W121211
 b. 19 Mar 1793
 m. (2)1828 c.
 d.
m. (1)Mary ANDREWS (2)Mary Ann SIMCOX
 b. (2)1806 PA
 d.
Source: TF (573) (574) See FG W121211

---

10. Leverett
 b. 06 Dec 1796
 m. 10 Feb 1830 Torrington CT
 d.
m. Chloe Colt
 b. 12 Feb 1797
 d.
Source: TF (363)
NOTES: Chloe daughter of Anson C. & Chloe (Gillette) Colt. On 1840, 1850 Torrington CT census. CHILDREN: next page

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12121 (contd)

10. Leverett CHILDREN:
    (1) Ellen M. Tuttle b. 14 Dec 1830; resided Torrington CT; m. 16 Jun 1851 to Orrin L. Hopkins b. 07 Oct 1830 Colebrook CT. CHILDREN: (a) Mary L. Hopkins b. 1853; (b) Frank Leverett Hopkins b. 24 Jun 1868
    (2) John L. Tuttle b. 24 Jul 1835; m. 03 Jan 1859 to Annie G. Bemis b. 31 Aug 1836 of Lyndon VT. CHILDREN: (a) Fanny R. Tuttle b. 18 Jun 1864; (b) Eddie L. Tuttle b. 27 Sep 1867
    (3) Charlotte C. Tuttle b. 16 Dec 1837; m. 16 May 1857 to James A. Winchester b. 11 May 1837 Coleboork CT. DAU: Cora A. Winchester b. 08 Aug 1858 Wolcott CT

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121211

CAROLUS-W121211
b. 19 Mar 1793
m. (2)1828 c.
d.
Father: ISAIAH-W12121
Mother: Ruth WILSON

m. (1)Mary ANDREWS (2)Mary Ann SIMCOX
b. (2)1806 PA
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (573) (574)

NOTES: On 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 Medina Co OH

CHILDREN BY: Mary Andrews

1. Juliette
b. 15 Apr 1814 Medina Co OH
m.
d.

m. Samuel W. Austin
b.
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Resided W.Winsted CT. CHILDREN: (1) John F. Austin b. 24 May 1833; (2) James H. Austin b. 17 Jun 1843; d. 20 Mar 1864

2. Cornelia
b. 1816 c.
m. 01 Jun 1834 Medina Co OH
d.

m. Thomas Albert
b.
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: (TF says Albert Thomas) - 11 children

3. Mary
b. 1810's Medina Co OH
m.
d.

m. Phillips King
b.
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Resided Omro WI. CHILDREN: (1) Phillips King; (2) Samuel King; (3) Sophronia King

4. Lucius
b. 1818 Medina Co OH
m. 22 Apr 1841 Medina Co OH
d.

m. Barbara Ann Schultz
b. 1824 c.
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1850 Homer, Medina Co OH census. CHILDREN: (1) William Tuttle b. 1842 OH; (2) Mary Tuttle b. 1842 OH; (3) Betsey Tuttle b. 1845 OH; (4) Moses Tuttle b. 1849 OH

5. Caroline S.
b. 1820-5 c. Medina Co OH
m. 28 Jan 1847
d.

m. Martin Ballou
b. Halifax VT
d.
Source: T (573) (574)

CHILDREN: (1) Charles T. Ballou b. 27 Oct 1848; (2) William S. Ballou b. 11 Dec 1850, attorney Leadville CO; (3) Francis M. Ballou b. 27 Jun 1853, merchant Boone IA; (4) Elizabeth M. Ballou b. 01 Aug 1855; teacher Boston MA; (5) Addie H. Ballou b. 25 Apr 1863

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121211 (contd)

6. Adah
b. 1822 c. Medina Co OH
m.
d.

m. Charles Barrows
b.
d.
Source: T NO CHILDREN

CHILDREN BY: Mary Ann Simcox

7. Emily
b. 1830 c. Medina Co Oh
m. 08 Nov 1848
d.

m. John Mason
b.
d.
Source: TF

8. McLIN-W1212111
b. 1834 c. Medina Co OH
m. 01 Jan 1852 Medina Co OH
d.

m. Maria E. COOK
b. 1834 c. OH
d.
Source: TF (1296) See FG W1212111

9. Charles
b. 1838 c. Medina Co OH
m.
d.

m. (1)? (2)Lucina _____
b. (2)1851 c. OH
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1870 Big Rapids MI; 1880 Ottawa Co MI census. CHILDREN: (1) Edward Tuttle b. 1863 OH or IN; (2) Charles Tuttle b. 1868 IN; (3) Mary Anna Tuttle b. 1870 MI; (4) Carolus Tuttle b. 1872 MI; (5) Melissa Tuttle b. 1874 MI; (6) James Tuttle b. 1875 MI; (7) Emma M. Tuttle b. 1877 MI; (9) Alonzo Tuttle b. 1879 Ottoway Co MI

10. Elizabeth Ann
b. 1842 c. Medina Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

11. George
b. 1844 c. OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

12. James
b. 1846 c. OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1212111

MC LIN-W1212111
b. 1834 c. Medina Co OH
m. 01 Jan 1852 Medina Co OH
d.
Father: CAROLUS-W121211
Mother: Mary Ann SIMCOX

m. Maria E. COOK
b. 1834 c. OH
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records TF (1296)

NOTES: Often called Mack. On 1860 Eugene, Vermillion IN; 1870 Perrysville IN census

1. Wilson W.
b. 1855 Medina Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

2. Ruth
b. 1856 Medina Co OH
m.
d.

m. Harrison Jones
b.
d.
Source: (1246)

CHILD: Anna Jones m. John Self - 2 children

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1212111 (contd)

3. Alfred A.
b. 1858 Vermillion Co IN
m.
d.

m. (2)Allyn Calvert
b.
d.
Source: (1296)

CHILDREN BY: Allyn Calvert (1) Gervius Tuttle b. 1890 probably; (2) Gladys Tuttle b. 1890's; m. George Schmidt; (3) Glenn Tuttle

4. Lydia C.
b. 1861 Vermillion Co IN
m.
d.

m. James Harlan
b.
d.
Source: (1296)

CHILD: Edith Harlan m. Lee Zeigelman

5. Mary E.
b. 1863 Vermillion Co IN
m. 08 Feb 1883 Vermillion Co IN
d.

m. Thomas Jeff Dunn
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (1296) 3 children

6. GEORGE W.-W12121111
b. 09 Oct 1865 Westville IL
m. 31 Aug 1887 Westville IL
d. 08 Feb 1935 Hayfork CA

m. Mary Alice DOWNING
b. 11 Jun 1868 IL
d. 27 Sep 1933 Vermillion Co In
Source: (1132) (1296) See FG W12121111

7. McLin
b. 06 Mar 1867 Vermillion Co IL
m. 16 Dec 1892
d. 08 Aug 1951

m. Isabel Jane Langley
b. Mar 1866
d. 12 Nov 1931
Source: (1296)

(1) Esther Bertha Tuttle b. 18 Feb 1894 Danville IL; m. 14 Jun 1930 Henry E. Kemna; b. 08 Nov 1892; d. 28 Nov 1942 - 2 children
(2) Joseph Langley Tuttle b. 13 Sep 1895 Danville IL

8. Harrison Henry
b. 1870's c. IL
m.
d. 25 Jun 1951 Jacksonville IL

m. Daisy Clara Provost
b.
d. 21 Sep 1941
Source: (1296)

NOTES: Administrator Macon Co IL; often called Henry H. CHILDREN:
(1) Phineas Harrison Tuttle d. 08 Apr 1948 Cottonwood KS; m. Catherine who m. (2) Cox by Aug 1952
(2) Lawrence M. Tuttle resided Aug 1952 near Decatur IL

9. James
b. 1870's
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (1296)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12121111

GEORGE W.-W12121111
b. 09 Oct 1865 Westville IL
m. 31 Aug 1887 Westville IL
d. 08 Feb 1935 Hayfork CA
Father: MC LIN-W1212111
Mother: Maria E. COOK

m. Mary Alice DOWNING
b. 11 Jun 1868 IL
d. 27 Sep 1933 Vermillion Co IN
Father:
Mother:
Source: (1132) (1296)

NOTES: Resided Danville IL

1. Fred
b. 24 Apr 1888 Westville IL
m. 30 Nov 1911 Vermillion Co IL
d. 04 May 1964 Danville IL

m. Nellie May Eickelman
b. 10 Aug 1890 Rileysburg IN
d.
Source: (1132) (1296)

NOTES: Nellie May daughter of William & Mary W. (Klennispor) Eickelman.
(1) Arthur Raymond Tuttle b. 12 Oct 1912 Danville Il; Contributor (1296); m. (1) 09 Jul 1935 Robinson IL to Frances Louise Goff - ONLY CHILD: Judith Joy Tuttle b. 10 Dec 1940 Findlay OH

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12121111 (contd)

1. Fred CHILDREN (contd)

(2) Gladys Mary Tuttle b. 16 Jan 1916 Danville IL; m. 1935 to Frank White - 2 ch.

(3) Evelyn Frances Tuttle b. 11 May 1927 Danville IL; m. John R. Doney - 4 ch.

---

2. Frank E.
b. 10 Jan 1890 IL or IN
m. 30 Jan 1917 Danville IN
d.

m. Cecelia Frances Porter
b. 21 Jul 1898
d.
Source: (1132) (1296)

NOTES: Served WWI. CHILDREN:

(1) George Allen Tuttle b. 22 Jul 1918 Danville; m.(1)Veronica Mae Billings - 3 ch.

(2) Jarrell Frederick Tuttle (twin) b. 04 Jun 1924 Danville IL; d. 18 Aug 1944 in military service bur St. James, France Military Cem

(3) Jean Francis Tuttle (twin) b. 04 Jun 1924 Danville IL; m. 21 Jun 1944 to Felix Parker Murrell - adopted 2 daughters

(4) Marvin Lee Tuttle b. 27 Sep 1931 Danville IL

---

3. Roy
b. 21 Jan 1892 Danville IL
m. 15 Apr 1918 Danville IL
d. Apr 1963 Bloomington IN

m. Mabel Pearl Jordan
b. 06 Oct 1900 Bloomington IN
d.
Source: (1132) (1296)

NOTES: Served WWI - cpl US Army. Mabel daughter of Robert & Stella (Martin) Jordan - DAUGHTER: Thelma Tuttle b. 24 Dec 1920 Danville IL; m. 17 Apr 1940 to Edward C. Edgington - 4 children

---

4. Gertrude Mae
b. 08 Mar 1894 IL or IN
m. 05 May 1915 Newport IN
d. 16 May 1956 Rileysburg IN

m. Roscoe Prather
b. 25 Mar 1896 Rileysburg
d.
Source: (1296) 4 children

---

5. Alfred Augustus
b. 31 Jul 1902
m. 10 Aug 1922 Vermillion Co IL
d.

m. Mary Ellen Huff
b. 22 Nov 1903
d.
Source: (1132) (1296)

NOTES: Mary Ellen daughter of Oscar M. & Nellie F. (Hines) Huff. CHILDREN:

(1) Ralph William Tuttle b. 29 Jun 1928 Vermillion Co IL; m. (1)Naomi LaVoune Smith; m. (2) Glenda Lee Smith - 4 children

(2) Richard Edwin Tuttle b. 09 Mar 1931 Vermillion II; m. 03 Jun 1950 Lois Poulson - 3 children

(3) Philip Ancil Tuttle b. 29 Sep 1943 Danville IL; m. Barbara Lynn Bahls

---

6. Dessie Jane
b. 17 Mar 1905 Danville IL
m. (1)08 Aug 1928 (2)26 May 1960
d.

m. (1)Andy Norgarr (2)Sylvester Osborne
b. (1)15 May 1893
d. (1)21 Jan 1960
Source: (1132) (1296) 3 children

---

7. Clarence Ottis
b. 11 Jun 1908 Danville IL
m. 31 Oct 1936 Danville IL
d.

m. Clara L. Woock
b. 23 Aug 1904 Akeley MN
d.
Source: (1132) (1296)

NOTES: Clara daughter of Fritz W. & Anna K. (Karstens) Woock. CHILDREN: (1) Miles Leroy Tuttle b. 02 Jul 1942; (2) Lee McLynn Tuttle b. 08 Jul 1946

---

8. Willis Robert
b. 22 Jun 1913 Vermillion IL
m. 06 Jul 1935
d.

m. Dorothy May Anderson
b. 07 Jun 1918 Branford ONT
d.
Source: (1296)

NOTES: Dorothy daughter of William F. & Theresa (Ince) Anderson. CHILDREN: (1) Loretta Mae Tuttle b. 30 Dec 1935; (2) Robert Dean Tuttle b. 16 Nov 1936;(3) Betty Ann Tuttle b. 20 Jun 1938; (4) Alice Marie Tuttle b. 08 Oct 1940; (5) Alan Lee Tuttle b. 20 Sep 1945; (6) Linda Lou Tuttle b. 01 Mar 1949; (7) Larry J. Tuttle b. 17 Jul 1951; (8) William Dennis Tuttle b. 14 Dec 1957; (9) Roger Ray Tuttle b. 06 Apr 1962

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12122

CLEMENT-W12122
b. 29 Jun 1756 New Haven CT
m. 07 Dec 1785
d. 26 Jun 1840 bur Pioneer Cem Austinburg OH
Father: JEHIEL-W1212
Mother: Charity DAYTON

m. Abigail DUTTON
b. 1763 c.
d. 11 Sep 1833 age 70 bur with husband
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records R TF (685)

NOTES: Served 7 years Rev War; pensioner; went to OH 1812 c.; On 1810 Torrington CT; on 1820, 1830 Morgan, Ashtabula OH census

1. Clarissa
b. 04 Jun 1786
m. 20 Nov 1805 Norforlk CT
d. 04 Mar 1866 OH

m. Martin Mills
b.
d.
Source: Vital records CMTF

NOTES: Martin son of Constantine Mills. CHILDREN: (1) died infancy; (2) Harvey Mills b. 29 May 1808; (3) Simeon Mills b. 14 Feb 1810; (4) Alfred Mills b. 27 Sep 1812; (5) died young; (6) Levi Mills b. 18 May 1817; (7) Nancy Judson Mills b. 20 Jul 1819; (8) Rufus Freeman Mills b. 19 Jul 1821; (9) Florilla S. Mills b. 18 Jul 1823; (10) Dora E. Mills b. 20 May 1830

2. ARA-W121221 (twin)
b. 02 Apr 1788 CT
m. (1)03 Jun 1812 (2)10 Mar 1831
d. 11 Jan 1849 Austinburg OH

m. (1)Sally Minerva MILLS (2)Persis WOLCOTT
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF (685) See FG W1212211

3. IRA-W121222 (twin)
b. 02 Apr 1788 Torrington CT
m. 23 Apr 1809
d. 12 Jan 1861 Ashtabula Co OH

m. Charity MILLS
b. 1788 CT
d.
Source: TF (695) See FG W121222

4. Charity
b. 20 mar 1790 Torrington CT
m. 12 Dec 1821 Ashtabula Co OH
d.

m. Lewis Osborn
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF SON: David Osborn

5. & 6. died young

7. Rhoda Philecta
b. 1790's Torrington CT
m.
d. Feb 1842

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

8. Abigail
b. 1800 c. Torrington CT
m. (1)05 Aug 1818 Ashtabula Co OH
d.

m. (1)Benjamin Burt (2) Mr. Hubbard
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF

CHILDREN: (1) Josiah Burt b. 16 Jan 1819; went to sea and never heard from; (2) Dorinda A. Burt b. 07 Feb 1821; (3) Louisa Burt b. 15 May 1823; (4) William Burt b. 13 Sep 1825 d. 1828

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121221

ARA-W121221
b. 02 Apr 1788 CT
m. (1)03 Jun 1812 Ashtabula Co OH
m. (2)10 Mar 1831 Trumbull Co OH
d. 11 Jan 1849 Austinburg OH
Father: CLEMENT-W12122
Mother: Abigail DUTTON

m. (1)Sally Minerva MILLS (2)Persis WOLCOTT
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records TF (685)

NOTES: Served War 1812. On 1820, 1830 Ashtabula Co OH; 1840 Nelson OH census

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121221 (contd)
CHILDREN BY: Sally Minerva Mills

1. Mary
b. 20 Jul 1813 Torrington CT
m. Mar 1831 Ashtabula Co OH
d.
m. Thomas Makepeace Fitch
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF
CHILDREN: (1) Cecelia Fitch m. 06 May 1856 Sheldon Hibley; (2) Arethusa Fitch m. May 1855 Adrian A. Burrows; (3) Mary Maria Fitch b. 29 Dec 1831; d. 20 May 1854; (4) Harriet Fitch b. 1841; m. Dec 1862 H. A. Hutson; (5) died infancy; (6) Stella Fitch b. 1846; m. Jan 1868 R.N.Ewen

---

2. Maria
b. 21 May 1815 Austinburg OH
m. 19 Feb 1837 Austinburg OH
d.
m. Amariah Case
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF
NOTES: Resided Cass Co IL. CHILDREN: (1) Horatio Case - Congregational Church clergyman; (2) Harlan Page Case - Congregational Church clergyman; (3) Maria Case; (4) Mary Case (twin); (5) Persis Case (twin); (6) Henry Howard Case

---

3. Asahel M.
b. 04 Jun 1817 Ashtabula Co OH
m.
d.
m. Eliza J.
b. 1821 c. OH
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: On 1850, 1860 Lee Co IA census. CHILDREN: (1) Mary J. Tuttle b. 1847 IA; (2) Emma L. Tuttle b. 1850 IA; (3) Addison Tuttle b. 1856 Lee Co IA

---

4. Lucius D.
b. 11 Oct 1819 Ashtabula Co OH
m. 11 Oct 1842 Portage Co OH
d. 11 Oct 1869 Lee Co IA
m. Angeline Wolcutt
b. 1822 c. OH
d.
Source: Vital records TF
NOTES: On 1850 Lee Co OH - sister Sarah in household.

---

5. Uriel
b. 10 Jul 1821 Ashtabula Co OH
m. 14 Aug 1849 Geneva OH
d.
m. Zilpha Cowles
b. 1826 c. OH
d.
Source: Church vital records TF
NOTES: On 1860 Geneva OH census. CHILDREN: (1) Ruby Tuttle b. 1851 Geneva OH; (2) Annette Tuttle b. 1854 Geneva OH; (3) Henry A. Tuttle b. 1858 Ashtabula Co OH

---

6. Lewis
b. 21 Apr 1823 Ashtabula Co Oh
m.
d.
m. Anna
b. 1838 c. PA
d.
Source: T TF
NOTES: On 1870 Indianola IA census. SON: James Tuttle b. Aug 1869 Indianola IA; perhaps same as d. 14 Nov 1907 buried Guthrie IA

---

7. Martha
b. 02 Sep 1825 Ashtabula Co OH
m. 17 Oct 1849 Ashtabula Co OH
d.
m. Abel A. Case
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF

---

8. Clement
b. 09 Jul 1827 Autsinburg OH
m.
d.
m. Lorinda Hitchcock
b. 1830 c. OH
d.
Source: TF (946)
NOTES: On 1850 Danville, Des Moines IA; 1860, 1870 Cass Co IA; 1880 Columbia WA census. CHILDREN:
(1) John W. Tuttle b. 1849 IA
(2) Glenn V. Tuttle b. 1852 IA; resided Spokane WA; m. 11 Jun 1908 San Diego CA to Carrie F. Meserve b. ME daughter of B.B. & Mercy B. (Bethel) Merserve
(3) Angeline Tuttle b. 1857 IA
(4) Martha Tuttle b. 1860 IA
(5) Fred Tuttle b. 1863 Cass Co IA

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121221 (contd)

9. John — m.
d. age 14 years Denmark IA — Source:

CHILDREN BY: Persis Wolcott

10. James H. — m. Mary A.
b. Jun 1833 OH — b. 1844 c. IL
m. — d.
d. — Source: TF
NOTES: On 1880 Columbia Co OR census.

11. Sarah — m. Francis Pierce
b. 1835 Austinburg OH — b. 1819 MA
m. Denmark IA — d.
d. — Source:
NOTES: On 1870 Eugene OR census - sister Persis in household. CHILDREN: (1) Edward C. Pierce b. 1861 IA; (2) Frank Pierce b. 1864 IA; (3) Arthur E. Pierce b. 1868 IA

12. Benjamin — m.
b. 1837 c. Portage Co OH — b.
m. — d.
d. — Source:
NOTES: Living with brother Ashahel 1850

13. Persis M. — m. UNMARRIED
b. 1839 C.
d. living with sister Sarah 1870 — Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121222

IRA-W121222 — m. Charity MILLS
b. 02 Apr 1788 Torrington CT — b. 1788 c. CT
m. 23 Apr 1809 — d.
d. 12 Jan 1861 Ashtabula Co OH — Father: Constantine MILLS
Father: CLEMENT-W12122 — Mother:
Mother: Abigail DUTTON — Source: TF (695)
NOTES: Served War 1812. On 1810 Torrington CT; 1820,1830,1840,1850 Ashtabula Co OH census

1. Bradford D. — m. Julia A. Beach
b. 07 Jul 1810 OH — b. 1816 NY
m. Jan 1834 Ashtabula Co OH — d.
d. 04 Jul 1870 — Source: Vital records TF
NOTES: On 1840, 1850 Ashtabula Co OH census. CHILDREN:
(1) Marcus M. Tuttle b. 14 Apr 1838 OH; m. 21 Nov 1866 Kate Southwick. SON: William S. Tuttle b. 12 Jan 1869 OH
(2) Alicia Tuttle b. 04 Dec 1845 Ashtabula Co OH m. 12 Sep 1867 David S. Marvin

2. Eben M. — m. Sarah L. Thorp
b. 23 Sep 1812 Austinburg OH — b. 1813 MA
m. — d.
d. — Source: TF
NOTES: On 1840, 1850 Ashtabula Co OH. DAUGHTER: Helen M. Tuttle b. 1836 OH

3. Harriet N. — m. Henry Paine
b. 30 Nov 1814 Austinburg OH — b.
m. 12 Dec 1830 Geauga OH — d.
d. — Source: Vital records TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121222 (contd)

3. Harriet N. CHILDREN:
(1) Elizabeth Paine b. 08 Apr 1836; m. C.A.Wright; (2) Aurelia Paine b. 26 Jun 1839; m. A.W.Beach; (3) Mary D. Paine b. 02 May 1841; m. L.L.Keevish; (4) Charlotte Paine b. 22 Jan 1843; m. S.R.Smith; (5) Hendrick E. Paine b. 12 Mar 1845; (6) Ira Paine b. 31 Jan 1847; (7) Harriet N. Paine b. 09 Jul 1851; m. T.W.Gardner; (8) Charry Paine b. 25 Jan 1849; (9) Stella Paine b. 19 Jul 1853; (10) Henry Paine b. 18 Oct 1855

---

4. George Virgil
b. 24 Mar 1817 Austinburg OH
m. 22 Oct 1845
d.

m. Martha Sarah Palmer
b. 21 Feb 1829 MI
d. 30 Nov 1898
Source: NC TF

NOTES: On 1870, 1880 Grand Rapids MI census. CHILDREN: (1) Francis Emery Tuttle b. 1849 c. OH; (2) Eugene V. Tuttle b. 1854 OH; (3) Walter G. Tuttle b. 1866 MI

---

5. Harmon P.
b. 24 Mar 1821 Ashtabula Co OH
m. (1)18 Aug 1842 (2)22 Mar 1870 OH
d.

m. (1)Mary S. Kelsey (2) Lizzie Kintner
b. (1)1826 c. NY
d.
Source: Vital records TF

NOTES: On 1850 Ashtabula Co OH census. DAUGHTER: Amelia A. Tuttle b. 24 Jan 1844; m. 24 Dec 1869 Benjamin Cope

---

6. Charlotte J.
b. 03 Mar 1830 Austinburg Co
m. 05 Nov 1850 Austinburg Co
d.

m. Lucius W. Peck
b.
d.
Source: Church Vital records TF

CHILDREN: (1) Eliza C. Peck b. 20 Jun 1855; (2) Laura H. Peck b. 07 Jan 1857; (3) Anna A. Peck b. 17 Dec 1860; (4) Frederick G. Peck b. 09 Jan 1865; (5) Mabel A. Peck b. 30 Aug 1870

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12123

JARED-W12123
b. 02 Jun 1760 New Haven CT
m. 28 Jul 1785 Somers CT
d. 17 Mar 1838 S. Bristol NY
Father: JEHIEL-W1212
Mother: Charity DAYTON

m. Roxanna WARD
b. 04 Dec 1763
d. 03 Mar 1845 Athens MI
Father: James WARD
Mother:
Source: Vital records CCHV R TF

NOTES: Applied 27 Aug 1832 for REV War pension; resided 36 years Bristol NY; estate administered Ontario Co NY. On 1800, 1810, 1820; 1830 Bristol NY; Roxanna on 1840 Bristol NY census in household of Jeffrey Blackman

1. Lovina
b. 04 Oct 1785
m.
d.

m. Walter P. Walker
b.
d.
Source:

---

2. Polly
b. 1786 c. Barkhamsted CT
m.
d. before 1846

m. Serajah Stratton
b. "of KY"
d.
Source:

---

3. Eri
b. 11 Jun 1789 Somers CT
m.
d.

m. Harriet Phillips Stillman
b. 1794 CT
d.
Source: TF (685)

NOTES: On 1820 Winchester CT; 1830, 1840, 1850 Colebrook OH census.
CHILDREN: next page

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12123 (contd)

3. Eri CHILDREN:

(1) George Merrill Tuttle b. 19 Jun 1815 CT; attorney; probate judge etc Warren OH; m. (1) 07 Jan 1841 Ashtabula Co OH to Emily Lee; m. (2) 23 Nov 1852 Trumbull Co OH to Julia Adeline Sullivan b. 1835 c. NJ daughter of Jeremiah Sullivan. On 1850, 1860, 1870 Warren Co OH census. CHILD BY: Emily Lee:
(a) Harriet Tuttle b. 30 Jul 1849 Trumbull Co OH: m. Ira Nolan
CHILDREN BY: Julia Adeline Sullivan:
(b) George Phillips Tuttle b. 27 Jul 1854 Warren OH
(c) Mary Sutliff Tuttle b. 20 Sep 1856 Trumbull Co OH
(d) John Milton Tuttle b. 24 Sep 1858 Warren Co OH
(e) William Ellsworth Tuttle b. 14 Mar 1861 Warren Co OH
(f) Charles H. Tuttle b. 05 Mar 1868 Warren OH

(2) Harriet Phillips Tuttle b. 05 Nov 1819 CT; m. 1842 c. David Hart b. 1815 CT. David son of Jerry & Loly (Ives) Hart. On 1850 Ashtabula Co OH. CHILDREN: (a) Henry Hart b. 1838 OH; (b) Jerry Hart b. 1846 OH; (c) George Hart b. 1849 OH; (d) Elizabeth Hart; (e) Grace Hart

(3) Elizabeth Ayers Tuttle b. 13 Jan 1823 CT UNMARRIED

(4) Sarah Jane Tuttle b. 05 Dec 1830 CT UNMARRIED

(5) Ellen Eugenia Tuttle b. 14 Jan 1834 UNMARRIED

---

4. Amelia
b. 1790's NY
m.
d. resided 1846 Lewis CO KY

m. Charles Rowley
b.
d.
Source: R

---

5. Jared
b. 1795 c. CT
m.
d.

m. Ann
b. 1795 c. NH
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 Bristol NY census

---

6. Hiram
b. 1800's S. Bristol NY
m.
d. resided 1846 Athero MI

m.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1830 Bristol NY; on 1840 Athens MI census

---

7. Esther
b. 1804 c. S. Bristol NY
m. 22 Feb 1821 Hardin Co KY
d. before 1846

m. Anson Smith
b. Canandaigua NY
d.
Source: Vital records (875)

NOTES: married "consent by Serajah Stratton with whom she has resided 3 yrs"

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12124

CHARLES-W12124
b. 30 Jan 1762 New Haven CT
m. 21 Dec 1788 Barkhamsted CT
d. 14 May 1800
Father: JEHIEL-W1212
Mother: Charity DAYTON

m. Rosetta CASE
b. 1759
d. 03 Dec 1841 Age 82
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records TF

NOTES: Rosetta on 1800, 1810, 1820 Barkhamsted CT census

1. Charity
b. 08 Mar 1789
m. 09 Jun 1823 Barkhamsted CT
d. 05 Jul 1855 Chili NY

m. Joseph Fox
b. "of Granby CT"
d.
Source: Vital records TF NO CHILDREN

---

2. Charles
b. 16 Sep 1790 Barkhamsted CT
m. 1831
d.

m. Rebecca Pike
b. 1804 c. CT
d.
Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12124 (contd)

2. Charles (contd)

NOTES: On 1830, 1840, 1850 Barkhamsted CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) Jane Tuttle b. 24 Aug 1832; m. John Eliot of Chili NY
(2-3) Died young
(4) Anne Tuttle b. 15 Mar 1840 Barkhamsted CT; m. 12 Apr 1865 to E.E.Holmes of Stafford CT
(5) Nellie M. Tuttle b. 05 Jun 1845 Barkhamsted CT; resided Center Hill CT
(6) Frances E. Tuttle b. 08 May 1847 Barkhamsted CT; m. 02 Feb 1870 Prescott E. Barnes of New Hartford CT

---

3. Penial Case
b. 29 Sep 1792 Barkhamsted CT
m.
d. 1814

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

---

4. Harvey
b. 21 Apr 1794 Barkhamsted CT
m. 10 Oct 1816
d. 27 May 1840 LeRoy NY bur Ft. Hill cem

m. Lucy Taylor
b.
d. 23 Nov 1853
Source: TF (117) (294)

NOTES: Lucy m. (2) Simeon Rockwell. On 1820, 1830 LeRoy NY; Lucy on 1840, 1850 LeRoy NY census. CHILDREN: (list incomplete)
(4) Caroline Melissa Tuttle b. 11 Aug 1831 m. John Dalton Blain; NO CHILDREN
(5) Edward Dean Allen Tuttle b. 16 Nov 1834 LeRoy NY. He changed his name to EDWARD DICKSON Tuttle; d. 17 Mar 1928 Los Angeles CA; 1st & 2nd Lt. in 4th CA Vols; served territory legislature AZ; justice of peace; clerk; district clerk Safford AZ; m. 30 Aug 1869 Oakland CA to Marietta Lucy Robinson b. 1847 NY; d. 1922 Los Angeles CA. CHILDREN:
(a) Frances E. Tuttle b. 18 Jan 1872; m. Louis C. Grotaus - 4 children
(b) Mary R. Tuttle b. 1870's Healdsburg CA; m. A.D. Webb
(c) Katherine Tuttle b. 1870's CA
(d) Lucy Tuttle b. 1870's CA
(e) Edward William Tuttle b. 21 Jul 1877 Safford AZ; Stanford U.; attorney 1954 Los Angeles CA; m. (1)19 Nov 1906 Theresa Eugenia Straus b. 01 Feb 1877; d. 16 May 1939; m. (2) Lucile J. Darben; SON: Edward Eugene Tuttle b. 28 Oct 1907 Los Angeles CA; m. 05 Sep 1936 Helen Margaret Fowler; he was Contributor (294) SON: Edward Fowler Tuttle b. 08 Mar 1942
(f) Arthur LeRoy Tuttle b. Feb 1880 Safford AZ; resided Delano CA - 5 child.

---

5. George Washington
b. 21 Jan 1796 Barkhamsted CT
m.
d. 07 Jan 1857 Monroe Co NY

m. Hannah Thatcher
b. 1810 Canada
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Hannah went to VA as widow with 2 sons. On 1830 Chili, Monroe Co NY; 1840, 1850 Gates NY; Hannah on 1860 Gates NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Miles Tuttle b. 1831 NY ; d. before 1880. Went to VA with mother and family; left wife and 3 children
(2) Albert Tuttle b. 1833 Monroe Co NY; m. Margaret b. 1839 CT. On 1870 Boonville MO census. CHILDREN:
(a) James Tuttle b. 1862 NY; perhaps same as on 1880 Denver Co census
(b) Lorenzo Tuttle b. 1864 Monroe Co NY
(3) Hubert Tuttle b. 1837 NY; 1863 Union Army; on 1860 Gates NY with wife Adeline in mother's household

---

6. Hilpah Rosetta
b. 06 Mar 1798 Barkhamsted CT
m. 14 Oct 1821 Barkhamsted CT
d. 26 Oct 1854

m. Minard Van DeBogart
b. "of Torrington CT"
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: Resided Genesee Co NY, Pontiac MI - 5 children

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12125

DAVID-W12125
b. 15 Oct 1770 New Haven CT
m. 1801
d. 09 Jun 1834 Vernon NY
Father: JEHIEL-W1212
Mother: Charity DAYTON

m. Polly AUSTIN
b. 1776 CT
d. Dec 1851
Father: Samuel AUSTIN
Mother: Mary BISSELL
Source: T TF (355) (507) (695)

NOTES: On 1800 Torrington CT; 1810 Smithfield, Madison NY; 1820 Vernon NY; Polly on 1840 Lenox, Madison NY; 1850 Vernon NY (in household of son Hiram) census.

1. Florilla
b. Apr 1802 Vernon NY
m. 1828 Vernon NY
d. 1829 c.

m. Timothy Jenkins
b. 29 Jan 1799 Barre MA
d. 24 Dec 1859
Source: TF

NOTES: Timothy m. (2) Harriet Tuttle sister of Florilla

2. Harriet
b. Nov 1803 Vernon NY
m.
d. Dec 1886

m. Timothy Jenkins
b. 29 Jan 1799 Barre MA
d. 24 Dec 1859
Source: TF (355)

CHILDREN: (1) Charles Montgomery Jenkins b. 21 Sep 1830; m. Anna E. Stevens; (2) Hiram Tuttle Jenkins b. 1833; m. 1862 Cornelia Danby; (3) Flora Jenkins b. 1838; m. 1875 W. Jerome Hickox

3. Hiram Dayton
b. 20 Oct 1805 NY
d. 06 Oct 1886 bur Vernon NY

m. UNMARRIED
Source:

4. Mary Austin
b. 1809 c.
d. 03 Feb 1901 Vernon NY

m. UNMARRIED
Source:

5. died young

6. Electa Jeanette
b. 08 Jun 1813 Vernon nY
m. Jun 1835
d.

m. Josiah Whipple Jenkins
b. 1805 c.
d. Oct 1852 Age 47
Source: TF (355)

NOTES: Compiled father's descendants for TF. CHILDREN: (1) David Tuttle Jenkins b. 04 May 1836; (2-3) died young; (4) James Edgar Jenkins b. 22 Jun 1844; d. 14 Sep 1888; (5) Mary Elizabeth Jenkins b. 1845; m. Mr. Brewer; (6) Josiah Whipple Jenkins b. 26 Dec 1846; living 21 Jun 1904; Contributor (355); m. 1872 Alice Stealey

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1213

EBENEZER-W1213
b. 31 Jul 1732 New Haven CT
m.
d. 1778 England
Father: JOSIAH-W121
Mother: Deborah BARNES

m. _____
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records TF (1292)

NOTES: According to (1292) Ebenezer died in England. Litchfield CT 1778 Eli Tuttle appointed guardian of minor children Lois, Ebenezer & Josiah

1. ELI-W12131
b. 1758 c. Litchfield CT
m. 1780 c.
d. Lansingburg NY

m. Anne HURD
b.
d. 16 Aug 1827 Augusta NY bur there
Source: TF (121) (122) (1292) See FG W12131

2. Lois
b. 1760's Litchfield CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1213 (contd)

3. Ebenezer
b. 1770's
m.
d. 01 Jul 1838 Dryden NY

m. Lois (probably)
b.
d.
Source: NC TF

NOTES: Probably on 1800 New Fairfield CT, 1810 Greene Co NY; 1820, 1830 Dryden NY. Lois probably on 1850 Groton NY census in household of daughter Catherine
CHILDREN: (list incomplete)
(1) probably son m. Sarah c. 1800's
(3) probably Uriah Tuttle b. 1800's. On 1840 Dryden NY census
(6) probably Catherine Tuttle b. 1813 Tompkins Co NY; m. 1832 Newark Valley NY to Martin L. Guile "both of Dryden". On 1850 Groton NY census - mother in household. CHILDREN: (a) Almon Guile b. 1839; (b) Pamela Guile b. 1839; (c) Martha Guile b. 1841; (d) Lois Guile b. 1843; (e) Charlotte Guile b. 1845; (f) Merritt Guile b. 1847

---

4. JOSIAH-W12132
b. 14 Feb 1774 CT
m. 16 Feb 1795 Brandon VT
d. 05 Aug 1816 Sheldon VT

m. Sarah Ann WEEKS
b. 29 Dec 1776
d. 09 May 1817
Source: Vital records TF See FG W12132

==========

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12131

==========

ELI-W12131
b. 1758 c. Litchfield CT
m. 1780 c.
d. Lansingburg NY
Father: EBENEZER-W1213
Mother: _____

m. Anne HURD
b.
d. 16 Aug 1827 Augusta NY bur. there
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (121) (122) (1292)

NOTES: Estate administered Washington Co NY. Anne was widow of John Gould Parmelee. On 1790 Washington CT; 1800 Coxsackie NY census

1. Eli
b. 24 Apr 1781 Washington CT
m.
d. 1869 c. Kirkville NY

m. (2) Nancy
b. 1784 c. CT
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1810 Oneida Co NY; 1820, 1830, 1840 Richland NY; On 1850 Richland NY in household of daughter Sarah. CHILDREN: (list incomplete)
(1) Polly Tuttle b. 1815 c. NY; m. Manning Conant. CHILDREN: (a) Mary M. Conant b. 1834; Albert Conant b. 1838
(2) Sarah Ann Tuttle b. 1810's NY

---

2. JOHN-W121311
b. 07 Mar 1783 Washington CT
m. 17 Jan 1813
d. 29 Sep 1876 Oswego Co NY

m. Betsey E. HURD
b. 1793 c. CT
d.
Source: TF (1292) See FG W121311

---

3. Mary
b. 30 Aug 1785 Washington CT
m.
d. 21 May 1828 Oriskany Falls NY

m. Samuel Allen
b. "of Oriskany Falls NY"
d.
Source: Vital records TF (121) (549)

NOTES: Samuel m. (2) Dorothy widow of Alvin Smith. CHILDREN:
(1) Amos Allen; (2) James Tuttle Allen; (3) Susan Maria Allen; (4) Augustus Allen; (5) Ransom Allen - a descendants, Mrs. C.C.Meyer Contributor (121); (6) Caroline Ruth Allen; (7) Henry Allen; (8) Mary Ann Allen (9) Norman Allen

---

4. James
b. 29 Dec 1787 Washington CT
d.

m.
b.
Source: Vital records

---

5. Roderick Newman
b. 28 Nov 1790
d.

m.
b.
Source:

JOHN-W121311
b. 07 Mar 1783 Washington CT
m. 17 Jan 1813
d. 29 Sep 1876 Oswego Co NY
Father: ELI-W12131
Mother: Anna HURD
NOTES: Residence stated as Canada.

m. Betsey E. HURD
b. 1793 c. CT
d.
Father: Joseph HURD
Mother:
Source: TF (1292)
On 1830, 1840, 1850 Sandy Creek NY census

1. Anna
b. 12 Sep 1813 Sandy Creek NY
m. 13 Dec 1834
d.

m. John Hollis
b.
d.
Source: TF
CHILDREN: (1) William C. Hollis b. 16 Apr 1836; d. 30 Aug 1862; (2) John Joshua Hollis b. 29 Jan 1841; (3) Carroll Hollis b. 25 Oct 1846; (4) Gilbert Hollis b. 07 Jul 1849

---

2. Rebecca
b. Nov 1815 Sandy Creek NY
m. 27 Nov 1833
d. 20 Aug 1851

m. Enos Salisbury
b.
d.
Source: TF
CHILDREN: (1) LeRoy Salisbury b. 11 Jul 1835; d. 23 Mar 1863; (2) Lasira Salisbury b. 11 Dec 1837; (3) Died infancy;(4) Ida Salisbury b. 15 Jul 1851

---

3. Eliza
b. 25 Oct 1816 Sandy Creek NY
m. 11 Feb 1843
d.

m. Hiram Getty
b.
d.
Source: TF
CHILDREN: (1) Adeline Getty b. 11 Sep 1844; (2) Sophia Getty b. 22 Jul 1846; (3) Betsey Getty b. 14 Sep 1851; (4) died young

---

4. Joseph
b. 30 Aug 1818 Sandy Creek NY
m. (1)01 Jan 1849 (2)1884
d.

m. (1)Catherine M. Snyder (2)Debora W.Curtis
b. (1)1829
d. (1)05 Dec 1883
Source: TF (121)
NOTES: On 1850, 1880 Sandy Creek NY census. CHILDREN: (1) died young
(2) Betsey P. Tuttle b. 12 Jan 1853 Sandy Creek NY; m. 25 Oct 1871 to Mervin Salisbury
(3) Henry H. Tuttle. b. 25 Jan 1856 Sandy Creek NY: m. 1882 Milly Fox daughter of Justus B. Fox of Richland NY
(4) Joseph J. Tuttle b. 11 Oct 1859 Sany Creek NY; m. 22 Jun 1880 to Izora Casler. CHILD: Blanche Amelia Tuttle b. 1885 Lacona NY; m. 25 Jun 1913 Syracuse NY to George Franklin Murlin b. 1889 son of Charles & Mary (Preston) Murlin

---

5. Abel
b. 13 Mar 1820
m. 13 Sep 1848 New Bedford MA
d. 27 Dec 1878

m. Catherine S. Armstrong
b. 1818 c. of NB
d.
Source: TF (774)
NOTES: Catherine daughter of Anthony & Margaret Armstrong. On 1850 Sandy Creek, Oswego NY; 1870 Mansville NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Susan Elizabeth Tuttle b. 19 Oct 1849 Oswego Co NY
(2) Ezra Armstrong Tuttle b. 23 Oct 1852 Sandy Creek NY; graduated 1880 Yale Law School, attorney many years Brooklyn NY; d. 03 Nov 1917; m. 20 Jun 1888 Ann Eudora Mowbray. CHILDREN:
(a) Edward Mowbray Tuttle b. 23 Mar 1889 NYC; Contributor (774); m. 20 Oct 1919 Washington DC to Viola Amorita Culver - 3 children
(b) Nellie Armstrong Tuttle b. 07 Jun 1890 NYC; m. 25 Jun 1917 to Frank E. Hall; m. (2)09 Dec 1934 to Frank A. Dehmer - 3 children
(c) Olive Natalie Tuttle b. 07 May 1892 NYC; m. 14 Sep 1917 John T.Lloyd -4 ch

FAMILY GROUP NO. W121311 (contd)

5. Abel (contd)

(d) Eudora Farnum Tuttle b. 11 Dec 1894 Bay Shore LI; m. 06 Jul 1918 Ralph A. Van Meter - 4 children

(e) Arthur Brewster Tuttle b. 03 Jan 1896 Bay Shore LI; d. 16 Dec 1952; m. (1)15 Aug 1919 Hope Fullerton; m. 11 Apr 1941 Marjorie McInnes - 3 ch

(f) Walter Sherman Tuttle b. 08 Feb 1901 Brooklyn NY; m. 25 Jul 1925 to Etta Evelyn Anderson - 2 children

(g) Aletta Mowbray Tuttle b. 29 Jan 1904 Brooklyn NY; m. 23 Jun 1928 Louisville KY to James W. Ramsey

6. Dolly
b. 13 Aug 1821 Sandy Creek NY
m. 08 Oct 1840
d. 23 Apr 1874

m. Truman Harding
b.
d.
Source: TF

CHILDREN: (1) Salmon S. Harding b. 13 Sep 1842; d. 1864 Civil War; (2)Gilbert N. Harding b. 04 Jan 1844; (3) James B. Harding b. 31 May 1847; (4) Frances Harding b. 10 Feb 1849

---

7. Numan
b. 08 Jul 1823 Sandy Creek Ny
m. 31 Jan 1850
d.

m. Almira Briggs
b.
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1870, 1880 Sandy Creek NY census. CHILDREN: (1) Ann V. Tuttle b. 1850; d. 20 May 1876; (2) John Briggs Tuttle b. 20 Jan 1853 Oswego Co NY; (3) Martha H. Tuttle b. 17 Nov 1864 Oswego Co NY

---

8. died young

---

9. Eli
b. 18 Aug 1828 Sandy Creek NY
m. 25 Mar 1854 Sandy Creek NY
d. after 1901 Dunlap IL

m. Caroline E. Robinson
b. 29 Sep 1829 Sandy Creek NY
d. 02 Sep 1894 Peora Co IL
Source: TF (1292)

NOTES: Caroline daughter of Hiram & Elvira (Morgan) Robinson. CHILD:

(1) William Hollis Tuttle b. 30 Oct 1862 Peoria Co IL; m. 22 Jun 1892 to Caroline Skinner. CHILDREN: (a) Helen B. Tuttle b. 1893 c. IN or IL; (b) Charles B. Tuttle b. 1890's IN or IL

---

10. Chloe
b. 15 Mar 1829 Sandy Creek NY
m. 16 Jan 1845
d.

m. Walter Pierce
b.
d.
Source: TF

CHILDREN: (1-3) died young; (4) Ruth C. Pierce b. 11 Aug 1855; (5) Marshall W. Pierce b. 08 Mar 1857; (6) Violet R. Pierce b. 05 Mar 1862

---

11. Laura
b. 03 Feb 1831 Sandy Creek NY
m. 25 Jan 1852
d. 14 Mar 1853

m. Ephraim Carpenter
b.
d.
Source: TF

DAUGHTER: Serena Tuttle Carpenter b. 01 Mar 1853

---

12. Ruth
b. 06 Dec 1832 Sandy Creek NY
m. 22 Mar 1853
d. 24 Jul 1872

m. Ephraim Carpenter
b.
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Ephraim m. (1) Laura sister of Ruth. CHILDREN: (1) Eddie Delos Carpenter b. 03 Jun 1859; (2) Mary Louisa Carpenter b. 20 apr 1866; (3) Mina Eliza Carpenter b. 24 Jul 1869

JOSIAH-W12132
b. 14 Feb 1774 CT
m. 16 Feb 1795 Brandon VT
d. 05 Aug 1816 Sheldon VT
Father: EBENEZER-W1213
Mother: _____

m. Sarah Ann WEEKS
b. 29 Dec 1776
d. 09 May 1817
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records TF

NOTES: [AMT says Ebenezer probably father of Josiah]. On 1800, 1810 Sheldon VT

1. Thankful
b. 20 Dec 1796 VT
m. 17 May 1817 Sheldon VT
d.

m. Benjamin S. Washer
b. "of Sheldon VT"
d.
Source: Vital records TF

(1) Josiah Washer resided Clintonville NY; (2)Jedediah Washer resided MO

2. Anna
b. 19 Aug 1800 Sheldon VT
m. (1)06 Jun 1818 Burlington VT
d.

m. (1)Jonathan Boardman (2)James Curtis
b. (1)"of Burlington VT" (2) "of ONT"
d.
Source: Vital records TF

CHILDREN: (1) Maria Boardman; (2)Sarah Ann Boardman m. Buel Langdon of S. Hero VT; (3) Eliza Curtis m. Joseph Gallagher of Alburgh VT; (4) Anna Curtis; (5) Henrietta Curtis (twin); (6) Harriett Curtis (twin) m. Mr. McFie of Clarence ONT

3. Jedediah
b. 22 Aug 1802 Sheldon VT
m. 12 May 1830 S. Hero VT
d. 06 Apr 1851 Essex VT bur there

m. Eliza Boardman
b. 06 Sep 1809 S. Hero VT
d. 17 Aug 1862 Essex VT bur with hus
Source: Vital records TF

NOTES: Eliza daughter of Henry Boardman. On 1830 Swanton VT, 1840, 1850 Essex VT census. CHILDREN: (1) Ann Eliza Tuttle b. 23 Feb 1831 Essex VT; d. 10 Mar 1851; (2) Lucia Almira Tuttle b. 1834 c. VT; m. Jeremiah French of Burlington VT; (3) Albert Chapman Tuttle b. 1837 c. Essex VT; (4) Horace Boardman Tuttle b. 06 Feb 1842 Essex VT; d. 11 Sep 1846 Essex VT bur Old Cem

4. Sarah Ann
b. 12 Nov 1804 Sheldon VT
m.
d. 1843

m. Albert Chapman
b. "of Clarenceville Quebec"
d.
Source: TF - 4 children

5. Lucy Sheldon
b. 01 Jan 1808 Sheldon VT
m. 06 Dec 1827 Berkshire VT
d. 07 Jul 1860

m. George Farrer
b. "of Berkshire"
d.
Source: Vital records TF - 3 children

6. Josiah
b. 05 Jan 1810
d.

m. UNMARRIED

Source: T TF

7. John Ebenezer
b. 07 Nov 1812 Sheldon VT
m. (1)12 Dec 1839 (2)19 Jul 1844 both OH
d.

m. (1)Jane G.Johnson (2)Eliza Ann Orvis
b.
d. (1)Aug 1843
Source: Vital records

NOTES: 30 years sailor & captain on Great Lakes. On 1840 Cleveland OH; 1850, 1860, 1870 Kenosha Co WI census. CHILDREN: (1) Maria L. Tuttle b. 09 Nov 1840 Cleveland OH; m. 10 Oct 1860 John Howe Benedict - 2 children; (3) George Tuttle b. 1851 Cleveland OH; (4) James Tuttle b. 1854 WI or OH; (5) John J. Tuttle b. 1857 WI; (6) Hiram Tuttle b. 1858

FAMILY GROUP NO. W122

DANIEL-W122
b. 23 Aug 1702 New Haven CT
m. 04 Apr 1726 New Haven CT
d. 17 Feb 1772 No Haven CT
Father: SAMUEL-W12
Mother: Sarah NEWMAN

m. Mary MANSFIELD
b. Apr 1701 New Haven CT
d. 15 Feb 1779 No Haven CT
Father: Joseph MANSFIELD
Mother: Elizabeth THOMAS
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

1. SAMUEL-W1221
b. 12 Feb 1727 New Haven CT
m. 14 May 1752 New Haven CT
d. 23 Nov 1784 No Haven CT

m. Sarah HUMISTON
b. 10 Sep 1723 New Haven CT
d. 13 Oct 1787
Source: Church vital records FG See W1221

2. Daniel
b. 1729 c. New Haven CT
m.
d.

m. Christian Norton
b. 12 Mar 1728
d.
Source: TF (58)
NOTES: Christian daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah (Savage) Norton

3. Jemima
b. 1731 c.
m. 26 Jan 1749 Wallingford CT
d.

m. John Brockett
b. "of Wallingford CT"
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8

4. Phebe
b. 1732 c.
m.
d. 21 Jul 1820 age 89 Russell MA

m. Amos Bishop
b. 18 Jan 1731 No Haven CT
d. 1814 Russell MA
Source: AG25 T (836)
NOTES: Phebe probably daughter of Daniel. Amos son of James & Elizabeth (Clinton) Bishop. CHILDREN: (1) Newman Bishop b. 1760; (2) Lois Bishop bap 05 Sep 1762; (3) Simeon Bishop; (4) Eunice Bishop bap. 04 Sep 1768; (5) Polly Bishop bap. 04 Mar 1770; (6) Lucinda Bishop b. 14 Apr 1772; d. 14 Feb 1855; m. Eli Hayes b. 16 Mar 1765; d. 14 Mar 1857

5. Lois
b. 1737 c. No Haven CT
m. 01 Jul 1755 New Haven CT
d. 24 Feb 1817 age 80 No Haven CT

m. Thomas Davis
b. 1729
d. 16 Nov 1798
Source: Vital records 2CCH NHM8 TF (3)
NOTES: Thomas son of James & Elizabeth (Carrol) Davis. CHILDREN: (1) Thomas Davis; (2) Betsey Davis m. Caleb Ray; (3) Nabby Davis m. Wm. Buel; (4) Lois Davis d. 10 Mar 1788 UNMARRIED: (5) John Davis b. 1761; m. (1)Hannah Post; m. (2) Mary Fitch; (6) Florence Davis b. 1764; d. 24 Oct 1785 UNMARRIED; (7) Solomon Davis m. Mary Hood; (8) Mary Davis m. (1)Samuel Post; m. (2)Thomas Canby; (9) William Davis; (10) Benjamin Davis; d. UNMARRIED; (11) Lucy Davis m. Mr. Hendricks; (12) daughter d. UNMARRIED age 20 years; (13) died young

6. Eunice
b. 1741 c. No Haven CT
m. 1760
d. 28 Dec 1826 age 85 Waterbury CT

m. Jared Hill
b. 1730 c.
d. 1815 c.
Source: NHM8 (512)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1221

SAMUEL-W1221
b. 12 Feb 1727 New Haven CT
m. 14 May 1752 New Haven CT
d. 23 Nov 1784 No Haven CT
Father: DANIEL-W122
Mother: Mary MANSFIELD
NOTES: Sarah widow of Thomas Turner

m. Sarah HUMISTON
b. 10 Sep 1723 New Haven CT
d. 13 Oct 1787
Father: John HUMISTON
Mother: Hannah RAY
Source: Church records .

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1221 (contd)

1. Susanna
b. 17 Apr 1753 New Haven CT
m.
d. 09 Aug 1829 age 76
m.
b.
d.
Source: mdTF

---

2. Jemima
b. Jun 1755 No Haven CT
m. (1)08 Dec 1772 New Haven CT
d. 03 Mar 1809 No Haven
m. (1)Seth Blakeslee (2)Abner Chapin
b.
d.
Source: Church records NHM8

NOTES: Seth's will proved 1799. He was son of Jemima Tuttle daughter of WILLIAM-W32. CHILDREN: (1) Phebe Blakeslee m. Mr. Heaton; (2) Patience Blakeslee b. 14 Aug 1775 m. Jesse Bassett; (3) Abigail Blakeslee b. 04 Feb 1778 m. Abel Bishop; (4) Polly Blakeslee b. 26 Feb 1780 m. Mr. Barnes; (5) Seth Blakeslee b. 05 Aug 1782; (6) Betsey Blakeslee; m. Mr. Blakeslee; (7) Content Blakeslee b. 24 Sep 1793; d. 20 Dec 1848; m. Biah Bishop son of Abigail Tuttle b. 1745; d. 28 Dec 1813 No Haven;Listed in TF. [Not able to identify further]; m. 11 Jan 1767 No Haven to Jay Bishop, Jr. b. 22 Oct 1754; d. Jun 1837 No Haven.

---

3. SAMUEL-W12211
b. 1759 c.
m.
d. 06 Jul 1802 No Haven CT
m. Chloe TODD
b. 26 Jan 1763
d. 1810 c.
Source: Church records TF See FG W12211

---

4. Lemuel
b. 1760 c. bap 23 Aug 1761
m. 12 Jun 1788 No Haven CT
d. 08 Dec 1833 age 73
m. Lydia Bassett
b. 1761 c.
d. 12 Sep 1829 age 68
Source: Vital records R TF (849)

NOTES: Served Rev War; had pension. Lydia daughter of Joseph & Chloe (Sanford) Bassett. On 1790 No Haven CT; 1800, 1820 Plymouth CT census. CHILDREN

(1) Philenda Tuttle b. 31 May 1789 Plymouth CT; d. 12 May 1810; m. Seth Thomas noted clockmaker of Plymouth CT; d. 1859. He m. (2)Laura A. Andrews - 2 children died young

(2) Lucinda Tuttle b. 21 Mar 1791 Plymouth CT; m. 14 Jul 1839 Lemuel Larkin -NO CHILDREN

(3) Lydia Tuttle b. 19 Mar 1794 Plymouth CT; d. Ashtabula Co OH; m. 22 Oct 1820 Joel Truesdell - 3 children

(4) Nelson Tuttle b. 21 Nov 1799 Plymouth CT; m. 22 Oct 1820 Hila Horton b. 1798; d. 08 Nov 1874. On 1830, 1840 Plymouth CT. CHILDREN:

(a) Hila Jane Tuttle b. 11 Nov 1823; d. 03 Nov 1846; m. 31 Jul 1842 Plymouth CT to Burton Allen b. 14 Feb 1810

(b) Byron Tuttle b. 23 Aug 1825 Plymouth CT; m. 10 Apr 1853 Candace Smith daughter of Oliver & Harriet (Bunnell) Smith. CHILDREN: (b1) Hattie Tuttle b. 29 Sep 1861; (b2) Wm Byron Tuttle b. 31 Oct 1867 Plymouth CT

(c) Mary Ann Tuttle b. 06 Apr 1831 Plymouth CT; m. (1)26 Mar 1856 Chauncey Moulton; m. (2) Albert Platt

(d) Martha Abbie Tuttle b. 29 Sep 1836 Plymouth CT; m. 17 Mar 1857 Lemuel Garner Humphreyville - 5 children

(e) Birney L. Tuttle b. 12 Oct 1841 Plymouth CT; m. 07 Apr 1868 Flora E. Bishop. CHILDREN: (e1) Howard Birney Tuttle b. 1870's CT; (e2) Flora E. Tuttle b. 1870's CT; (e3) Alice L. Tuttle b. 1870's CT; (e4) Esther L. Tuttle b. 1870's CT

---

5. Lydia
bap Oct 1764 No Haven CT
m. 12 Jun 1784 No Haven CT
d.
m. Caleb Blakeslee
b.
d.
Source: Church records

---

6. Daniel
b. 04 Oct 1765 CT
m. 06 Oct 1789 New Haven CT
d.
m. Hannah Mansfield
b. 12 Feb 1761 No Haven CT
d.
Source: NHM8 TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1221 (contd)

6. Daniel (contd)

NOTES: Hannah daughter of Titus & Mabel (Todd) Mansfield. On 1800, 1810, 1820, 1850 Plymouth CT census - Daniel in household of daughter Lydia. Clockmaker, Seth Thomas was his apprentice. CHILDREN:

(1) Betsey Tuttle b. 04 Dec 1790; d. 19 Apr 1859; m. 27 Oct 1808 Archibald Miner b. 23 May 1784; d. 19 Apr 1877 - 2 children

(2) Lydia Tuttle b. 27 Apr 1796 CT; m. 23 Oct 1816 to Lamberton Tolles - 2 ch

(3) Polly Tuttle b. 14 Nov 1797 Plymouth CT; m. (1)Josiah Truesdell; m. (2)Thomas Miller - 5 children

(4) Sally Tuttle b. 31 Jan 1799 Plymouth CT; m. 10 Aug 1820 to Orrin Jerome

7. died infancy

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12211

SAMUEL-W12211
b. 1759 c. CT
m.
d. 06 Jul 1802 age 42 No Haven CT
Father: SAMUEL-W1221
Mother: Sarah HUMISTON

m. Chloe TODD
b. 26 Jan 1763
d. 1810
Father: Titus TODD
Mother:
Source: Church records TF

NOTES: Served Rev War; prisoner Jersey Prison Ship; Chloe m. (2) Grannis. On 1790, 1800 No Haven CT

1. Sally
b. 15 Sep 1787 No Haven CT
m. 15 Nov 1813 Litchfield CT
d. 18 Oct 1864 No Haven CT

m. William Way
b. Northfield CT
d. 30 Jul 1868 Broome Co NY
Source: Vital records mdTF

NOTES: On 1830 Colesville, Broome Co NY census. CHILDREN: (1) William E. Way 07 Sep 1814 m. 04 Sep 1836 Margaret Webb d. 26 Aug 1863; (2) Sally Way b. 17 Dec 1815; d. 03 Apr 1861 Tioga NY; m. 17 Dec 1843 Silas Preston; (3) Lorenzo E. Way b. 08 apr 1820; m. (1) 1848 Elmira R. Foote d. 20 Jul 1858; m. (2) 1859 Lilly McCullough d. 22 Jul 1866; m. (3)1868 Harriet Edwards; (4) Alonzo E. Way b. 20 Feb 1829; m. 18 Jan 1853 Sarah A. Simpkins

2. EDWARD-W122111
b. 03 May 1789 No Haven CT
m. 06 May 1813 No Haven CT
d. 04 May 1845 No Haven CT

m. Sally Maria CLINTON
b. 29 Jul 1793 No Haven CT
d. 31 Jul 1867 Tooele City UT
Source: Vital records TF (58) See FG W122111

3. LYMAN-W122112
b. 15 Jun 1790 CT
m. 14 Aug 1819 Wallingford CT
d. 1874

m. Martha TUTTLE
b. 1794 Rowe MA
d.
Source: Vital records (297) See FG W122112

4. Maria
b. 1792
m.
d.

m. Dan Todd
b.
d.
Source: TF - 4 children

5. Samuel
b. 07 Jun 1795 No Haven CT
m. 11 Feb 1818 Wallingford CT
d. 12 Dec 1834 LA

m. Lucina Thorpe
b.
d.
Source: Vital records 1CCH TF

NOTES: Went to Louisiana 1832. Lucina m. (2) Mr. Burr of New Haven CT. On 1850 New Haven CT census. CHILDREN:

(1) Mary Ann Tuttle b. 12 Aug 1819 New Haven CT; d. 31 Jul 1871; m. 31 May 1835 New Haven CT to Ransom B. Dyer - 11 children

(2) Annis J. Tuttle b. 25 Aug 1821 New Haven CT; m. 06 Oct 1841 Bridgeport CT to Henry Lord

(3) died young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12211 (contd)

5. Samuel CHILDREN (contd)

(4) John Augustus Tuttle b. 16 Apr 1825 New Haven CT; m. 31 Dec 1844 Danbury CT to Mary Hodges b. 1825. On 1870 Sterling IL census. CHILDREN:
(a) Samuel A. Tuttle b. 05 May 1846 New Haven CT
(b) John H. Tuttle b. 15 Nov 1848 New Haven CT; on 1880 Sterling IL; CHILDREN: (a1) John S. Tuttle b. 1876 IL; (a2) Nettie E. Tuttle b. 1878 IL
(c) Mary Tuttle b. 29 Jan 1850

(5) George Miles Tuttle b. 27 Aug 1827 New Haven CT; d. 02 Jul 1851 buried Sand Hill cem. Erie Co OH; m. 31 Dec 1847 to Helen Kenedy b. 1828

(6) died infancy

(7) Edward S. Tuttle b. 25 Jan 1830 New Haven CT; d. 09 Jan 1856; m. 18 Jun 1851 to Janette Atwater - 4 children died young

(8) Jane E. Tuttle b. 13 Apr 1833; m. 31 Dec 1849 Bridgeport CT Charles M.Seeley

---

6. Titus died age 16 years

---

7. Esther
b. 03 Feb 1799 No Haven CT
m. 11 Apr 1823 No Haven CT
d. 21 Aug 1892 No Haven CT

m. Jacob Doolittle
b.
d.
Source: Vital records T TF

CHILDREN: (1) George W. Doolittle b. 21 Mar 1825; (2) died young; (3) Elizur F. Doolittle b. 28 Aug 1831; (4) died infancy

---

8. Jessee
b. 1801 Middletown CT
m. (1)29 Mar 1824 ? (2)18 Apr 1830
d.

m. (1)Mary Dennis (2)Rachel Bartholomew
b. (2)1803 c. MA
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1830, 1840 Middletown CT; 1850 Berlin CT. CHILDREN:
(1) Henry Tuttle (probably) b. 1824 c. Middletown CT; on 1850 Berlin CT census. CHILD: Charles Tuttle b. 1848
(2) Kirtland A. Tuttle b. 1834 Berlin CT; enlisted 23 Aug 1864 Co. A, 43rd WI Infantry of Crawford Co WI; discharged 24 Jun 1865
(3) Ensign R. Tuttle b. 1836 Berlin CT; enlisted 20 Aug 1864 Crawford Co WI; Co A, 43rd WI Infantry; discharged 24 Jun 1865
(4) Woodbridge R. Tuttle b. 1840 Middletown CT
(5) Helen C. Tuttle b. 1843 CT

---

9. Daniel
b. 1803
m.
d. probably young. Not named in distribution of mother's estate

m.
b.
d.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W122111

EDWARD-W122111
b. 03 May 1789 No Haven CT
m. 06 May 1813 No Haven CT
d. 04 May 1845 No Haven CT
Father: SAMUEL-W12211
Mother: Chloe TODD

m. Sally Maria CLINTON
b. 29 Jul 1793 No Haven CT
d. 31 Jul 1867 Tooele City UT
Father: Jesse E. CLINTON
Mother: Patience TODD
Source: Vital records TF (58)

NOTES: On 1820, 1830, 1840 No Haven CT census; 1850 Pottawatamie Co IA; 1860 Sarah in household of son Norton

1. died infancy

---

2. Eliza A.
b. 16 May 1816 No Haven CT
m. 16 May 1838 E. Haven CT
d. 1894

m. Joseph Alden Grannis
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (58)

NOTES: Resided Mt. Carmel CT. CHILDREN: (1) died young; (2) Susan Adelia Grannis b. 14 Apr 1843; (3) died infancy; (4) Elmira Foote Grannis b. 01 Jan 1846; (5) Anna Eliza Grannis b. 17 Sep 1847; (6) Charles Edwin Grannis b. 27 Mar 1862

FAMILY GROUP NO. W122111 (contd)

3. Sarah Maria
b. 25 Jan 1825 No Haven CT
m. 05 Jan 1853 Salt Lake City UT
d. 24 Feb 1880 Morgan Co UT

m. Joseph Meacham
b. 01 Feb 1806 Grafton Co NH
d. 06 Mar 1894 St. George UT
Source: (764) (1097)

NOTES: Sarah third wife of Joseph. CHILDREN: (1) died infancy; (2) Joseph Lyman Meacham b. 26 Sep 1856; m. Ann Giles; (3) Ann Eliza Meacham b. 29 Nov 1858; m. Joseph Parkinson; (4) Daniel Lester Meacham b. 07 Jan 1861; m. Martha P. Richards; (5) Lyman Lehi Meacham b. 14 Jul 1863; m. Mary Ann Hess; (6) Mary Emerette Meacham b. 24 Apr 1865; m. Alexander E. Sims; (7) Sarah Emily Meacham b. 26 Feb 1868 m. Alexander E. Sims

4. Mary Angeline
b. 10 May 1828 No Haven CT
m.
d. 1911

m. William B. Adams
b.
d.
Source: (58)

NOTES: Resided Tooele City UT - 3 children

5. NORTON RAY-W1221111
b. 12 May 1830 No Haven CT
m. 14 Aug 1851 Pottawatamie Co IA
d. 19 Mar 1903 Oakley ID

m. Helen Elizabeth UTLEY
b. 03 Aug 1832 Perry Co AL
d. 17 Oct 1899
Source: (58) (1097) See FG W1221111

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1221111

NORTON RAY-W1221111
b. 12 May 1830 No Haven CT
m. 14 Aug 1851 Pottawatamie Co IA
d. 19 Mar 1903 Oakley ID
Father: EDWARD-W122111
Mother: Sally Maria CLINTON

m. Helen Elizabeth UTLEY
b. 03 Aug 1832 Perry Co AL
d. 17 Oct 1899
Father: Littlejohn UTLEY
Mother: Elizabeth RUTLEDGE
Source: (58) (1097)

NOTES: On 1860 Tooele City UT

1. Sarah Elizabeth
b. 07 Jun 1852 near Council Bluffs IA
m.
d. 1932

m. Ormus Elias Bates
b.
d.
Source: (58) (1097)

2. Martha Jane
b. 15 Jan 1854 IA
m. 07 Nov 1870 Salt Lake City UT
d. 1949

m. William Wallace Willey
b. 20 Oct 1841 Hancock Co IL
d. 02 Jan 1915 Salt Lake City UT
Source: (58) (1097)

NOTES: William m. (1)Dec 1862 Nancy Jane Tolman. CHILDREN: (1) Gertrude Elizabeth Willey b. 07 Mar 1872; m. Robert L. Anderson; (2) Martha Emily Willey b. 18 Aug 1874; m. Albert J. Brown; (3) Norton Ray Willey b. 26 Feb 1877; m. Tillie Brown; (4) Bertha Belle Willey b. 13 Jul 1874; m. Dr. James G. Davies; (5) William Theodore Willey b. 23 Sep 1891; m. Violet Croton

3. Matilda Ann
b. 14 Feb 1856 IA
m. 17 Jun 1872 Salt Lake City UT
d. 1914

m. Joseph Meacham
b. 16 Feb 1851 Council Bluffs IA
d.
Source: (58) (1097)

NOTES: Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth (Bovee) Meacham. CHILDREN: (1) Mary Elizabeth Meacham b. 01 Jul 1873; m. Orlando B. Gee; (2) Clara M. Meacham b. 15 Feb 1875; m. Richard Mills; (3) died infancy; (4) Norton Ray Meacham b. 13 Oct 1878 m. Sophia Olsen; (5) Edward Leroy Meacham m. (1) Sophia Olsen; m. (2) Clara M. Liljenquist; (6) Elmer Bovee Meacham b. 24 Feb 1884; m. Sarah A. Elison; (7) Erma Mary Meacham b. 10 Apr 1886; m. Arthur Sandberg; (8) Junius Lloyd Meacham b. 27 Jan 1890; m. Ellen Ruth Allen; (9) Loys Josephine Meacham b. 17 Jan 1892; m. Harry V. Clark; (10-11) died young; (12) Philip Oscar Eldon Meacham b. 24 Jul 1899; m. Ollie Eliza Finnell

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1221111 (contd)

4. died young

5. Emily Vilate
b. 16 May 1861 Tooele City UT
m.
d. 1946

m. Orson P. Bates
b.
d.
Source: (58)

6. Gertrude Isabelle
b. 18 Jan 1864 Tooele City UT
m.
d. 1929

m. William Warr
b.
d.
Source: (58)

7. Norton Edward
b. 19 Sep 1866 Tooele UT
m. 25 Apr 1888
d. 23 Mar 1895 Oakley ID

m. Jane Shields
b. 02 Dec 1865 Tooele UT
d. 12 Jul 1940 Long Beach CA
Source: (58)

NOTES: Jane daughter of Robert C. & Jane (Adamson) Shields. CHILDREN:
(1) Clara Elizabeth Tuttle b. 08 Feb 1889 Oaklay ID; m. Ray A. Mather
(2) Edward Ray Tuttle b. 13 May 1890 Oakley ID; resided 1960's Salt Lake City UT; Contributor (58); m. 10 Oct 1910 Rachel Louisa Hale b. 22 Oct 1891 daughter of Solomon E. & Helen Louisa (Hunter) Hale. CHILDREN:
(a) died young
(b) Erma Jean Tuttle b. 13 Jun 1913
(c) Dorothy Rae Tuttle b. 25 Jan 1918
(d) Helen Tuttle b. 12 Mar 1920
(e) Miriam Tuttle b. 20 Oct 1922
(f) Rosemary Tuttle b. 02 Mar 1925
(g) Edward Hale Tuttle b. 08 Jan 1928
(h) Gary Neil Tuttle b. 12 Jul 1934
(3) died young
(4) Howard Angus Tuttle b. 22 Feb 1894

8. Franklin Ray
b. 17 Jan 1869
d. 1888

m. UNMARRIED
Source:

9. Clara Josephine
b. 09 Jun 1871 Tooele City UT
m.
d. 1945

m. Hector G. Haight
b.
d.
Source: (58) (1097)

10. Ormus Henry
b. 08 Jun 1873 Tooele City UT
m.
d.

m. Ella Shields
b.
d.
Source: (58)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W122112

LYMAN-W122112
b. 15 Jun 1790 CT
m. 14 Aug 1819 Wallingford CT
d. 1874
Father: SAMUEL-W12211
Mother: Chloe TODD

m. Martha TUTTLE
b. 1794 Rowe MA
d.
Father: Jude TUTTLE-W32122
Mother:
Source: Vital records (297)

NOTES: Had brick manufacturing plant Windsor & Middletown CT. On 1820 Branford CT; 1840 Windsor CT; 1850 Middletown CT census

1. Luzerne W.
b. 1820 c. CT
m. 27 Dec 1842 Burlington CT
d. 13 Nov 1892 age 72

m. Nancy Curtis
b. 1818 c.
d.
Source: Vital records (297)

NOTES: On 1850 Middletown CT. SON: Merrifield Tuttle b. 28 May 1848 Middletown CT

FAMILY GROUP NO. W12212 (contd)

2. GEORGE LYMAN-W1221121
b. 15 Aug 1822 Windsor CT
m. Nov 1853 NYC
d. 28 Mar 1890 Middletown CT

m. Lydia Nettleton
b. 08 Jan 1831 Durham CT
d. 13 Jan 1910 Middletown CT
Source: (297) See FG W1221121

---

3. Angeline
b. 1825 c.
m. 03 May 1849 New Britain CT
d.

m. Henry Norton
b. "of Berlin CT"
d.
Source: Vital records

---

4. Julia E.
b. 1827 c.
d.

m. UNMARRIED

Source:

---

5. Edward Woodbridge
b. 16 Jun 1830 Hartford CT
m. 01 Jan 1859 Whitewater WI
d.

m. Mary T. Northrup
b. 07 Jan 1836 Albany NY
d.
Source: TF (819)

NOTES: Resided 1875 Erie IL. Mary daughter of William M. & Rebecca Anna (Whitney) Northrup. SON: Edward Northrup Tuttle b. 02 Jun 1862 WI or IL

---

6. Harriet O.
b. 1834 c. Middletown CT
m.
d.

m. Samuel Bowers
b.
d.
Source: (297)

---

7. Jane F.
b. 1837 c. CT
m.
d.

m. John Nettleton
b. "of Middlefield CT"
d.
Source: (297)

==========

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1221121

==========

GEORGE LYMAN-W1221121
b. 15 Aug 1822 Windsor CT
m. Nov 1853 NYC
d. 28 Mar 1890 Middletown CT
Father: LYMAN-W122112
Mother: Martha TUTTLE

m. Lydia NETTLETON
b. 08 Jan 1831 Durham CT
d. 13 Jan 1910 Middletown CT
Father:
Mother:
Source: (297)

NOTES: Built father's brick plant in Middletown CT into large business

1. George L.
b. 31 May 1854 Middletown CT
m. 12 Apr 1882
d. 31 Jan 9133 Middletown CT

m. Agnes A. Ross
b. Middlefield CT
d. 31 Jan 1946
Source: (297)

NOTES: Partner with 3 brothers in Tuttle Brick Co. Agnes daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth (Steed) Ross. CHILDREN:
(1) Belle E. Tuttle b. 16 Jan 1883; m. 18 Aug 1903 John H. Stack b. 1880; d. 10 Oct 1918 - 5 children
(2) Ernest E. Tuttle b. 12 Feb 1884 Middletown CT - 4 children
(3) Lilla Tuttle b. 22 Jul 1885 m. 05 Sep 1907 George S. Hubbard b. 26 Nov 1884 - 3 children
(4) Arthur R. Tuttle b. 21 Feb 1887 - NO CHILDREN
(5) G. Howard Tuttle b. 02 Jan 1889; d. 25 Feb 1950; m. 1917 NYC Edith Stromberg. SON: Robert B. Tuttle b. 23 Jan 1935 Middletown CT; m. Lovelyn Ogle - 2 ch.

---

2. Willis W.
b. 29 Dec 1855 Middletown CT
m. 02 Apr 1881
d. 28 Mar 1910 Middletown CT

m. Katherine J. Stone
b. 10 Jun 1859 New Haven CT
d. 09 Dec 1943
Source: (297)

NOTES: Katherine daughter of John H. & Julia (Street) Stone. Partner in family brick company. CHILDREN: next page

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1221121 (contd)

2. Willis W. CHILDREN: (1) Elmer L. Tuttle b. 23 Oct 1885; d. 07 Mar 1961; m. Eulalie Dunlap - 3 ch.; (2) died young; (3) H. Irene Tuttle b. 09 Oct 1892 m. 17 Jul 1915 Earle W. Bennett - 2 ch.; (4) Katherine S. Tuttle b. 17 Mar 1894; m. 20 May 1916 John E. Martin - 4 ch.; (5) Marian E. Tuttle b. 28 Dec 1896, Contributor (297) UNMARRIED

3. Lilla E.
b. 13 Jan 1858 Middletown CT
m. 13 Oct 1881
d. 03 Dec 1957

m. William Samuel Bacon
b. 16 May 1852 Yalesville CT
d. 08 Sep 1949 Middletown CT
Source: (297)

(1) Fanny E. Bacon b. 06 Jun 1882 - UNMARRIED; (2) Clarence Howard Bacon b. 01 Sep 1883; m. 1914 Olive Russell; (3) Ella Rose Bacon b. 20 May 1893; m. 1917 Fred Broadbent; (4) Frank William Bacon b. 12 Sep 1898; m. 1926 Elfreda Leary

4. Wallace M.
b. 30 Jul 1862 Middletown CT
m. 18 Nov 1889
d.

m. Jennie Bassett
b.
d.
Source: (297)

NOTES: Partner in family brick business. Jennie daughter of Munson A. & Ella M. (Terrell) Bassett. CHILDREN: (2) Edna Tuttle b. 1890's; d. 1961; m. Ernest Gibbons; (3) Monroe W. Tuttle b. 1890's; (5) Leroy Tuttle

5. Lewis M.
b. 22 Oct 1871 Middletown CT
m. 13 Feb 1896
d.

m. Brizilla Clew
b. 15 May 1873
d.
Source: (965)

NOTES: Partner in family brick business. Brizilla daughter of Michael & Katherine (Rumley) Clew of Cork Ireland. CHILDREN: (1) George Byron Tuttle b. 21 Jan 1897 Middletown CT; m. 30 Jun 1923 Mildred Friel - 10 children one of whom, Neil Robert Tuttle, was Contribuor (965); (2) died young; (3) Mary L. Tuttle; (4) Laura I. Tuttle; (5) Willis or William Lyman Tuttle; m. Eunice Atwell - 3 children; (6) Clarence R. Tuttle; (7) Lewis S. Tuttle; (8) Ellen L. Tuttle; (9) Wallace W. Tuttle

FAMILY GROUP NO. W123

STEPHEN-W123
bap 02 Jul 1716 New Haven CT
m.
d. 20 Sep 1795 age 80 Prospect CT
Father: SAMUEL-W12
Mother: Abigail FROST

m. Rachel MANSFIELD
b. 30 Apr 1714 New Haven CT
d.
Father: Japhet MANSFIELD
Mother: Hannah
Source: 1CCH Vital records NHM8 (Children list inc)

1. Esther
b. 18 Jun 1736 New Haven CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

2. HEZEKIAH-W1231
b. 05 May 1738 New Haven CT
m. 30 Nov 1768 New Haven CT
d. 23 Jan 1822 New Haven CT

m. Dorothy BALL
b. 25 Mar 1746 New Haven CT
d. 22 Mar 1801
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF See FG W1231

3. Stephen
b. 07 Jun 1740 New Haven CT
m. (1)06 Dec 1764 (2)22 Feb 1768
d.

m. (1)Abigail Ball (2)Mabel Brown
b. (1)12 Oct 1737 (2)26 May 1743
d. (1)15 Sep 1767 (2)29 Feb 1824
Source: Vital records 1CCH NHM8 TF (838) (912)

NOTES: Abigail daughter of Caleb & Abigail (Ashburn) Ball; Mabel daughter of Stephen & Mabel (Bradley) Brown. CHILDREN: (1) Chloe Tuttle b. 1760's CT; (2) Amy Tuttle b. 1768 E. Haven CT; d. Feb 1834; m. Leland Noble b. 26 Dec 1759 CT -5 ch

4. Abigail (prob dau of Stephen)
b. 1745 c.
d.

m.
b.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1231

HEZEKIAH-W1231	m. Dorothy BALL
b. 05 May 1738 New Haven CT	b. 25 Mar 1746 New Haven CT
m. 30 Nov 1768 New Haven CT	d. 22 Mar 1801
d. 23 Jan 1822 New Haven CT	Father: Joseph BALL
Father: STEPHEN-W123	Mother: Hannah POTTER
Mother: Rachel MANSFIELD	Source: Vital records NHM8 T TF
NOTES: Served Rev War; had pension.	On 1790 New Haven CT
1. Rhoda	m. Roger Allen
b. 11 Sep 1769 New Haven CT	b.
m. 13 Aug 1789 E. Haven CT	d.
d. 05 Oct 1821	Source: Church vital records TF
2. Hezekiah	m.
b. 11 Aug 1773 New Haven CT	b.
m.	d.
d. disappeared & never heard from	Source: NHM8 TF
3. Charles	m.
b. 19 Aug 1775 New Haven CT	b.
m.	d.
d. 1800	Source: NHM8 TF
4. LEVI-W12311	m. Sarah GILLETTE
b. 12 Nov 1777 New Haven CT	b. 1785 c.
m. 25 Dec 1803 New Haven CT	d. 29 Mar 1818 age 33
d. 25 Aug 1842 New Haven CT	Source: 1CCH NHM8 T TF See FG W12311
5. Hannah	m. Benjamine Prime
b. 21 Feb 1780	b.
m.	d.
d. Feb 1852	Source: NHM8 TF
CHILDREN: (1) Benjamine Prime m. Clarissa Strong; (2) Mary Prime m. A.B.Ross; (3) Henry Prime	
6. Joel	m. Amy Smith
b. 19 Aug 1782 New Haven CT	b. "of E. Haven"
m.	d.
d.	Source:
NOTES: perhaps same as on 1830 New Haven CT. CHILDREN: (1) Harriet Tuttle b. 1810 New Haven CT; m. 15 Jan 1831 Jacob P. Augur (2) Stephen Tuttle b. 1822 c. probably New Haven CT	
7. Stephen	m. Lucy Grannis
b. 25 Aug 1785 New Haven CT	b. 1791 c.
m.	d. 22 Mar 1854 age 63 New Haven CT
d. 31 Jan 1853 New Haven CT	Source: NHM8 T TF
NOTES: On 1810, 1830, 1840 New Haven CT census; 1850 Fair Haven CT census. (1) Eliada Tuttle b. 1810 CT (2) Levi Tuttle b. 1820-5 (3) Lyman Tuttle b. 1827 c. CT - sailor (4) Lucius Tuttle b. 1830 CT	
8. Jotham	m. Susan Peck
b. 25 Aug 1787 New Haven CT	b.
m. 21 Dec 1815 Milford CT	d.
d. 17 Aug 1832 Fair Haven CT	Source: 1CCH NHM8 TF
NOTES: On 1820, 1830 New Haven CT census. CHILDREN: (1) died young (2) Asaph Tuttle b. 1825 c. died age 26 years	
9. Julia	m. UNMARRIED
b. 29 May 1789	
d. 29 Jan 1876	Source:

LEVI-W12311
b. 12 Nov 1777 New Haven CT
m. 25 Dec 1803 New Haven CT
d. 25 Aug 1842 New Haven CT
Father: HEZEKIAH-W1231
Mother: Dorothy BALL
NOTES: On 1810, 1820, 1830 New Haven CT census

m. Sarah GILLETTE
b. 1785 c.
d. 29 Mar 1818 age 33
Father: Benoni GILLETTE
Mother: Phebe
Source: 1CCH T

1. died young

2. Reuben
b. 05 Sep 1806 New Haven CT
m. 26 Oct 1828 E. Haven CT
d. 15 Dec 1840 Havana Cuba
NOTES: Sea captain. On 1830, 1840 New Haven CT census. CHILDREN:
(1-2) died young
(3) William Luddington Tuttle b. 16 Aug 1834 Fair Haven CT; m. 24 May 1860 Mary Ann Grannis b. 21 May 1836 daughter of Henry H. & Louisa Grannis. CHILDREN:
(a) Ernest Lee Tuttle b. 20 Jan 1867 Fair Haven CT; d. 10 Jun 1952 Ansonia CT; m. (1)1891 Jennie Spencer d. in childbirth; m. (2)1909 Maria Janet Hassard b. 10 Jan 1873 Ireland; d. 25 May 1958. CHILDREN:
(a1) Henry Hughes Tuttle b. 27 Sep 1911 Ansonia CT; m. Jane Elizabeth Tarleton - SON: John Tarleton Tuttle Contributor (1187)
(a2) Ernest Lee Tuttle b. 29 May 1914 Ansonia CT; m. Lillian Wilson - 4 children
(4) Reuben Gillet Tuttle b. 18 Nov 1836 Fair Haven CT; m. 01 Nov 1865 Martha Farr; perhaps same as enlisted 31 Jul 1862; cpl Co. 1, 34th MA Infantry
(5) Harriet V. Tuttle b. 05 May 1838 Fair Haven CT; d. 16 Nov 1862; m. 19 Oct 1859 Cornelius J. Van Name
(6) Sarah J. Tuttle b. 06 Jan 1840; d. 28 Feb 1860 apparently UNMARRIED

m. Sarah Luddington
b.
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF (1187) (1188)

3. Charlotte
b. 08 Aug 1808 CT
m. 14 Nov 1827 New Haven CT
d.
CHILDREN: (2) Asahel Gillette Rowe; (3) Ann M. Rowe m. & divorced H.M.Miller; (4) Charlotte Tuttle Rowe; (5) Daniel Rowe; (6) Tenny V. Rowe; (7) Emma Rowe; (8) Alex Gillette Rowe

m. Stephen Rowe
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF

4. HEZEKIAH-W123111
b. 13 Feb 1811 CT
m. 08 Aug 1830 E. Haven CT
d. Jul 1899

m. Nancy Lemira LANFAIR
b. 1811 c.
d. 08 Oct 1894 age 83 York River VA
Source: TF (912) (981) See FG W123111

5. Susan
b. 10 May 1813 New Haven CT
m. 11 Mar 1832 New Haven CT
d.
CHILDREN: (1) William Rowe; m. Marion Linsley; (2) Susan Tuttle Rowe; m. John R. Leete; (3) Sarah Rowe; (4) Alice Rowe m. George Harris; (5) James B. Rowe; (6-11) died infancy

m. Henry M. Rowe
b.
d.
Source: TF

6. Mary Ann
b. 27 Nov 1815 New Haven CT
m. 03 Jun 1832 New Haven CT
d. Oct 1866
CHILDREN: (1) died young; (2) Charles S. Brown; (3) Mary Brown m. David E. Johnston; (4) Sarah Brown; (5) Benjamin Brown d. age 14 years; (6) Anna Brown; (7) Charlotte Brown m. Joseph Reynolds

m. Thomas Brown
b.
d. Aug 1869
Source: Vital records TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W123111

HEZEKIAH-W123111
b. 13 Feb 1811 CT
m. 08 Aug 1830 E. Haven CT
d. Jul 1899
Father: LEVI-W12311
Mother: Sarah Gillette

m. Nancy Lemira LANFAIR
b. 1811 c.
d. 08 Oct 1894 age 83 York River VA
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (912) (981)

NOTES: Ship captain - resided 1880 Baltimore MD; Oct 1894 York River VA; On 1840 New Haven CT; 1850 E. Haven CT census. CHILDREN: (list incomplete)

1. Charlotte
b.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

3. Almira
b. 1833 Fair Haven CT
m. (1)1853
d. 1902

m. (1)Robert R. Townsend (2)Mr. Gager
b.
d. (1)1858
Source: TF (912) (981)

4. HORACE LANFAIR-W1231111
b. 18 Nov 1837 Fair Haven CT
m. 1858
d. 1919

m. Cornelia Alice LEWIS
b. 1835 c.
d. 1913 age 78
Source: TF (912) (982) See FG W1231111

5. George Edward
b. 1840 c. E. Haven CT
m. Oct 1894
d. 1909

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF (912) (981)

6. John G.
b. 1844 c. Fair Haven CT
m. 1866
d.

m. Ellen M. Hemingway
b. 1847
d.
Source: TF NHM8 (912) (981)

CHILDREN: (1) Louisa Tuttle b. 1868 Fair Haven CT; (2) Malcolm Tuttle b. 1869 Fair Haven CT; (3) Myra Tuttle b. 1870 Fair Haven CT

7. Emma S.
b. 1854 E. Haven CT
m.
d. by 14 Oct 1894

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF (912)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1231111

HORACE LANFAIR-W1231111
b. 18 Nov 1837 Fair Haven CT
m. 1858
d. 1919
Father: HEZEKIAH-W123111
Mother: Nancy Lemira LANFAIR

m. Cornelia Alice LEWIS
b. 1835 c.
d. 1913 age 78
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (912) (982)

NOTES: Captain - resided York River VA

1. Emma Lewis
b. 1859 CT
m.
d. 1929

m. Thomas Lanson
b.
d.
Source: (982)

CHILDREN: (1) Dwight Mallory Lanson b. 1882 c.; (2) Hattie Lanson; (3) died young; (4) Beatrice Lanson; (5) Clifton Tuttle Lanson b. 09 Sep 1894; (6) Elsa L. Lanson b. 1896; (7) T. Wilmore Lanson b. 29 May 1899; (8) Herbert V. Lanson b. 23 Apr 1903

2. Mary Etta
b. 1861
m.
d. Jan 1959
m. Charles H. Levermore
b.
d.
Source: (982)
CHILDREN:(1) Charles Levermore; (2) Margaret Levermore m. Mr. Bosworth; (3) George Levermore; (4) Lillian Levermore m. Christopher Billman; (5) Elsa Levermore m. Walter J. Furman

---

3. Edward Tiffany
b. 16 Nov 1863 CT
m. 1893
d. 07 Jul 1949
m. Jessie L. Jennings
b.
d. 06 Jan 1935
Source: (982)
(1) Esther Ann Tuttle b. Jun 1894; Contributor (982); m. William Walter Almond III. ONLY CHILD: Walter Edward Almond b. 1919; m. Marion A. Trevillian - 2 ch
(2) Lewis Baker Tuttle b. Sep 1898 m. 1917 Grace Decker. ONLY CHILD: Dorothy Jessie Tuttle b. Jul 1919

---

4. Harry Stone
b. 29 Aug 1865 CT
m.
d. 01 Apr 1953
m. Eva Willetts
b.
d.
Source: TF (963) (981) (982)
(1) Edward Willetts Tuttle b. 31 Jul 1886; d. 25 Sep 1962; m. Ida Nessler. ONLY CHILD: Elmer H. Tuttle b. 30 Mar 1917 Dias Creek NJ; Contributor (963); m. Jean Lewis - 4 children
(2) Charles V. Tuttle b. 10 Feb 1888; d. 05 Jan 1961. SON: Charles Henry Tuttle had two sons
(3) Elmer Willetts Tuttle b. 30 Oct 1890 m. Nov 1916 to Elfreda Ketcham. CHILDREN: (a) Robert Eugene Tuttle b. 29 Jan 1923; (b) Elmer W. Tuttle b. 21 Apr 26 1926; d. Jan 1963
(4) Horace G. Tuttle b. 25 May 1894

---

5. died young

---

6. Mary A.
b. 1869 c. CT
m. 1900
d. 06 Aug 1902
m. Gary Smithers
b.
d.
Source: (982)

---

7. Jesse H.
b. 12 Jul 1872
m. Feb 1912
d. 01 Jan 1941
m. Clara
b.
d.
Source: (981) (982)
ONLY CHILD: Grace Tuttle b. 29 Dec 1912; m. Martin Eberhardt

8-9 died infancy

FAMILY GROUP NO. W13

DANIEL-W13
b. 13 Apr 1664 New Haven CT
m.
d. 1700 Milford CT
Father: JOHN-W1
Mother: Catherine LANE
m. Hannah SANFORD
b. 19 Feb 1670 Milford CT
d.
Father: Andrew SANFORD
Mother: Mary BOTSFORD
Source: NHM8 TF
NOTES: Inventory of estate 06 Nov 1700

1. Daniel
b. 1692 bap 06 Jan 1694 Milford CT
m.
d.
m. Abigail
b.
d.
Source: NHM8 TF
NOTES: Abigail m. (2) Eleazer Reed son of Elizabeth Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle-W1

FAMILY GROUP NO. W13 (contd)

2. ANDREW-W131	m. Anna WOODRUFF
bap 26 Jan 1696 Milford CT	b.
m. 07 Aug 1729 Milford CT	d.
d. 09 Mar 1783 age 87 Milford CT	Source: 1CCH GFT NHM8 TF See FG W131
3. Hannah	m. (1)Daniel Carrington (2)John Rowe
bap 27 Jun 1697 Milford CT	b.
m. (1)28 Aug 1727 (2)23 Jun 1736	d. (1)1736 c.
d. 1784 c.	Source: Vital records NHM8

CHILDREN: (1) Timothy Carrington b. 01 Dec 1728; (2) Daniel Carrington b. 20 May 1730; m. Philena Cillam; (3) Sibyl Carrington b. 08 Jan 1732; m. Daniel Todd son of Desire Tuttle daughter of JOSEPH-W41

4. Jerusha bap 01 Sep 1700; d. probably young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W131

ANDREW-W131	m. Anna WOODRUFF
bap 26 Jan 1696 Milford CT	b.
m. 07 Aug 1729 Milford CT	d.
d. 09 Mar 1783 age 87 Milford CT	Father: John WOODRUFF
Father: DANIEL-W13	Mother: Mary HALL
Mother: Hannah SANFORD	Source: 1CCH GFT NHM8 TF
1. Ann	m.
b. 02 Jul 1730 Milford CT	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: TF
2. Hannah	m.
b. 18 Nov 1733 Milford CT	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: TF
3. ANDREW-W1311	m. (1)? (2)Eunice Hammond
b. 1735 c. Milford CT	b. (1)1735 c.
m.	d. (1)07 Sep 1776 (2)06 Apr 1795
d. 23 Oct 1794 Milford CT	Source: Vital Records TF See FG W1311
4. Eunice	m. John Colbreth
bap 01 Aug 1742 Milford CT	b.
m. 05 Dec 1765	d.
d.	Source: TF
5. Bethuel (probably son of Andrew)	m.
b. 1740's Milford CT	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: TF
6. Daniel	m.
b. 1740's Milford CT	b.
m.	d.
d. 1792 Milford CT	Source:

NOTES: Brother Andrew administrator of estate to his 3 brothers - unnamed

7. John (probably son of Andrew)	m.
b. 1750's	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:
8. BENJAMIN-W1312 (perhaps son of Andrew)	m. Elizabeth HAMMOND
b. 1754 CT	b.
m.	d.
d. 1833 Geneva NY	Source: R (358) (694) See FG W1312

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1311

ANDREW-W1311
b. 1735 c. Milford CT
m.
d. 23 Oct 1794 Milford CT
Father: ANDREW-W131
Mother: Anna WOODRUFF

m. (1)? (2)Eunice HAMMOND
b. (1)1735 c.
d. (1)07 Sep 1776 (2)06 Apr 1795
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records TF

NOTES: Will 08 Oct 1790. Eunice widow of Timothy Rogers

CHILDREN BY: ?

1. Henry
b. 1750's Milford CT
m.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

---

2. Andrew
b. 13 Mar 1759 Milford CT
m. 02 May 1789 Milford CT
d. 30 Sep 1841 Wabash Co IL

m. Betsey Beers
b. 19 Apr 1765
d. 27 Sep 1843
Source: R

NOTES: Rev War soldier; received pension. On 1790, 1800, 1810 Milford CT; 1830, 1840 Wabash Co IL census. CHILDREN:
(1) Daniel Tuttle b. 13 May 1791 Milford CT; d. before 27 Sep 1843
(2) Nancy Tuttle b. 19 Nov 1792 Milford CT; m. 25 Dec 1828 Mr. Hulbert of Crawford Co. IL
(3) Horace Tuttle b. 11 Oct 1795 Milford CT; d. before 27 Sep 1843
(4) Betsey Tuttle b. 09 May 1800 Milford CT; m. 08 Feb 1818 Mr. Clark
(5) John Tuttle b. 10 Oct 1802 Milford CT; m. 17 Feb 1831 Minerva Gordon. On Wabash Co IL census
(6) Sally Ann Tuttle b. 04 Apr 1811 Milford CT; d. before 27 Sep 1843; m. 07 May 1829

---

3. Daniel (probably son of Andrew)
b. 1765
m.
d. 12 Jun 1787 Milford CT

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

4. John
b. 1774 c. Milford CT
m.
d. 14 May 1796

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF

CHILDREN BY: Eunice Hammond

5. BETHUEL-W13111
b. 1779 c. Milford CT
m. (1)07 Dec 1799 (2)10 Jan 1808
d. 13 Oct 1813

m. (1)Hannah Rebecca English (2) Julia Doolittle
b. (1)05 Jan 1780 (2)10 Oct 1786
d. (1)29 Jan 1807
Source: 1CCH TF (356) See FG W13111

---

6. William
b. 1780 c. Milford CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: Perhaps same as on 1850 New Milford CT: William 70, Emily J. Sherman 26

FAMILY GROUP NO. W13111

BETHUEL-W13111
b. 1779 Milford CT
m. (1)07 Dec 1799 New Haven CT
m. (2)10 Jan 1808
d. 13 Oct 1813
Father: ANDREW-W1311
Mother: Eunice HAMMOND

m. (1)Hannah Rebecca ENGLISH (2)Julia Doolittle
b. (1)05 Jan 1780 New Haven CT
b. (2)10 Oct 1786
d. (1)29 Jan 1807
Father: (1)Benjamin ENGLISH (2)Isaac DOOLITTLE
Mother: (1)Abigail DOOLITTLE (2)Desire BELLAMY
Source: 1CCH TF (356)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W13111 (contd)

NOTES: On 1810 New Haven CT census

CHILDREN BY: Hannah Rebecca English

1. William
b. 05 Apr 1800 New Haven CT
m. 07 Jul 1822
d. 03 Jun 1849 Suffield CT

m. Abigail Heaton
b. "of No Haven CT"
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1840 Suffield CT; Abigail on 1850 Suffield CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) James Heaton Tuttle b. 15 Jan 1826 CT; d. 24 Sep 1852 in south; m. 01 Jan 1850 E. Haven CT to P. Almena Hemingway. DAUGHTER: Alice Josephine Tuttle b. 09 Dec 1851 Fair Haven CT
(2) Sarah Maria Abigail Tuttle b. 10 Apr 1830 Suffield CT; d. 21 Dec 1868; m. 02 Apr 1852 Henry E. Lewis of IL. CHILDREN: (a) Ida Genevieve Lewis b. 30 Aug 1852; (b) Henry Eugene Lewis b. Sep 1855
(3) died young
(4) Harriet Louisa Tuttle b. 03 May 1846 UNMARRIED

---

2. John Todd
b. Sep 1801 New Haven CT
m. 25 Feb 1824
d. 17 Jan 1870 NYC

m. Sarah Rogers
b. "of Milton CT"
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Graduated Yale medical school 1830. On 1840 Ward 7 NYC; Sarah on 1850 Ward 7 NYC; both on State census 1855 Ward 7 NYC. CHILDREN
(1) died young
(2) George William Tuttle b. 10 Oct 1826 CT; d. 28 Nov 1856 NYC; had Tuttle Emporium on Broadway
(3) Ida Tuttle b. 16 Feb 1846 NYC; d. 03 Jul 1866; m. Apr 1865 NO CHILDREN

---

3. George
b. 10 Oct 1804 New Haven CT
m. (1)11 Jul 1831 (2)23 Feb 1846 New Haven
d. 13 Apr 1872 New Haven CT

m. (1)Nancy Maria Trowbridge (2)Harriet Prindle
b.
d. (1)28 Jun 1840
Source: Vital records

NOTES: Had large printing business; Yale College printer. Nancy daughter of Joseph & Lois (Mix) Trowbridge; Harriet daughter of Elijah & Sally Prindle. On 1840, 1850 New Haven CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) John William Trowbridge Tuttle b. 1830 c. New Haven CT; m. Isabella Elizabeth Arthbert NO CHILDREN
(2) Nancy Maria Tuttle b. 1831 c. New Haven CT; m. (1) John Hale Taylor d. Sep 1858. SON: John Henry Taylor b. Nov 1858
(3) died young
(4) George Henry Tuttle b. 06 Jul 1848 New Haven CT; printing business; m. 26 May 1874 to Bessie S. Collins. SON: Roger Walker Tuttle b. 30 Apr 1875

CHILDREN BY: Julia Doolittle

4. Charles
b. 11 Dec 1808 New Haven CT
m.
d. 11 Dec 1882 NYC

m. NO CHILDREN
b.
d.
Source: TF

---

5. Isaac Henry
b. 04 Feb 1811 New Haven CT
m. 28 Sep 1842 New Haven CT
d. 20 Nov 1896 NYC

m. Sarah P. Beecher
b.
d. May 1875
Source: TF (603)

NOTES: Many years rector at St. Lukes Episcopal Church. Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Welthia (Parmalee) Beecher. On 1870 Ward 9 NYC census. CHILDREN:
(1) died young
(2) Henry Croswell Tuttle b. 1847 c. NYC; d. 10 Nov 1882; m. Penelope Cook d. 06 Apr 1932. SON:
(a) Charles Henry Tuttle b. 21 Apr 1879; noted attorney; m. Helene L. Walker SON: Henry Croswell Tuttle b. 17 Jul 1914; Contributor (603) - 2 children
(3) Mary Beecher Tuttle b. 1850

BENJAMIN-W1312
b. 1754 CT
m.
d. 1833 Geneva NY
Father: ANDREW-W131
Mother: Anna WOODRUFF

m. Elizabeth HAMMOND
b.
d.
Father: Libbeus HAMMOND
Mother:
Source: R (358) (694)

NOTES: [AMT says perhaps Benjamin son of Andrew]; applied 28 Aug 1832 for Rev War pension; "served 4 enlistments 1775-80; lost discharge papers - didn't get pension; to Susquehannah Valley PA & 1788 to NY. Libbeus Hammond noted Indian Scout of PA

1. WILLIAM-W13121
b. 09 May 1788 NY
m.
d. 10 Aug 1870 Decatur MI

m. Ann PIERCE
b. 1755 c. NY
d.
Source: See FG W13121

2. Polly
b. 1790's
m.
d.

m. Mr. Roberts
b.
d.
Source: (358) - 7 children

3. BENJAMIN-W13122
b. 04 May 1793 Geneva NY
m.
d. Oct 1833 Petaluma CA

m. Fanny PARKE
b. 1796
d. 1834
Source: (358) (513) (694) See FG W13122

4. Joseph Hammond
b. 05 Nov 1800 Benton Center NY
m. (1)16 Oct 1827 (2)10 Mar 1836
d. 25 Oct 1859 Geneva NY

m. (1)Sally Griffin (2)Persis Lillian Chase
b. (1)16 Jan 1807
d. (1)10 Aug 1834
Source: (358) (694)

NOTES: Colonel in Mexican War; Persis daughter of Stephen & Persis (Parke) Chase. On 1830, 1840, 1850 Seneca, Ontario Co NY; Persis on 1860, 1870 Geneva NY census
CHILDREN BY: Sally Griffin
(1) William Griffin Tuttle b. 23 Jul 1827 Ontario Co NY; d. 12 Nov 1884; resided 1859 Geneva NY and had descendants
(2) Benjamin Franklin Tuttle b. 17 Oct 1829 Ontario Co NY; m. Lydia Jane b. 1835; resided 1902 Chelsea MI; on 1860, 1870 Washtenaw Co MI census. CHILDREN:
(a) Cordelia B. Tuttle b. 1858 MI
(b) Frances E. Tuttle b. 1863 MI
(c) Joseph H. Tuttle b. 1868 MI
(3) died young
CHILD BY: Persis Chase
(4) Francis M. Tuttle b. 05 Aug 1839 Ontario Co NY; resided 1902 Geneva NY; artist; m. 10 May 1865 Eunice Jennie Barker b. 19 Mar 1841 daughter of Benejah & Abby (Kenyon) Barker of Eaton NY. SON: Hammond Barker Tuttle b. 16 Aug 1868 Ontario Co NY

5. Esther
b. 1800's Seneca NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (358)

6. died young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W13121

WILLIAM-W13121
b. 09 May 1788 NY
m.
d. 10 Aug 1870 Decatur MI
Father: BENJAMIN-W1312
Mother: Elizabeth HAMMOND

m. Ann PIERCE
b. 1755 c. NY
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source:

NOTES: On 1820, 1830, 1840 Bethany NY; 1850 Van Buren Co MI census

1. Eunice
b. 1810 c. Ontario Co NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

2. Simon Pierce
b. 1813 c. Geneva NY
m. 1834
d.

m. Juliette Wightman
b. 1812 c. Burlington VT
d.
Source: (312) (358)

NOTES: On 1850, 1860, 1870 Van Buren Co MI. ONLY CHILD:
(1) Albert Henry Tuttle b. 18 Sep 1841 Nunda NY; d. 14 Jul 1921; m. 31 Dec 1865 Keeler MI to Lucinda Kempton Fassett b. 14 Aug 1842; d. 13 Jan 1922.
(a) Nellie M. Tuttle b. 1867 c. Van Buren Co MI; m. Elmer Conklin
(b) Pearl Tuttle b. 1870 c. Van Buren Co MI; m. Louis N. Abbott
(c) Dell Tuttle b. 1870's Van Buren Co MI; d. Jun 1906 TX
(d) Charles Albert Tuttle b. 10 Apr 1873 Decatur MI; attorney; m. 04 Aug 1901 Bangor MI to Kate Lucinda Kingston b. 06 Jul 1878. SON: Charles Albert Tuttle b. 06 Jun 1905; Contributor (312); m. Dorothy Payson - 3 children

---

3. Emeline
b. 1816 c. Geneva NY
m.
d.

m. Daniel E. Thomas
b.
d.
Source: (358)

---

4. Elizabeth Jane
b. 1818 c. Ontario Co NY
d.

m. Richard Heddon
b.
Source: (358)

On 1860 Keeler MI census. SON: James Heddon b. 1846 NY

---

5. William J.
b. 1819 c. Amos Center NY
m.
d.

m. Perley E. Farnam
b. 1829
d. 1877
Source: (662) (1057)

NOTES: On 1850, 1860, 1870 Van Buren Co MI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Lyman Tuttle b. 1856 Keeler MI
(2) Wallace Tuttle b. 1862 Keeler MI; d. 1921; m. Fenetta Little daughter of William & Elizabeth (Bradley) Little. SON: Harry A. Tuttle b. 15 Aug 1888 Dowagiac MI; Contributor (662); m. Gertrude Smith - 3 children
(3) Jenny P. Tuttle b. 1863 NY

---

6. Joseph Hammond
b. 1821 c. NY
m.
d.

m. Elizabeth
b. 1819 c. NY
d.
Source: (358)

NOTES: On 1850, 1860 Van Buren Co MI; 1870 Decatur MI - father in household. (1) William Tuttle b.1848 Van Buren Co MI;(2) Minnie M. Tuttle b. 1854 Van Buren Co

---

7. Robert H. or B.
b. 1835 c. NY
m.
d.

m. (1)Carla
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: Perhaps same as m. Oct 1867 Hartford MI to Elizabeth Phillips b. 1847 c. MI. On 1860 Van Buren Co MI census. DAUGHTER: Pocahantas Tuttle b. 1859 MI. On 1870 Burlington IA census in household of L. Casper

FAMILY GROUP NO. W13122

BENJAMIN-W13122
b. 04 May 1793 Geneva NY
m.
d. Oct 1833 Petaluma CA
Father: BENJAMIN-W1312
Mother: Elizabeth HAMMOND
m. Fanny PARKE
b. 1796
d. 1834
Father: Robert PARKE
Mother: Ruth WEBSTER
Source: (358) (513) (694)
NOTES: On 1820 Benton NY; 1830 Chataqua Co nY; 1850, 1860 Winnebago Co WI in household of daughter Frances; 1880 in household of daughter Mary

1.NATHAN PARKE-W131221
b. 1820 c. Yates NY
m.
d. before Feb 1896
m. Laura Amelia CLEMMONS
b. 1826 c. VT
d. 1921 bur. Pacific Grove CA
Source: NE84 (358) (694) See FG W131221

2. Robert Benjamin
b. 1822 c. Ontario Co NY
m.
d. living 1881 Decorah IA
m. Clara C.
b. 1825 c. VT
d.
Source: (358)
NOTES: On 1860 Castalia IA; 1870 Decorah IA census. CHILDREN: (1) Caroline E. Tuttle b. 1855 WI; (2) Mary Tuttle b. 1869 IA

3. Frances Elizabeth
b. 1824 c. NY
m.
d.
m. William McAlister
b. 1814 NH
d.
Source: (358)
NOTES: On 1850, 1860 Winnebago Co WI; William physician. CHILDREN: (1) Mary F. McAlister b. 1848 IL; (2) Clara McAlister b. 1849 WI; (3) Bertha McAlister b. 1857 WI; (4) Cora McAlister b. 1858 WI

4. Maria Persis
b. 1820's NY
m. (1)23 Aug 1849 Algoma WI
d.
m. (1)Guy Stoughton Gale (2) Mr. Hume
b.
d.
Source: GFT (358) (513)
NOTES: Resided 08 Nov 1896 Chicago IL; m. (3) Mr. Tomlinson; divorced Gale on 09 Jan 1857. He m. (2)Rozine Lorimer & had son Albert Gale whose daughter, Mrs. Ida May Booker was Contributor (513). SON: (1) Guy Fred Hume b. 1850; called Fred

5. Mary Jane
b. 1829 NY
m.
d.
m. L.C.Patterson
b. 1829 NY
d.
Source: (358)
NOTES: On 1870 Monroe Co WI; Mary Jane on 1880 Petaluma CA census. CHILDREN: (1) Caroline Patterson b. 1851 WI; (2) Jessie E. Patterson b. 1857 WI; (3) Mary Patterson b. 1866 WI

6. George Hammond
b. 1832 NY
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:
NOTES: Perhaps on 1850 Winnebago Co WI in household of William T. Hammond. Perhaps same as County Clerk Sierra Co CA 1860-4 and had daughter Fanny.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W131221

NATHAN PARKE-W131221
b. 1820 c. Yates NY
m.
d. before Feb 1896
Father: BENJAMIN-W13122
Mother: Fanny PARKE
m. Laura Amelia CLEMMONS
b. 1826 c. VT
d. 1921 bur. Pacific Grove CA
Father:
Mother:
Source: NE84 (358) (694)
NOTES: On 1850 Winnebago Co WI; 1860 Wood Co WI

FAMILY GROUP NO. W131221 (contd)

1. Oliver Watson	m.
b. 1847 c. Winnebago Co WI	b.
m.	d.
d. 28 Feb 1895 Logansport IN (perhaps)	Source: Vital records
2. Clara Elizabeth	m.
b. 1848 c. WI	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:
3. Frank Langworthy.	m. (1)Amy Hoffman (2)Emeret Louisa
b. 15 Oct 1849 Winnebago WI	b. (1)1825 c. VT
m.	d. (1)1921 Pacific Grove CA (2)1927
d. 15 Nov 1923 Pacific Grove CA	Source: (117) (358)

NOTES: Methodist clergyman; resided Tacoma WA; Arcata CA. CHILDREN:
(1) Paul Vincent Tuttle b. 11 Jan 1881 Wells MN; d. 28 Nov 1955 Santa Cruz CA; m. Dorothy Johnson. CHILDREN: (a) Frank Marvin Tuttle b. 11 Aug 1916 Pacific Grove CA; d. WWII USAC; (b) Norma Pauline Tuttle m. 06 May 1939 Oakland CA to Charles A. Blaise; (c) Maxwell Page Tuttle m. Eunice Heath Caldwell; (d) Dorothy Ruth Tuttle m. (1) Mr. Busby; m. (2) Mr. Hyde
(2) James Harley Tuttle b. 1882 c.; m. Nina Winans
(3) Rollin S. Tuttle b. 24 Sep 1885 San Rafael CA; d. 18 Jan 1931 bur. Pacific Grove CA; m. 1910 Ida May Ball. CHILDREN: (a) Gordon Tuttle UNMARRIED; (b) Carol Tuttle m. Low Farsyn - 5 ch; (c) Jeanne Tuttle m. Luke Argilla-5 ch
(4) Evangeline Evelyn Tuttle b. 1887 c.; perhaps same as "daughter m. William E. Wright & resided Portland OR"

4. Mary Adelia	m.
b. 1852 c. Winnebago WI	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (358)
5. Katie Maria	m.
b. 1854 c. WI	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (358)
6. George Edwin	m. Jessie Bell Hale
b. 22 Jun 1862 Vinland WI	b. 07 Sep 1861 MN
m. 22 Jun 1888	d. 11 Feb 1929 Minneapolis MN
d. 16 Nov 1900 Minneapolis MN	Source: NE84 (358)

NOTES: Contributor for part (358). Jessie daughter of Jefferson M. & Emeline R. (Barrows) Hale. SON:
(1) Robert Hale Tuttle b. 1890 Minneapolis MN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14

DAVID-W14	m. Mary REED
b. 14 Nov 1668 New Haven CT	b.
m. 24 Nov 1698 Norwalk CT	d.
d.	Father: John REED
Father: JOHN-W1	Mother:
Mother: Catherine LANE	Source: Vital records NHM8 DLJ (66)

NOTES: Administrator 16 Jan 1752 Norwalk CT by David Tuttle & John Waring; purchased land Norwalk CT 27 Jan 1697 & 17 Oct 1699

1. SOLOMON-W141	m. Mary CANFIELD
b. 26 Aug 1699 Norwalk CT	b. 05 Aug 1701
m.	d.
d.	Source: AG23 NHM8 TF See FG W141

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14 (contd)

2. DAVID-W142
b. 06 Mar 1701 Norwarlk CT
m.
d.

m. (1) Catherine (2) Martha
b. (1)30 Sep 1733
d.
Source: 1CCH DLJ TF See FG W142

---

3. Mary
b. 24 Nov 1704 Norwalk CT
m. 06 Feb 1731 Wallingford CT
d.

m. Richard Higginbottom
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF

CHILDREN: (list incomplete) - (1) Richard Higginbottom; (2) Mary Higginbottom

---

4. NATHAN-W143
b. 16 Aug 1707 Norwalk CT
m. 06 May 1731 New Haven CT
d.

m. Ann GILBERT
b.
d. Vital records NHM8 TF See FG W143
Source:

---

5. Katherine
b. 02 Jan 1710 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m. John Waring
b. 21 Dec 1704
d.
Source: Vital records (917)

NOTES: John son of Edmund & Elizabeth (Bouton) Waring. He m. (2) Mary Elwell

---

6. Ann
b. 28 Dec 1713 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

---

7. Lydia
b. 11 Jul 1717 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141

SOLOMON-W141
b. 26 Aug 1699 Norwalk CT
m.
d.
Father: DAVID-W14
Mother: Mary REED

m. Mary CANFIELD
b. 05 Aug 1701
d.
Father: Ebenezer CANFIELD
Mother: Sarah
Source: AG23 NHM8 TF

NOTES: Purchased land 1728 Westchester Co NY; 1748 in "The Oblong"; residence stated Salem, Westchester NY; 11 Apr 1734 he and wife Mary of "ye Oblong: to brother Ezekiel Canfield their share of estate of deceased brother Ebenezer Canfield

1. Mary
b. 1720's Norwalk CT
m. 27 Mar 1750 Stamford CT
d.

m. Admer Stevens
b. 30 Nov 1720
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Admer son of Thomas & Sarah Stevens. CHILDREN: (1) Abraham Stevens b. 04 Dec 1750; (2) Elizabeth Stevens b. 27 Mar 1752; m. 21 Sep 1771 Nathan Dann; (3) Hannah Stevens b. 14 Oct 1753; (4) Sarah Stevens b. 18 Aug 1755; (5) Solomon Stevens b. 12 Mar 1757

---

2. STEPHEN-W1411
b. 1727 c.
m.
d. 06 Aug 1777

m. _____
b.
d.
Source: LTV See FG W1411

---

3. JOHN-W1412
b. 1730's Ridgefield CT
m.
d.

m. _____
b.
d.
Source: R TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141 (contd)

4. Samuel — m.
b. 1730's Dutchess Co NY — b.
m. — d.
d. — Source: LTV

NOTES: [AMT says perhaps Samuel son of Solomon]. Enlisted 20 Apr 1761 militia "The Oblong" Westchester Co NY, father said from CT

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1411

STEPHEN-W1411 — m. _____
b. 1727 CT — b.
m. — d.
d. 06 Aug 1777 — Father:
Father: SOLOMON-W141 — Mother:
Mother: Mary CANFIELD — Source: LTV

NOTES: 15 Jul 1775 Goshen NY Stephen Tuthill age 48 b. CT enlisted by Capt. Daniel Denton in his company for Continental Army (Tuthills from Long Island were numerous in Goshen, explaining the spelling). A partly burned document in NY archives reads: NY state to Catherine, Solo____, Betsey Tuthill heirs to Stephen Tuthill late _____ in Col Fisher's regiment slain in _____ _____ of 6th Aug 1777 as of the Colonel's certificate _____ Pension and _____ audited 30th Sep 1784; his name on the battle monument at Oriskany NY

1. STEPHEN-W14111 — m. Lydia
b. 1750 c. — b.
m. — d.
d. before 28 Mar 1786 Johnstown NY — Source: See FG W14111

NOTES: [There is great uncertainty about father of this Stephen but I have listed him here because his estate was administered by his brother Jehiel so they belong together but they may both have been sons of John-W1412. Research carefully if you have this ancestor]

2. JEHIEL-W14112 — m. (2)Abigail WOODWORTH or WOODRUFF
b. 1755 — b.
m. — d.
d. 1818-20 Clockville NY — Source: TF (550) (695) (891) (1040) See FG W14111

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14111

STEPHEN-W14111 — m. Lydia _____
b. 1750 c. — b.
m. — d.
d. 28 Mar 1786 Johnstown NY — Father:
Father: STEPHEN-W1411 (perhaps) — Mother:
Mother: _____ — Source:

NOTES: [There is great uncertainty about father of this Stephen but I have listed him here because his estate was administered by his brother Jehiel so they belong together but they may both have been sons of John-W1412. Research carefully if you have this ancestor]

1. Stephen — m. Isabella
b. 1776 c. — b. 1777 c. NY
m. — d.
d. — Source: CCH Vital records

NOTES: Isabella Administrator 1807 Franklin NY; on 1810, 1820 Franklin NY; 1830, 1840 Bainbridge NY; 1850 Springport, Cayuga NY census in household of son Elias.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14111 (contd)

1. Stephen CHILDREN: (list incomplete)
   (2) Harriet Tuttle bap 09 Feb 1808 Franklin NY
   (4) Stephen D. Tuttle b. 1814 c. NY; m. Ann M. b. 1815. On 1840, 1850 Springport NY. Ann on 1870, 1880 Menasha WI in household of son Burton. CHILDREN:
      (a) Mary Tuttle b. 1838 Cayuga Co NY
      (b) Burton A. Tuttle b. 1844 Cayuga Co NY. SON: Burton Tuttle b. 1869 WI
      (c) Olive Tuttle b. 1858 Springport NY
   (6) Elias Tuttle b. 1818 c. NY; m. Calantha b. 1823 c. On 1850 Springport NY; 1860 Belvedere IL census. CHILDREN:
      (a) Willard Hora Tuttle (twin) b. 1839 NY
      (b) William Tuttle (twin) b. 1839 NY
      (c) Emma Tuttle b. 1845 IL
      (d) Eva Tuttle b. 1847 IL
      (e) John Tuttle b. 1850 IL

---

2. JABEZ-W141111
 b. 1778 MA
 m.
 d. 01 Feb 1841 Franklin NY

m. Anna SCOTT
 b. 1790 CT
 d.
Source: T (122) See FG W141111

NOTES: [his age is given as 53 on tombstone but he couldn't have been been born after 1786 and still be son of Stephen]

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141111

JABEZ-W141111
 b. 1778 MA
 m.
 d. 01 Feb 1841 Franklin NY
 Father:
 Mother:

m. Anna SCOTT
 b. 1790 c. CT
 d.
 Father:
 Mother:
Source:

NOTES: [his age is given as 53 on tombstone but he couldn't have been been born after 1786 and still be son of Stephen]. Son Jesse adminstrator of his estate. On 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 Franklin NY; Anna on 1850 Greene Co NY in household of son James

1. Cynthia
 b. 1810's Delaware Co NY
 m.
 d. IN

m. J. Moot
 b.
 d.
Source: (122)

---

2. Jesse
 b. 1815 c. Franklin NY
 m.
 d.

m. (1)Nancy Benedict (2)Maria L.
 b. (1)1820 c. (2)1837
 d. (1)24 Nov 1861 age 41 (2)26 Apr 1876 age 39 Franklin NY
Source: LTV T (122) (393)

NOTES: On 1850, 1855 State, 1860, 1865 State census Franklin NY; 1870 Coventry NY. CHILDREN:
(1) William Henry Tuttle b. 19 Aug 1844 Franklin NY; 3 years Civil War in 144th NY Vols; m. 21 Sep 1868 Franklin NY to Laura Matilda Seely b. 26 Jun 1845; d. 1882. On 1870 Franklin Co NY census
(2) James H. Tuttle b. 1847 NY; on 1870 Coventry NY in household of uncle, James H. Tuttle-W1411111
(3) Charles Talby Tuttle b. 1855 Delaware Co NY
(4) Jane Tuttle b. 1858 NY

---

3. Mary
 b. 1818 c.
 m.
 d. after 1870

m.
 b.
 d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141111 (contd)

4. JAMES H.-W1411111
b. 1821 c. Delaware Co NY
m.
d. 28 Aug 1890 age 69

m. Sarah DENNISON
b. 1822 c. Brookfield NY
d.
Source: (122) See FG W1411111

5. Lydia
b. 1828 c.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1411111

JAMES H.-W1411111
b. 1821 c. Delaware Co NY
m.
d. 28 Aug 1890 age 69
Father: JABEZ-W141111
Mother: Anna SCOTT
NOTES: On 1850 Greene Co NY; 1860, 1870 Coventry NY - mother, sister Lydia & nephew James H.in household

m. Sarah DENNISON
b. 1822 c. Brookfield NY
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (122)

1. Jesse E.
b. 1847 c. Chenango Co NY
m.
d. 25 Sep 1899 Broome Co NY

m. Betsey Ann Waters
b. 08 Jan 1854
d. 07 Jan 1897 Broome Co NY
Source: (122)

(1) died young
(2) Ivory Alancing Tuttle b. 18 Nov 1875 Broome Co NY; d. 07 Nov 1932; m. Junie Clendenning b. 01 Jun 1822 N. Fenton NY. SON: Avon Raymond Tuttle b. 03 Sep 1904 Johnson City NY; m. Hazel Schriner - NO CHILDREN
(3) Idella Tuttle b. 1870's NY
(4) Ida A. Tuttle b. 1882 NY
(5) Mabel Tuttle b. 1880's NY
(6) Earl Villee Tuttle b. 15 Jul 1895 Colesville NY; m. 12 Aug 1914 Greene Co NY to Mary Beatrice Cornish b. 12 Mar 1892 Coventry NY; d. 20 Oct 1964 Oneonta NY daughter of Fred & Hattie A. (Scott) Cornish. CHILDREN:
(a) Jesse Earl Tuttle b. 18 Jan 1915 Chenango Co NY; m. 18 Sep 1937 to Emma Elizabeth Jeffrey. CHILDREN: (a1) Junie Lee Tuttle b. 21 Sep 1939; (a2) Jesse LeRoy Tuttle b. 16 Sep 1941; (a3) Howard Jeffrey Tuttle b. 12 Sep 1945
(b) Tressa Adele Tuttle b. 29 Sep 1919 Coventry NY; m. 18 Sep 1937 James Clarence Northrup - 5 children
(c) Beatrice Irene Tuttle b. 25 Apr 1920 Coventry NY; m. 30 Dec 1939 Erwin Bowen - 3 children
(d) died young
(e) Adopted Ella May (Gilbert) Tuttle b. 21 Nov 1931 Herkimer NY; m. 16 Oct 1948 Edward G. Burns - 2 children

2. Laura
b. 1848 c. NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

3. Cynthia
b. 1850 c. Greene NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1411111 (contd)

4. James L.
b. 1852 c. Chenango Co NY
m. 31 Aug 1910 age 58 Greene NY
d.

m. Emma C. Furlow
b.
d. (122)
Source:

5. Susan
b. 1855 c. Coventry NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14112

JEHIEL-W14112
b. 1755 c. CT
m.
d. 1818-20 Clockville NY
Father: STEPHEN-W1411
Mother: _____

m. (2)Abigail WOODWORTH or WOODRUFF
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (550) (695) (891) (1040)

NOTES: [AMT says perhaps Jehiel son of Stephen or JOHN-W1412. Research carefully]. Served Rev War. Administrator 28 May 1786 Johnstown NY for his brother Stephen's estate. On 1800 Paris NY; perhaps same as on 1800 Freehold NY census.

1. STEPHEN-W141121
b. 01 Apr 1779 NY
m. 01 Jan 1809 Hamilton ONT
d. 26 May 1827

m. Isabel AVERILL
b. 27 Mar 1794 Herkimer Co NY
d.
Source: BR TF (550) (1040) See FG W141121

2. Solomon
b. 1780's
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF (550)

NOTES: To Clockville NY with father et al; left 1808 c.; perhaps same as m. 24 Aug 1815 Barnard VT to Polly Day. Perhaps on 1820 Cicero NY; 1840 Washington, Macomb Co MI

3. Sena
b. 1783 c. NY probably
m.
d.

m. Jacob Kern
b.
d.
Source: TF (550)

4. ABRAHAM-W141122
b. 08 Feb 1786
m. (2)1819
d. 16 Apr 1832 Clockville NY

m. (1) _____BUYEA (2)Elizabeth KELLER
b. (2)20 Sep 1789
d. (2)25 Mar 1871 Clockville NY
Source: TF (550) See FG W141122

5. Isaac
b. 1790's Madison Co NY
m.
d.

m. Emma
b. 1792
d. 28 Jan 1853 age 61 bur Pratts Hollow Cem, Madison Co NY
Source: T TF (550)

NOTES: On 1820 Lenox NY; 1840, 1850, 1855 Stockbridge NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Harriet Tuttle b. 1825 NY
(2) Joseph Tuttle b. 1835 Stockbridge NY
(3) Jane Tuttle b. 10 Apr 1840 NY

6. John
b. 1794 c. NY
m.
d. 19 Aug 1830 Canastota NY bur Quality Hill Cem. Lenox NY

m. Polly
b.
d.
Source: (121) (550)

NOTES: Had grocery on canal tow path Canastota NY. On 1830 Lenox, Madison Co NY; Polly on 1840 Lenox NY census

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14112 (contd)

7. Mary	m. Mr. Newhouse
b. 1790's	b.
m.	d.
d. Whitestown NY	Source: TF (550)

CHILDREN BY: Abigail Woodworth

8. Sally	m.
b. 1790's NY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: TF (550)
9. JACOB-W141123	m. Lois AVERILL
b. 18 Mar 1798	b. 16 Nov 1804 ONT
m.	d. WI
d. 16 Dec 1880 Staunton WI	Source: TF (286) (550) (1040) See FG W141123
10. Rachel	m.
b. 1800 c. NY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (550)
11. Hannah	m.
b. 1800's NY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (550)
12. Daniel	m.
b. 1800's	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:
13. Jehiel	m. Elizabeth
b. 1806 c. NY	b. 1800 c.
m.	d.
d. Jan 1863 Whitestown,Oneida NY	Source: (550)
NOTES: On 1840, 1850, 1860 Oneida NY census. CHILDREN: (1) Francis Tuttle b. 1834 NY (2) Lydia A. Tuttle b. 1836 NY	
14. Nancy	m.
b. 1800's NY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: TF (550)
15. Dexter	m.
b. 1810 NY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (550)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141121

STEPHEN-W141121	m. Isabel AVERILL
b. 01 Apr 1779 NY	b. 27 Mar 1794 Herkimer Co NY
m. 01 Jan 1809 Hamilton ONT	d.
d. 26 May 1827	Father: Thomas AVERILL
Father: JEHIEL-W14112	Mother: Lois RANSOM
Mother:	Source: BR TF (550) (1040)
NOTES: Isabel's sister m. his brother Jacob; Isabel m. (2) Barnabas Patterson and had 2 daughters	

1. died infancy

2. Lois
b. 09 Aug 1812
m. 06 Feb 1830
d.
m. David Conner
b.
d.
Source: (1040)

3. Mary
b. 07 Nov 1815 CAN
m. 01 Jun 1829
d. 28 Aug 1839
m. John Lennington
b.
d.
Source: (1040)

4. died infancy

5. Jehiel
b. 29 Jan 1819 CAN
m. 10 Oct 1838
d. 11 Mar 1844 Wyoming Co NY
m. Elsa Simpson
b.
d.
Source: (1040) (1056)
(1) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 26 Aug 1839
(2) Isabella Tuttle b. 16 Jul 1841
(3) Jehiel Stephen Tuttle b. 10 Sep 1843; resided Brantford ONT (Mohawk Reservation). CHILDREN:
(a) Wilhemina Tuttle b. 1870's c. ONT; (b) James Andrew Tuttle b. 1870's c. ONT; (c) Florence E. Tuttle b. 1870's c. ONT; (d) Robert Tuttle b. 1870's c. ONT; (e) Audrey Tuttle b. 1870's c. ONT; (f) Gladys R. Tuttle b. 1870's ONT

6. Hannah Ransom
b. 30 Sep 1821 Ancaster ONT
m. 06 Feb 1838
d. 09 Jul 1907 MI
m. Charles Mason Odell
b. 08 Dec 1814
d. 07 Oct 1895
Source: (1040)
NOTES: Charles son of ? & Martha (Mann) Odell. CHILDREN:
(1-2) died young
(3) Barnabas Odell b. 11 Mar 1843 Brantford ONT; d. 22 Feb 1923; m. (1) Rebecca A. Rowse - NO CHILDREN; m. (2) Maria Louise Stebbens b. 12 Dec 1949; d.1930 Altadena CA - 5 children
(4) Harriet Odell b. 15 Oct 1855; d. Jan 1942; m. 1877 Stephen Maynard
(5) died young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141122

ABRAHAM-W141122
b. 08 Feb 1786 NY
m. (2)1819
d. 16 Apr 1832 Clockville NY
Father: JEHIEL-W14112
Mother:
m. (1)_____ BUYEA (2)Elizabeth KELLER
b. (2)20 Sep 1789
d. (2)25 Mar 1871 Clockville NY
Father: (1)Conrad BUYEA (2)John KELLER
Mother: (1) Mary (2) Elizabeth
Source: TF (550)
NOTES: Served War 1812. Elizabeth was widow of John Bellinger. On 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 Lenox NY; Elizabeth on 1870 Lenox NY census.

CHILDREN BY: _____ Buyea

1. Cornelius
b. 21 Oct 1813 Madison Co NY
m.
d. 14 Jan 1845 Madison Co NY
m. Anna Ellen Buyea
b. 1802
d. 1891 age 89
Source: (81) (550) (953)
NOTES: Anna daughter of Conrad & Mary Buyea. On 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 Lenox NY census. CHILDREN: next page

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141122 (contd)

1. Cornelius CHILDREN:
   (1) died young
   (2) Harmon Cornelius Tuttle b. 1837 c. NY; m. Elizabeth b. 1840 c. NY; on 1860, 1870 Lenox NY
   (3) died young
   (4) Lambert Tuttle b. 24 Sep 1842 Madison Co NY; d. 27 Sep 1868 buried Wampsville NY; m. 03 Jul 1860 Idalia Nash b. Siloam NY daughter of William & Lydia (Vincent) Nash; she m. (2) 1871 Uziel Parkhurst. On 1860, 1870 Lenox NY census. CHILDREN:
      (a) Cornelius Tuttle b. 20 Oct 1867 m. (1)15 Oct 1895 Julia Van Hooson b. 1863 c. daughter of Daniel & Louisa (Casel) Van Hooson; m.(2)28 Jan 1925 Syracuse NY to Ora Belle Evans. CHILDREN:
         (a1) Harvey Donald Tuttle b. 29 Oct 1897 NY
         (a2) Edward Lambert Tuttle b. 1901 c.; m. 03 Mar 1924 Mary Frances Woods
      (b) Henrietta Tuttle b. 25 Aug 1869 Madison Co NY; resided 1899 Cazenovia NY; m.Jacob Sylvester Richmond
   (5) Irving Tuttle b. 05 Feb 1844 Lenox NY; d. 20 May 1916 buried Wampsville NY. Served Civil War, Co. G, 12th NY Vols. Had plaster mill, hopyard, big diary, state tax collector; m. (1)1875 Harriet Ada Wemple b. 1850; d. 17 Oct 1878 daughter of A.A. & M.S. Wemple; m. (2)1893 Alpharetta Thornton b. 1857; d. 1922. On 1880 Hamilton NY--mother in household. SON:
      (a) Willis Tuttle b. 1876 Madison Co NY; d. May 1955; m. 18 Mar 1897 Nellie Wilmer. SONS: (a1) Nevada Tuttle b. 1898; (a2) Paul Tuttle

---

CHILDREN BY: Elizabeth Keller

2. ABRAHAM-W1411221
 b. 05 Nov 1820
 m. (1)1841
 d. 1908 Clockville NY

m. (1)Armenia SNYDER (2)Jane CLOCK
 b. (1)1816 (2)1832
 d. (1)09 Dec 1891 (2)25 Jun 1917
 Source: (550) See FG W1411221

3. WILLIAM L.-W1411222
 b. 08 Feb 1823
 m.
 d. 31 May 1895 Madison Co NY

m. Susan Rebecca McGREGOR
 b. 12 Mar 1822
 d. 16 Apr 1891
 Source: (121) (550) See FG W1411222

4. Daniel
 b. 1826 c. Madison Co NY
 m.
 d. 1857 buried Mt. Pleasant cem, Canstota NY

m. Catherine Bortle
 b. 1827
 d. 1903
 Source: (550)

NOTES: Catherine was daughter of Henry & Christine Bortle. On 1860 Wampsville NY; Catherine on 1880 Watertown WI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Everett Tuttle b. 1853 c. Madison Co NY; d. 1894
(2) Franklin Tuttle b. 1855 c. Madison Co NY

5. Elizabeth A.
 b. 1828 c. Clockville NY
 m.
 d. 1887

m. William Parkhurst
 b. 1828 c.
 d. 1923
 Source: (550)

CHILDREN: (1) Margaretta Parkhurst m. James Pierce; (2) Susan Parkhurst m. Mr. Dean; (3) Elizabeth Parkhurst m. Fred Cranston; (4) Andrew Keller Parkhurst m. Ingalls

6. Julia A.
 b. 18 May 1830 Clockville Ny
 m.
 d. 23 Sep 1903

m. (2)William Wilcox
 b. 14 Dec 1815
 d. 12 Apr 1886
 Source: (550)

NOTES: Julia was William's second wife. On 1870 Lenon NY census - mother in household. CHILDREN: (1) Elizabeth C. Wilcox m. Dennis Cawley; (2) Ella Wilcox m. Edward A. Crawford

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1411221

ABRAHAM-W1411221
b. 05 Nov 1820 Madison Co NY
m. (1)1841
d. 1897 Clockville NY
Father: ABRAHAM-W141122
Mother: Elizabeth KELLER

m. (1)Armenia SNYDER (2)Jane CLOCK
b. (1)1816 (2)1832
d. (1)09 Dec 1891 Clockville NY
d. (2)25 Jun 1917 in fire
Father: (1)Adam SNYDER (2)Adam CLOCK
Mother: (1)Anna BUYEA (2)Malinda FORBES
Source: (550)

NOTES: Captain in Co. G, NY Vols Infantry in Civil War. Divorced Armenia 1852. On 1850, 1860, 1870 Lenox NY census

CHILDREN BY: Armenia Snyder

1. James Otis
b. 12 Apr 1842 Madison Co NY
m. (1)31 Oct 1867 (2)12 Mar 1890
d. 24 Jul 1920 Chittenango NY bur Clockville NY

m. (1)Lavilla F. Fancher (2)Stella Steenburgh
b. (1)09 Jan 1842 Albany Co NY
b. (2)17 Aug 1865 St. Johnsville NY
d. (1)24 Apr 1886 Clockville NY
d. (2)07 May 1928 Chittenango NY
Source: (550) (551)

NOTES: Merchant and postmaster; Lavilla daughter of Rufus & Ann Jane (Wyant) Fancher. On 1870 Lenox NY; 1880 New Berlin NY. CHILDREN BY: Lavilla Fancher
(1) stillborn; (2) died infancy
CHILD BY: Stella Steenburgh
(3) Blanche Irene Tuttle b. 27 Sep 1893 Chittenango NY; m. 24 Oct 1914 Floyd Case.
CHILDREN: (a) Dorothy Fidelia Case b. 23 Jan 1917; m. Arthur Smith; (b) James Lyndon Case b. 22 Sep 1922 Killed 06 Mar 1945 Iwo Jima USMC

2. Jeanette
b. 1844 c. Lincoln, Madison Co NY
m.
d. 1935 buried Wampsville NY

m. William T. Hurd
b. 1851
d. 1946 buried with wife
Source: (550)

CHILDREN: (1) May F. Hurd b. 1875; (2) Mary A. Hurd b. 1882; d. 1901; (3) Ace Hurd; (4) died young; (5) Minnie B. Hurd b. 1888

3. STILLMAN ABRAHAM-W14112211
b. 25 Aug 1845 Lenox NY
m. Mar 1865 ?
d. 15 Feb 1917 buried Lenox NY

m. Mary Jane KEYSER
b. 08 Apr 1850 Lenox NY
d. 07 Aug 1922
Source: (550) See FG W14112211

4. Abraham
b. 1851 c. Lenox NY
d.

m. UNMARRIED

Source: On 1870 Lenox NY with mother

CHILD BY: Jane Clock

5. DeForest
b. 1866 c. Lenox NY
m.
d. 02 Jul 1898 Clockville NY

m. Flora Bellinger
b. 1867 c.
d. 1918
Source: (550) (1346)

NOTES: Flora daughter of Jacob & Cynthia L. (Eddy) Bellinger. SON:
(1) Harry Milton Tuttle b. 13 Apr 1892 NY; m. 20 Oct 1914 Laura Rankin b. 26 Sep 1890 Clockville NY; d. 08 Mar 1919; m. (3) Thelma Miller. SON: Richard Miller Tuttle b. 1943 Smyrna GA

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14112211

STILLMAN ABRAHAM-W14112211
b. 25 Aug 1845 Lenox, Madison Co NY
m. Mar 1865 ?
d. 15 Feb 1917 buried Lenox NY
Father: ABRAHAM-W1411221
Mother: Armenia SNYDER
m. Mary Jane KEYSER
b. 08 Apr 1850 Lenox NY
d. 07 Aug 1922 Lenox NY
Father: Nathaniel KEYSER
Mother: Catherine E. Hoover
Source: (550)
NOTES: On 1870 Lenox, Madison Co NY census

1. James
b. 18 Aug 1868 Lenox NY
m. 18 Jun 1893
d. 11 Nov 1939 buried Lenox NY
m. Louisa Wilson
b. 03 Feb 1875 S. Bay NY
d. May 1919 Canastota NY
Source: (550) (552)
NOTES: Louisa daughter of James Wilson. CHILDREN: (1) died infancy
(2) LeGrand Ernest Tuttle b. 06 Jul 1898 Canstota NY; d. Pt. Clinton OH; served WWII; m. 02 Sep 1925 Bucyrus OH to Bernice Lucille Davis. SON:
(a) Harold LeGrand Tuttle b. 25 May 1928 Crestline OH; m. 02 Jul 1949 Covington KY to Lois Jean Perkins. CHILDREN:
(a1) Bruce LeGrand Tuttle b. 03 Mar 1951
(a2) Karen Susanne Tuttle b. 22 Jul 1952
(a3) Keith Alan Tuttle b. 12 Feb 1955
(3) Mary Margaret Tuttle b. 25 Apr 1906 Canastota NY; Contributor (552); m. 16 Nov 1931 to Howard Francis George. CHILDREN: (1) died infancy; (2) Howard Steven George b. 02 Aug 1938; (3) Philip Baker George b. 20 Aug 1943

2. Belle
b. 21 May 1871 Madison Co NY
m.
d. 1954 buried Lenox rural cemetery
m. (1)Charles Dwyer (2)Frank Gambee
b.
d. (2)1954 buried with wife
Source: T (550)

3. Minnie
b. 10 Nov 1874 Lenox NY
m.
d.
m. Benjamin Champion
b.
d.
Source: (550) NO CHILDREN

4. Charles LeGrand
b. 10 Nov 1878 Madison Co NY
m.
d. 18 Dec 1951 buried Lenox Rural Cem.
m. Lavina M. Cummings
b. 05 Jul 1883
d.
Source: (550)
NOTES: Lavina daughter of Cyrus & Melinda (Drake) Cummings. CHILDREN:
(1) Mary Kathleen Tuttle b. 23 Sep 1903 Clockville NY; m. 03 Nov 1922 Utica NY to Archibald Scott Maynard. CHILDREN:
(a) William Charles Maynard b. 17 Sep 1922; m. Mary Lou Costella
(b) Edwin B. Maynard; m. Helen Huebner
(c) Carol D. Maynard; m. J. Walden Retan
(2) Dorothy Tuttle b. 12 Dec 1904 Clockville NY; m. Edwin Maynard - NO CHILDREN

5. Stillman Abraham
b. 23 May 1881 Madison Co NY
m.
d.
m. (1)Flora Waterman (2)Alta Stirling
b.
d.
Source: (550) NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1411222

WILLIAM L.-W1411222
b. 08 Feb 1823 Madison Co NY
m.
d. 31 May 1895 Madison Co NY bur Clockville
Father: ABRAHAM-W141122
Mother: Elizabeth KELLER
m. Susan Rebecca McGREGOR
b. 12 Mar 1822
d. 16 Apr 1891
Father: John McGREGOR
Mother: Sarah PALMER
Source: (121) (550)
NOTES: On 1850, 1860, 1870 Lenox NY census

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1411222

1. JOHN FORBES-W14112221
b. 15 May 1847 Clockville NY
m. 16 Sep 1875 Oneida NY
d. 30 Apr 1917 Syracuse NY

m. Cornelia Wood DYER
b. 09 Feb 1856 Oneida NY
d. 18 Oct 1944 Syracuse NY
Source: (550) See FG W14112221

---

2. Charles Nelson
b. 14 Oct 1850 Madison Co NY
m. 20 Oct 1880 Clockville NY
d. 11 May 1939 Clockville NY

m. Honora H. Hathaway
b. 06 Jan 1855 Green Bay WI
d. 19 Mar 1927 Clockville NY
Source: (550) (1346)

NOTES: Honora daughter of Henry H. & Nancy (Seeber) Hathaway. SON:
(1) William Henry Tuttle b. 03 Apr 1882 Clockville NY; d. 29 Feb 1954 Chittenango NY; called Dick; Compiler (550); m. 16 Dec 1914 Clare Rankin. CHILDREN:
(a) Edward Brewster Tuttle b. 28 Nov 1916 Madison Co NY
(b) Mark Rankin Tuttle b. 02 Jan 1919 Clockville NY; m. Helen Johnson. SONS:
(b1) John Mark Tuttle b. 17 Sep 1948; (b2) Stephen W. Tuttle b. Apr 1953

---

3. William L.
b. 1854 c. Madison Co NY
m.
d.

m. Emma Fort
b. 1854 c. NY
d.
Source: TF (121) (550)

NOTES: On 1880 Bernhards Bay NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Susan Tuttle b. 1877 c. Oswego Co NY; nurse
(2) Mildred Tuttle b. 1880's NY; m. Charles Cady
(3) Marjorie Tuttle b. 1890's; resided Buffalo NY
(4) Robert McGregor Tuttle b. 22 Mar 1897; m. 06 May 1922 Alice Elnora Robinson
(a) Sara Emily Tuttle b. 15 Apr 1924 Oneida NY; m. Frank Hembach - 3 ch
(b) Shirley Elizabeth Tuttle b. 05 Aug 1927 Syracuse NY; m. Fred C. Hicks-3 ch
(c) James McGregor Tuttle b. 05 Jan 1929 Syracuse NY; m. Eleanor B. Dombrowski - NO CHILDREN

---

4. Daniel McGregor
b. 14 Apr 1858 Clockville NY
m.
d. 05 Nov 1918 Canastota NY

m. (1)Jessie Walrath (2)Stella Stewart
b.
d. (1)14 Apr 1941
Source: (471) (550)

NOTES: District Attorney; manufactor marine engines; divorced Jessie. SON OF Jessie: Donald Stewart Tuttle b. 1894 c. Oneida NY; d. 31 Dec 1955; m. (1) Eleanor Church; m. (2)? ONLY CHILD: Stewart Gould Tuttle b. 20 Feb 1924 NYC; Contributor (471) m. Susan Mary Pray. DAUGHTER: Susan Stewart Tuttle b. 16 Mar 1957 Los Angeles CA

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14112221

JOHN FORBES-W14112221
b. 15 May 1847 Clockville NY
m. 16 Sep 1875 Oneida NY
d. 30 Apr 1917 Syracuse NY
Father: WILLIAM L.-W1411222
Mother: Susan Rebecca McGREGOR

m. Cornelia Wood DYER
b. 09 Feb 1856 Oneida NY
d. 18 Oct 1944 Syracuse NY
Father: Burton DYER
Mother: Rebecca W. JOHNSON
Source: (550) (1343)

NOTES: Graduated 1871 Hamilton College; attorney; wealthy

1. William Burton
b. 15 May 1877 Oneida NY
d. 10 Oct 1956 San Francisco CA

m. UNMARRIED

Source: (117)

2. Annie Dyer
b. 03 Jun 1879 Syracuse NY
m. 26 Nov 1920 Syracuse NY
d.

m. Harris D. Rush
b. 27 Mar 1879 Westfield NJ
d.
Source: (550)

NOTES: Annie graduated Smith College. Harris son of Harris C. & Caroline (Gilpin) Rush. CHILDREN: (1) Dumont Rush b. 26 Sep 1921; m. Cordelia DeVane; (2) Harris Stockton Rush b. 10 May 1923; m. Margaret Allen; (3) Adopted Anne Rush b. 15 Mar 1928; m. W. Maburn Thompson

---

3. Howard McGregor
b. 20 Aug 1881 Oneida NY
m. 06 Jun 1912 Poultney VT
d.

m. Jane Haas
b. 1885 c E. Palestine OH
d.
Source: (550) (740)

(1) Howard McGregor Tuttle b. 08 Aug 1913 Boston MA; m. Hariette Sellers. CH: (a) adopted Barbara Ann Tuttle b. 04 Feb 1941; (b) Martha Dyer Tuttle b. 11 Mar 1945; (c) Howard McGregor Tuttle b. 21 Dec 1948; (d) John Philip Tuttle b. 1955 c.; (e) Charles Tuttle b. 1958 c.
(2) Katrine Tuttle b. 15 Apr 1915 Boston MA; m. Arthur Turney Savage - 3 ch
(3) John Forbes Tuttle b. 18 Oct 1918 Boston MA; m. Dorothy Arlene Probert; ADOPTED: Sandra Jean Tuttle b. 24 Nov 1938
(4) Jane Tuttle b. 06 Sep 1921 Boston MA; m. Norman H. Fuller - 2 children
(5) Philip Benjamin Tuttle b. 26 Feb 1923 Boston MA; m. Sally Lamson. CHILDREN: (a) Leslie Forbes Tuttle b. 23 Mar 1946; (b) Sally Stevens Tuttle b. 03 May 1948; (c) Stewart McGregor Tuttle b. 22 Oct 1949; (d) Sue Haas Tuttle b. 31 Jul 1953
(6) Susan Tuttle b. 21 Feb 1927 Boston MA; m. Herbert F. Griffith - 4 children

---

4. Maurice Johnson
b. 10 Feb 1886 Oneida NY
m. 17 Jan 1916 Syracuse NY
d.

m. Marjorie Maxwell
b. 28 Mar 1888
d.
Source: (550)

(1) Wallace Forbes Tuttle b. 10 Dec 1917 Syracuse NY; m. Audrey Phipps. CHILDREN:
(a) Wallace Gary Tuttle b. 13 Apr 1936
(b) Nancy Gail Tuttle b. 15 Nov 1936 killed 27 Apr 1951 from a fall
(c) Donald Maurice Tuttle b. 08 Apr 1952
(d) Douglas Glenn Tuttle b. 27 Aug 1953
(2) Adopted Shirley Tuttle b. 21 Jan 1928; m. Jack Braunig - 4 children

---

5. John Raymond
b. 29 Dec 1890 Oneida NY
m. 29 May 1923 Syracuse NY
d.

m. Louise Pomeroy Buckley
b. 13 Feb 1895
d.
Source: (550) (1085)

NOTES: He graduated 1913 Yale; MA Harvard; Chairman of Board and President of Crouse-Hinds Corp. CHILDREN:
(1) Forbes Scott Tuttle b. 04 Oct 1924 Syracuse NY; m. Sally Porter. CHILDREN:
(a) John Scott Tuttle b. 25 Mar 1950
(b) Thomas Porter Tuttle b. 19 Mar 1951
(c) David Forbes Tuttle b. 1954
(2) Sally Louise Tuttle b. 04 Aug 1926 Syracuse NY; m. Richard H. Merrick. Adopted Susan Merrick b. 1954
(3) John David Tuttle b. 05 Nov 1931 Syracuse NY
(4) Richard Pomeroy Tuttle b. 10 Sep 1937 Syracuse NY; Contributor (1085); m. Siegrid Kaufman b. 14 Oct 1939 Essen Germany

---

6. Bertha Dyer
b. 26 Sep 1896 Syracuse NY
m. 13 Jun 1923
d.

m. Chester Howard Bowe
b.
d. 26 Sep 1945
Source: (550)

(1) died (2) Cornelia Tuttle Bowe b. 19 Oct 1925; (3) Kate Albro Bowe b. Oct 1927

JACOB-W141123
b. 18 Mar 1798 NY
m.
d. 16 Dec 1880 Staunton WI
Father: JEHIEL-W14112
Mother: Abigail WOODWORTH

m. Lois AVERILL
b. 16 Nov 1804 ONT
d. WI
Father: Thomas AVERILL
Mother: Lois RANSOM
Source: TF (286) (550) (1040)

NOTES: Resident ONT, MN, WI - 13 children. On 1870 Downville WI census

1. Abraham
b. 1820's ONT
m. Jan 1850
d.

m. Mary Cornwell
b.
d.
Source: TF

2. Mary
b. 1820's
m.
d. 1863

m.
b.
d.
Source:

3. Sarah Elizabeth
b. 1820's CAN
m.
d.

m. Thomas Faulds
b.
d.
Source:

CHILDREN: (1) Sarah Jane Faulds; (2) Volly Faulds; (3) Melvone Faulds; (4) Lois Ann Faulds; (5) Isabelle Faulds; (6) Thomas Faulds; (7) Edward Faulds; (8) John Faulds; (9) Maitland Faulds

4. Isaac Howell
b. 1833 c. CAN
m.
d.

m. Harriet Drew
b. 1835 c. OH
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1860 Menomonie WI census. CHILDREN: (1) Louisa O. Tuttle b. 1859 MI. On 1870 Waseca MI census; (2) Ellen Tuttle b. 1861 Dunn Co WI; (3) Dora Tuttle b. 1863 Dunn Co WI; (4) Mary Tuttle b. 1864 MN; (5) Catherine Tuttle b. 1865 MN

5. Jacob
b. 1830's c.
m. (1)1854
d.

m. (1)Eliza Marshall (2)? (3)?
b.
d. (1)1871
Source: TF

NOTES: Resided Edmore MI and had large family

6. Margaret
b. 1836 c.
m.
d.

m. John Wisemiller
b.
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Resided Dunn Co WI and had several children

7. Mercy Maria
b. 1836
d. 1852 age 16 years

Source:

8. died young

9. Martha Ann
b. 1840 c.
m. 1857
resided Menomonie WI

m. Jacob Miller
b.
d.
Source:

10. John
b. 11 Apr 1843 Caradoc ONT
m. (1)16 Feb 1881 San Francisco CA
d. 31 May 1913 San Francisco CA
buried Cypress Lawn, Colma CA

m. (1)Emma Bradford Hawes (2)Augusta F. Findersin
b. (1)1857 c. CA
d.
Source: TF (286) (550)

NOTES: Served Civil War, Co. F, 97th NY Vols., GAR. CHILDREN: (1) Lois Abby Tuttle b. 27 Aug 1882; (2) Irene H. Tuttle b. 28 Aug 1883, UNMARRIED, Contributor part (286)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141123 (contd)

11. Albert Jehiel — m. _____
b. 10 Apr 1848 Caradoc ONT — b.
m. 04 Dec 1881 San Francisco CA — d.
d. 1891 Porterfield CA — Source: TF (117) (286)
NOTES: Died in accident; had brick making business. ONLY CHILD:
(1) Oliver Wesley Tuttle b. 22 Aug 1887 Campbell CA; d. 20 Sep 1937 Burlingame CA; m. 12 Sep 1917 San Francisco CA to Hazel Marie Denely b. 16 Apr 1891; Contributor part (286). SON:
(a) Oliver Denely Tuttle b. 06 Jun 1931 San Francisco CA; staff sgt USAF; m. 12 Sep 1953 Carmel Venice Pedrini - 5 children

---

12. George Wesley or Leslie — m.
b. 1850 c. ONT — b.
m. — d.
d. — Source: TF (550)

==========

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1412

JOHN-W1412 — m. _____
b. 1703's Ridgefield CT — b.
m. — d.
d. — Father:
Father: SOLOMON-W141 (perhaps) — Mother:
Mother: Mary CANFIELD — Source: R TF

1. SOLOMON-W14121 — m. _____
b. 1750's — b.
m. — d.
d. — Source: TF (708) (1114) See FG W14121

---

2. Jehiel — m.
b. 1755 c. CT — b.
m. — d.
d. 1818-20 Clockville NY — Source: See FG W1411 & W14112
NOTES: [AMT says Jehiel was son of John or Stephen so I have listed him with Stephen-W1411. Research carefully]

---

3. Mary — m.
b. 1750's Cortland Manor, Salem NY — b.
m. — d.
d. — Source: TF

---

4. Abner — m. Asenath
b. 1757 c. NY — b. 1763 c.
m. — d. 08 Apr 1843 age 80 bur with husband
d. 17 Apr 1831 bur Coleman Mills cem Oneida Co NY — Source: R T (708)
NOTES: Served Rev War in Col. Philip Van Cortland regiment Albany NY. On 1800 Stillwater NY; perhaps on 1810 Oneida Co NY; on 1830 Whitestown NY census.

---

5. ABIJAH-W14122 — m. Sarah DEAN
b. 11 Feb 1759 Cortland Manor, Salem NY — b.
m. — d.
d. 1833 Niagra Co NY — Source: R TF (708) See FG W14122

---

6. JOHN-W14123 — m. (1)Comfort _____ (2) Mary EASTMAN
b. 1760-5 in or near Salem NY — b. (1)1779 c. (2) 1775
m. — d. (1)19 Apr 1798 age 19 bur Round Top cem. Stillwater NY
Source: TF (469) (708) See FG W14123

SOLOMON-W14121
b. 1750's
m.
d.
Father: JOHN-W1412 (perhaps)
Mother: _____

m. _____
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (708) (1114)

NOTES: Served Rev War in 2nd regiment Albany NY in Col. Philip Van Cortland unit

1. Solomon
b. 1773 c. NY
m.
d.

m. (1)Melinda Stockwell (2)Philenda
b. (2)1784 NY
d.
Source: LTV T (117) (119) (121)

NOTES: On 1800, 1810 Stillwater NY; 1830 Hastings NY; 1850 Palermo NY census.
CHILDREN: (list incomplete)
(1) Mandeville Tuttle (perhaps) b. 1790-5; on 1830 Hastings NY census
(2) Grant Tuttle (perhaps) b. 1798 c. CT; d. 27 Feb 1863 Chittenango Falls NY; m. Olive b. 1803 NY. On 1830 Hastings NY; 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 Cazenovia NY census. CHILDREN:
(a) David Tuttle b. 1824 c. NY; d. 29 Jun 1892 age 67 buried Chittenango NY; m. Mary Hodge d. 1899 age 71 buried with husband. On 1850, 1860 Cazenovia NY; 1870 Chittenango NY census. CHILDREN: (a1) Caroline Tuttle b. 1852 NY; (a2) Mary Tuttle b. 1859
(b) Mary Tuttle b. 1834 Oswego Co NY
(c) William B. Tuttle b. 08 Jun 1837 Cazenovia NY; d. 20 Sep 1886; served Civil War in Co. K, 114th NY Vols; m. Eliza; b. Plummer ENG; d. 30 Oct 1891. On 1870, 1880 Cazenovia NY census. CHILDREN: (c1) Jane or Jennie Tuttle b. 1868 NY; (c2) Anna Tuttle b. 1871 Cazenovia NY;(c3) Edward Tuttle b. 1876 Cazenovia NY

(6) Solomon Tuttle (probably); b. 11 Jun 1824 NY; m. 05 Mar 1848 Gilbertville NY to Lucinda Thomas b. 17 Jan 1830 Peru MA daughter of Albert & Malinda (Ballou) Thomas. On 1850 Palermo, Oswego NY; 1860 Washington Co WI; 1870 Decarah WI cenus. CHILDREN:
(a) Alexander Tuttle b. 17 Mar 1849 Oswego Co NY; m. 04 Jul 1874 Alice Bussell - 4 children
(b) Caroline Tuttle b.07 Apr 1850 Palermo NY;m. Sep 1870 Clifton Marsden-4 ch
(c) Mary Jane Tuttle b. 11 Aug 1851 died UNMARRIED 1872
(d) John Henry Tuttle b. 29 May 1853 Washington Co WI; m. Jan 1879 to Bessie Blodgett - 2 daughters
(e) William Henry Tuttle b. 10 Sep 1855 Washington Co WI; m. Ellen Ropp-NO CH
(f) Charles Henry Tuttle b. 28 Oct 1857 Washington Co WI
(g) Andrew Albert Tuttle b. 09 Dec 1859 Washington Co WI; d. 19 May 1936 San Francisco CA
(h) Sylvester Tuttle b. 13 Mar 1861 probably died young
(i) Solomon Tuttle b. 18 Mar 1864 WI
(j) George Franklin Tuttle b. 22 Jan 1865 Columbia Co WI
(k) Edward Sylvester Tuttle b. 20 Sep 1868 WI; m. (2)14 Mar 1924 Sacramento CA to Dora C. Lowry b. 1874 c. CA daughter of Henry & Dora (Carter) Lowry
(l) Mary Ann Tuttle b. 20 Sep 1872 WI

2. Stephen
bap 13 Apr 1781 "son of Solomon"
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: LTV

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14122

ABIJAH-W14122
b. 11 Feb 1759 Cortland Manor, Salem NY
m.
d. 1833 Niagra Co NY
Father: JOHN-W1412 (perhaps)
Mother: _____

m. Sarah DEAN
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: R TF (708)

NOTES: Applied for Rev War pension; gave birth date and location. Served 1776-7 in 13th NY reg., Col. James McCrea; and later enlisted again; to Whitestown and 1828 c. to Camillus NY; got no pension - lost discharge and no proof. 28 Nov 1834 Charles Tuttle of Batavia NY wrote pension bureau as descendant. On 1790, 1800 Stillwater NY: Elijah (probably Abijah); on 1820 Westmoreland NY census

1. JAMES-W141221
b. 12 Feb 1780 Stillwater NY
m. 1799
d. 18 Jan 1846 Camillus NY

m. Betsey GLEASON
b. 1783 c.
d. Mar 1859
Source: TF (121) See FG W141221

2. Betsey
b. 1780's c. Stillwater NY
m.
d. 1853 Madison Co NY

m. (1)Philo White (2)Levi Munger
b.
d.
Source: TF

3. Elias
b. 1780's c.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF (121)

CHILD: Elias Tuttle (perhaps son of Elias); m. 16 Jan 1837 "attorney of Baldwinsville NY" Caroline Brockway of Jeromesville NY. 1830's purchased and sold land several times in Onandago NY. On 26 Apr 1847: Caroline Tuttle of Syracuse NY purchased land

4. Abby
b. 1780's c.
m.
d. Canida NY

m. George Davis
b.
d.
Source: TF - 2 sons

5. Abner
b. 1790's NY
m.
d.

m. Sally McCracken
b. 1791 c. NY
d.
Source: T TF (395)

NOTES: On 1820, 1830 Camillus NY; 1840 Yates, Orleans NY; 1850 Somerset, Niagra NY; 1860 Murray, Orleans NY census. CHILDREN:

(1) Wilson J. Tuttle b. 1820 Camillus NY; m. Cornelia b. 1823 NY; on 1860 Murray NY; 1870 Yates NY census. CHILDREN:
  (a) Sarah A. Tuttle b. 1852 NY
  (b) Horace J. Tuttle b. 1854 NY
  (c) Anna E. Tuttle b. 1856 NY
  (d) Walter A. Tuttle b. 1864 NY
(2) Jane Tuttle b. 1824 Camillus NY
(3) Ira Corwin Tuttle b. 1832; d. 21 Feb 1920 buried Rose Hill cemetery, Ringgold Co IA. Served Civil War Co. C, 1st MO Cavalry; m. Sarah J. b. 1840 KY. On 1860, 1870 Harrison Co MO census. CHILDREN:
  (a) Martha G. Tuttle b. 1858 MO
  (b) Charles Tuttle b. 1862 IN
  (c) William H. Tuttle b. 1862 IN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14122 (contd)

6. WILLIAM-W141222
b. 17 Aug 1794 Stillwater NY
m.
d. 09 Jan 1877 Wayne Co MI

m. Melinda HAWLEY
b. 20 Oct 1800 ONT
d. 26 Jan 1886 MI
Source: TF (395) See FG W141222

---

7. Esther
b. 24 Feb 1800
m. 20 Oct 1823
d.

m. Joseph Wingate
b. Jul 1794 NH
d. 1870
Source: TF

CHILDREN: (1) Maria Wingate b. 09 Dec 1824; d. 22 Apr 1853; m. William Phillips; (2) Alfred S. Wingate b. 1825; d. 07 Jul 1866 Fall River MA; m. Sarah Elsey;(3-4) died infancy

---

8. Maria S.
b. 18 Mar 1802
m. 21 Jan 1824 Oneida Co NY
d.

m. Chauncey Robinson
b.
d. 17 Oct 1836
Source: TF

CHILDREN: (1) Earle A. Robinson b. 10 Sep 1825; m. Lucinda Hartwell; (2) Caroline Robinson b. 18 Aug 1827; m. 1848 to S.C.Greenland; (3) Harry J. Robinson b. 06 Oct 1827 - UNMARRIED; (4) Nellie E. Robinson b. 29 Sep 1831; m. 1853 John H. Sweetland; (5) Amos S. Robinson b. 21 Apr 1833; m. 1863 Josephine Cottrell; (6) Jennie A. Robinson b. 18 Nov 1836; d. 1869; m. 1858 Marcus D. Nichols

---

9. Bradford
b. 1800's c. NY
m.
d. resided Oshawa ONT, CAN

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141221

JAMES-W141221
b. 12 Feb 1780 Stillwater NY
m. 1799
d. 18 Jan 1846 Camillus NY
Father: ABIJAH-W14122
Mother: Sarah DEAN

m. Betsey GLEASON
b. 1783 c.
d. Mar 1859
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (121)

NOTES: Will 16 Jan 1846: wife Eliza; sons Miner & James; daughter Caroline. On 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 Camillus NY census

1. Josiah
b. 02 Jun 1800 Stillwater NY
m.
d.

m. Adeline
b. 1805 c.
d.
Source: (571)

NOTES: On 1830 Camillus NY; 1850 Lysander NY, 1860 Kalamazoo MI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Mary E. Tuttle b. 1825 Camillus NY; m. John W. Moore. On 1870 Bradley MI in father's household.
(2) Cyrus Tuttle b. 1827 Onondaga Co NY; m. Mary A. b. 1827 NY. On 1860 Kalamazoo MI; 1870 Paw Paw MI census. CHILDREN:
(a) James Tuttle b. 1850 Lysander NY
(b) Mary Tuttle b. 1853 NY
(c) George Tuttle b. 1856 MI
(d) Emma or Anna Tuttle b. 1859 MI
(3) Sears Carl Tuttle b. 1833 NY; m. Nora b. 1843 Ireland. SON: Ira C. Tuttle b. 1863 MI
(4) Ira C. Tuttle b. 1839 Onondaga Co NY; enlisted 22 Aug 1861 Syracuse NY; perhaps m. Eleanor b. 1842 NY

2. Henry
b. 07 Jul 1802 Herkimer Co NY
m. 13 Jan 1825
d.

m. Aurelia Peck
b. 1805 c. NY
d.
Source: TF (121)

NOTES: Aurelia daughter of Elihu Peck. On 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Camillus NY census and 1855 State Census Camillus NY. CHILDREN:
(1) Betsey Tuttle b. 11 Jun 1827 Camillus NY; m. (1) 1847 William Newell; m. (2) Aug 1857 Miles Fisk. CHILDREN:
(a) Adelbert Newell b. 14 Jan 1848; m. 1870 IL to Mary Russell
(b) Clarence H. Newell b. 24 May 1850
(2) Cynthia Jane Tuttle b. 27 Jun 1836 Camillus NY; m. Dec 1863 to John D. Safford according to TF but probably Stafford
(3) Helen Maud Tuttle b. 18 May 1838 Camillus NY; m. 08 Jun 1858 Samuel Parsons. On 1880 Camillus NY in household of her parents. CHILDREN:
(a) Maurice Tuttle Parsons b. 03 Mar 1859
(b) Samuel H. Parsons b. 24 Jun 1863
(c) Alice A. Parsons b. 13 Mar 1868
(4) died young

---

3. Miner
b. 15 Aug 1804 Stillwater NY
m.
d. Feb 1856

m. Mary
b. 1814 NY
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Physician - had 6 children - all died young. On 1840, 1850 Hannibal NY census

---

4. Caroline
b. 22 Dec 1807 Whitestown NY
d.

m. UNMARRIED

Source: TF

---

5. Elias W.
b. 05 May 1810 Whitestown NY
m.
d.

m. Margaret
b. 1817 NY
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1860 Cincinnati OH - banker. SON: Charles Tuttle b. 1852 OH

---

6. Charles
b. 01 Jun 1812
m. (1)11 Apr 1839 Camillus NY (2)15 Oct 1856
d.

m. (1)Melissa West (2)Mary N. CLARK
b. (1)11 Apr 1819 MA (2)24 May 1829 MA
d. (1)1852 Hawley MA
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1840 Camillus NY; 1870 Painted Post NY census. CHILDREN BY: Mary Clark
(1) Charles Edwin Tuttle b. 21 Sep 1857 MA
(2) Frederick Tuttle b. 21 Oct 1859 MA
(3) Dora Volusa Tuttle b. 17 Feb 1861 MA
(4) Byron Duane Tuttle b. 25 Feb 1865 MA
(5) Clara Elizabeth Tuttle b. 09 Apr 1868 MA

---

7. Sarah Ann
b. 06 Mar 1814 Camillus NY
m.
d.

m. Mr. Burgh
b.
d.
Source: Resided Monterey IN

---

8. Esther
b. 19 Aug 1816 Camillus NY
m.
d.

m. Charles H. Weed
b. 1811 c. "of Weedsport NY"
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1870 Weedsport NY census: sister Caroline Tuttle in household

---

9. Truman
b. 08 Feb 1820 Camillus NY
m. 09 Jun 1847 Rodman NY
d. 19 Apr 1873 Rodman NY

m. Marcia Wood
b. 1827 c. NY
d.
Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141221 (contd)

9. Truman (contd)
NOTES: Physician. Marcia granddaughter of Isaac S. Wood. On 1850, 1870 Rodman NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Morris Tuttle b. 1849 c. Jefferson Co NY
(2) Herbert Tuttle b. 1854 c. Jefferson Co NY

10. James
b. 01 Jul 1822 Camillus NY
m. 1846 Jordan NY
d. Sep 1860 Camillus NY
m. Mary H. Hine
b. 1826 c. CT
d.
Source: TF (997)
NOTES: Mary daughter of Willis B. Hine. On 1855 State Census Eldridge NY; 1860 Camillus NY; Mary on 1870 Cicero NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) James W.V.Tuttle b. 1848 Onondaga Co NY; d. Apr 1866
(2) Ella Tuttle b. 1850 c. Onondaga Co NY; d. 12 Jul 1865
(3) Frank W. Tuttle b. 16 Nov 1852 Onondaga Co NY; d. 02 Sep 1890 Lysander NY; m. 18 Aug 1877 to Mary E. Curtis; d. 04 Oct 1892; her will proved 29 Oct 1892 heirs her siblings, named no children.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141222

WILLIAM-W141222
b. 17 Aug 1794 Stillwater NY
m.
d. 09 Jan 1877 Wayne Co MI
Father: ABIJAH-W14122
Mother: Sarah DEAN
m. Melinda HAWLEY
b. 20 Oct 1800 ONT
d. 26 Jan 1886 MI
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (395)
NOTES: On 1830 Lockport NY; 1850, 1860 Redford MI, 1870 Redford MI in household of son James; Melinda on 1880 Redford MI census in household of son Charles

CHILDREN BY: Melinda Hawley (list incomplete)

1. ROBERT HAWLEY-W1412221
b. 04 Sep 1817 CAN
m. (1)10 Dec 1843 (2)Linn Co IA
d. 1910 Linn Co IA
m. (1)Sally A. NEWTON (2)Minerva SPURR
b. (1)16 Feb 1826 Saratogo NY
b. (2)11 Aug 1831 Madison Co NY
d. (1)13 Oct 1868 Linn Co IA
d. (2)1877 bur with husband
Source: T (395) (407) See FG W1412221

2. James M.
b. 1819 c. ONT
m.
d.
m. Catherine
b. 1822 c. NY
d.
Source:
NOTES: On 1850, 1860, 1870 Redford MI census. DAUGHTER: Theodocia Tuttle b. 1847 Redford MI

5. Lucinda
b. 1832 c. NY
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

6. Maryette
b.
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

7. Charles
b. 1838 c. NY
m.
d.
m. Catherine
b. 1849 CAN
d.
Source:
NOTES: On 1870 Detroit MI, 1880 Redford MI. SON: William Tuttle b. 1877 Wayne Co MI

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1412221

ROBERT HAWLEY-W1412221
b. 04 Sep 1817 CAN
m. (1)10 Dec 1843 (2)Linn Co IA
d. 1910 Linn Co IA
Father: WILLIAM-W141222
Mother: Melinda HAWLEY

m. (1)Sally A. NEWTON (2)Minerva SPURR
b. (1)16 Feb 1826 Saratoga NY
b. (2)11 Aug 1831 Madison Co NY
d. (1)13 Oct 1868 Linn Co IA
d. (2)1877 bur with husband
Source: T (395) (407)

NOTES: On 1850 Commerce MI; 1870 Linn Co IA census

CHILDREN BY: Sally A. Newton (list incomplete)

1. Hawley E.
b. 14 Nov 1844 NY
m.
d.

m. Mary E. Rawson
b. IA
d.
Source: (117) (395)

NOTES: Resided Tingley, Afton & Osceola IA. CHILD:
(1) Hawley Rawson Tuttle b. 1887 IA; m. (1)14 Feb 1917 Sacramento CA to Rose Elizabeth Links; m. (2)22 Feb 1930 Dora Leone Lucas. CHILDREN:
(a) William Rawson Tuttle b. 26 Mar 1919 Sacramento CA; d. 17 Mar 1956
(b) Marjorie Rose Tuttle b. 21 Aug 1942 CA to Herbert Gordon Whitehead

4. Wilbur (called Wilson)
b. 18 Jul 1852 Oakland Co MI
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

6. Orrel D.
b. 16 Jun 1855 Wayne Co MI
m.
d.

m. Mr. Crawford
b.
d.
Source: (395)

NOTES: Contributor (395). Had daughter and 4 grandchildren

7. Eleanor L. (twin)
b. 18 Sep 1865 Oakland Co MI
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (407)

8. Ellsworth V. (twin)
b. 18 Sep 1865 Oakland Co MI
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:(407)

CHILD BY: Minerva Spurr

9. Alice E.
b. 17 Mar 1871 Linn Co IA
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (407)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14123

JOHN-W14123
b. 1760-5 in or near Salem NY
m.
d.
Father: JOHN-W1412
Mother: _____

m. (1)Comfort _____ (2)Mary EASTMAN
b. (1)1779 c. (2)1775 c.
d. (1)19 Apr 1798 age 19 bur Round Top cemetery Stillwater NY
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (469) (708)

NOTES: Land tax 1789 Stillwater NY as head of household; sold real estate 30 Apr 1833 Stillwater NY. Perhaps same as served Rev War in 13th NY regiment of Albany Co NY. On 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 Stillwater NY census

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14123 (contd)
CHILDREN BY: Mary Eastman (list incomplete)

1. Sarah
b. 1800's c. Stillwater NY
m.
d. 21 Jan 1856
m.
b.
d.
Source: (469)

2. Fanny
b. 02 May 1805 Stillwater NY
m. 13 Mar 1828
d. 06 Dec 1846 Pt. Byron NY
m. Thomas Jefferson Hoffman
b. 14 Oct 1805
d. 08 Apr 1885 Pt. Huron MI
Source: (469)
CHILDREN: (1) John Martin Hoffman b. 24 Sep 1829; (2) Mary Elizabeth Hoffman b. 18 Jan 1832; (3) Thomas Jefferson Hoffman b. 08 Apr 1834; (4) Wesley Luther Hoffman b. 23 Mar 1837; (5) Thomas Clarence Hoffman b. 22 Apr 1844; (6) Fanny Jane Hoffman b. 04 Nov 1846 Pt. Byron NY

3. Eliza C.
b. 1810 c. Stillwater NY
m. 1836 c.
d. 1859 Conquest NY
m. Norman J. Bucklin
b. 1808 Rensselaer NY
d. 1884 Bronson MI
Source: T (469)
NOTES: Norman was son of Daniel & Eunice Bucklin. CHILDREN: (1) Mary Lodeska Bucklin b. 01 Jul 1837; (2) Byron L. Bucklin b. 18 Jan 1841; (3) Wellington I. Bucklin b. 10 Feb 1846; (4) Helen Louella Bucklin b. 15 Mar 1851

4. JOHN FRANKLIN-W141231
b. 01 Aug 1813 NY
m. 15 Mar 1839 Wood Co OH
d. 30 Sep 1879 Carroll IA
m. Rachel COLYER
b. 04 Mar 1819 England
d. 01 May 1891 Carroll IA
Source: Vital records (469) See FG W141231

5. Mary Ann
b. 1820 c. Stillwater NY
m.
d.
m. (1)Mr. Bucklin (2)Griffith Greene
b.
d.
Source: (469)
NOTES: Resided 1855 Wayne Co NY. ONLY CHILD: Josephine Bucklin

6. William D.
b. 13 Jun 1823 Stillwater NY
m. 05 Feb 1848 Steuben Co NY
d. 18 Sep 1901 Monroe Co MI
m. Permelia Pratt Horton
b. 09 Dec 1828
d. 11 Jan 1912 Monroe Co MI
Source: (469) (566) NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141231

JOHN FRANKLIN-W141231
b. 01 Aug 1813 NY
m. 15 Mar 1839 Wood Co OH
d. 30 Sep 1879 Carroll IA
Father: JOHN-W14123
Mother: Mary EASTMAN
m. Rachel COLYER
b. 04 Mar 1819 England
d. 01 May 1891 Carroll IA
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (469)
NOTES: On 1850 Manlius NY census. On 08 Jun 1854 Knox Co OH: Charles & Abigail Bird to John F. Tuttle; 08 Oct 1854 John F. & Rachel Tuttle to Prentice Wilson Lot 7, town of Mt. Liberty

1-3 died infancy

4. Van Rensselaer
b. 18 Feb 1846 Monroe Co NY
m. (1)29 Jul 1866 Marseilles IL (3)1905 Laurel KS
d. 12 Dec 1917 Marshalltown IA
m. (1)Emily Sparks (2)Widow Proctor (3)Louise Rathbone b. 14 Nov 1845
Source: (403) (438) (469) (1103)
NOTES: Served Civil War, Co. B, 40th IA Infantry Mar 1864 to Aug 1865. Emily was widow of Mr. Church. On 1905 Hutchinson KS State census.
CHILDREN ALL BY: Emily Sparks (next page)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W141231 (contd)

4. Van Rensselaer CHILDREN:
   (1) John Franklin Tuttle b. 03 May 1867 IL or KS; d. 23 Aug 1936 San Fernando CA; 12 ch - 10 living 1960; m. 19 Oct 1881 St. John KS to M.J.
   CHILDREN: (list incomplete) (a)Ralph M. Tuttle b. 1880's; (b) L.J. Tuttle; (c) John Franklin Tuttle b. 1880's; Contributor (438)
   (2) Nellie May Tuttle b. 05 Oct 1869; d. 1923; m. Mr. Crawford
   (3) Charles Augustus Tuttle b. 04 Dec 1872; m. 1902 Dora Hand
   (4) died young
   (5) James Edward Tuttle b. 05 Mar 1876
   (6) Van Burton Tuttle b. 03 Oct 1879 KS; m. Emily Greenwood. CHILD:
   (a) Herman Leroy Tuttle b. 21 Jan 1910 Macksville KS; m. June Haywood - 2 ch
   (7) Grace Violet Tuttle b. 22 Nov 1881 KS; d. Jul 1932; m. Wesley Mathias b. 24 Mar 1873; d. Jul 1953. DAUGHTER: Alice Mathias b. 13 Sep 1908; m. 1928 Frank McMillen; resided Coldwater KS
   (8) Harry Leroy Tuttle b. 30 Sep 1891 KS; d. 11 Sep 1957 Sacramento CA

5. died infancy

6. Hortense Evaline
b. 13 Jan 1851 Rochester NY
m. 31 Oct 1869 Malcolm IA
d. 12 Dec 1929 Omaha NE

m. James Edwin Griffith
b. 04 Oct 1843 Jamestown OH
d. 09 Nov 1918 Omaha NE
Source: (469)

NOTES: James was son of Isaac N. & Paulina P. (Johnson) Griffith. CHILDREN:
   (1) James Edwin Griffith b. 01 Feb 1872 Carrol IA; d. 1943 Audubon IA; m. 15 Jul 1903 Laura E. Munson b. 1873; d. 1936
   (2) Nellie Viola Griffith b. 08 Apr 1875 Carrol IA; d. 04 May 1947 Savanna IL; m. 31 Oct 1895 to Howard T. Drake b. 1872; d. 1948 son of Azel H. & Jennie E. (Ball) Drake - 3 children.
   (a) Edwin Howard Drake b. 1904; Contributor (469)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W142

DAVID-W142
b. 06 Mar 1701 Norwalk CT
m.
d. before 19 May 1769
Father: DAVID-W14
Mother: Mary REED

m. (1)Catherine _____ (2)Martha
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: 1CCH DLJ TF

NOTES: Will 19 May 1769; proved 08 Jan 1776: sons Abraham, Eli, Enos and Ebenezer, daughters Catherine Tuttle, Abigail wife of Jacob Reed of Ridgebury, grandchildren Mabel, Aaron, Moses & Elizabeth children of son David, deceased. 30 Sep 1733 David and wife Catherine admitted full communion New Canaan CT 1CCH

CHILDREN BY: Catherine _____

1. DANIEL-W1421
b. 1720's,bap. 07 Oct 1733 New Canaan CT
m. 18 May 1749 Newtown CT
d. before 20 Mar 1764

m. Mercy BRISTOL
b. 24 May 1729 Newtown CT
d.
Source: Vital records TF (3) See FG W1421

2. DAVID-W1422
b. 1720's,bap. 07 Oct 1733 New Canaan CT
m. 24 Oct 1754 Wilton CT
d. before 20 Jan 1763

m. Elizabeth HICKOCK
b.
d.
Source: 1CCH vital records See FG W1422

3. Catherine
b. 1730 c.,bap. 07 Oct 1733 New Canaan CT
d.

m. UNMARRIED
Source: CH vital records

FAMILY GROUP NO. W142 (contd)

4. ABRAHAM-W1423
b. 1732 c. bap 07 Oct 1733 New Canaan CT
m.
d.

m. (1)_____ BENHAM (2)Clarissa Beebe (3)sister of 2nd wife
d. (1)04 Dec 1784 Woodbury CT
Source: TF DLJ See FG W1423

---

5. Abigail
bap 19 May 1734 New Canaan CT
m. 10 Feb 1757 New Canaan CT
d.

m. Jacob Weed
b.
d.
Source: Church records

---

6. ELI-W1424
bap 04 May 1735 New Canaan CT
m. 08 Dec 1765 Norwalk CT
d.

m. Sarah SMITH
b.
d.
Source: Church records (66) TF See FG W1424

---

7. Anne
bap 09 May 1736 New Canaan CT; probably died young-not named in father's will

---

8. Enos
bap 15 Jun 1740 New Canaan CT
m. 16 Jan 1776 New Canaan CT
d. before 1790

m. Abigail Penoyer
b. 1755 c. CT
d.
Source: CCH records TF DAR (66) (779)

NOTES: Inventory 20 Aug 1792 Darien CT: Widow Abigail & son Enos named. Served Rev War 6th CT Regiment, Col. Return J. Meigs unit. Abigail on 1790 Norwalk, Stamford CT as widow; on 1850 Darien CT census in household of daughter Anna

(1) Patty or Polly Tuttle b. 18 Jun 1776 Norwalk CT

(2) Enos Tuttle b. 20 Mar 1779 Norwalk CT; on 1810 Norwalk CT census; 1820, 1830, 1840 Darrien CT census

(3) Henry Tuttle b. 09 Apr 1781 Norwalk CT; lived to old age"

(4) Anna Tuttle b. 03 Jun 1783 Norwalk CT; m. William Davenport b. 1770 c. CT

(5) Azor Tuttle b. 30 Aug 1785 New Canaan CT; d. 08 Jul 1847 Franklin Co OH; m. 30 May 1818 Stamford CT to Sarah Hoyt Kellogg d. 04 Oct 1835 New Canaan CT; Will 15 Jan 1847; proved 31 Jul 1847: daughters Harriet E. & Sarah H., $10 to Henry E. Tuttle (son or brother?). Wife Sarah daughter of Seth & Eunice (Judd) Kellogg. On 1820, 1830 New Canaan CT; 1840 Washington, Franklin OH census. On 23 Nov 1839 purchased land Franklin Co OH. CHILDREN:

(1) Henry E. Tuttle b. 1819 [perhaps son - see above]

(2) Harriet Esther Tuttle b. 17 Feb 1821 New Canaan CT; m. 17 Feb 1852 Madison Co OH to Joshua Bailey Mockridge - 2 sons & 6 daughters

(3) Sarah H. Tuttle b. 1823 New Canaan CT; m. 22 Aug 1849 Franklin Co OH to Jacob Bower Smith

---

9. Smith
bap 13 May 1744 probably died young

---

10. EBENEZER-W1425
bap 17 Mar 1745 New Canaan CT
m. 07 Feb 1765 Norwalk CT
d.

m. Charity PENOYER
b. 04 Feb 1746
d.
Source: CCH records See FG W1425

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1421

DANIEL-W1421
b. 1720's,bap 07 Oct 1733 New Canaan CT
m. 18 May 1749 Newtown CT
d. before 20 Mar 1764
Father: DAVID-W142
Mother: Catherine _____

m. Mercy BRISTOL
b. 24 May 1729 Newtown CT
d.
Father: Joseph BRISTOL
Mother: Sarah SMITH
Source: Vital records TF (3)

NOTES: Administrator 30 Jul 1763 Fairfield CT; 3 men appointed 20 Mar 1764 to divide estate to widow Mercy and her children. She m. (2) Samuel Benedict

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1421 (contd)

1. DANIEL-W14211
 b. 1750 c. New Canaan CT
 m. (1)10 Aug 1773 Ridgefield CT
 d.
 m. (1)Naomi STEVENS (2)Abigail Penoyer
 b. (1) "of Newtown CT"
 d.
 Source: CH records TF (3) (829) See FG W14211

2. Levi
 b. 1753 c. Norwalk CT
 m. 10 Jun 1776 New Canaan CT
 d. 05 Jan 1832 age 80 New Canaan CT
 m. Sarah Selleck
 b. 1752 c."of Middlesex"
 d.
 Source: CH records R TF (3)
 NOTES: Applied for Rev War pension 13 Jun 1820 age 67, wife Sarah 68, grandchildren Selleck R. Tuttle age 10, Emeline Grummond age 8 & Mary Price age 4 live with him. On 1790, 1800 Norwalk CT; 1810 Wilton CT; 1820 Norwalk CT; 1830 New Canaan CT census. CHILDREN: (list incomplete)
 (1) Eleanor Tuttle b. 1770's CT; m. 1798 Wilton CT John Grumman, Jr. DAUGHTER: Emeline Grumman b. 1812 c.

3. Enos
 b. 1750's CT
 m.
 d.
 m. Susanna
 b. 1764 c.
 d. 29 Dec 1801 age 37 Ridgefield CT
 Source: Vital Records
 NOTES: On 1790 Fredericktown, Dutchess NY; 1800 Ridgefield CT census

4. Smith
 b. 1750's c. CT
 m.
 d.
 m.
 b.
 d.
 Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14211

DANIEL-W14211
 b. 1750 c. New Canaan CT
 m. (1)10 Aug 1773 Ridgefield CT
 d.
 Father: DANIEL-W1421
 Mother: Mercy BRISTOL
 m. (1)Naomi STEVENS (2)Abigail Penoyer
 b. (1) "of Newtown CT"
 d.
 Father:
 Mother:
 Source: Church records TF (3) (829)
 NOTES: On 1790 Newtown CT; 1810 Wilton CT census

CHILDREN BY: Naomi Stevens

1. Daniel
 b. 1774 c.
 m.
 d. before 06 Mar 1800
 m. Dolly Bagley
 b.
 d.
 Source: Vital records TF
 NOTES: Resided Waterbury CT. Dolly m. (2) 24 Nov 1801 David Hungerford. DAUGHTER: Polly Ann Tuttle b. 06 Mar 1800 "daughter of Daniel deceased"

2. Ruth Ann
 b. 29 Nov 1777 CT
 m.
 d.
 m.
 b.
 d.
 Source: TF

3. SETH-W142111
 b. 18 Jul 1778 Fairfield Co CT
 m. (2)25 Sep 1842 Bridgeport CT
 d.
 m. (1)Ruth M. PERCY (2)Thankful Burroughs
 b. (1)"of Salisbury CT" (2)1776 c. CT
 d.
 Source: GFT TF See FG W142111

4. died young

5. Anna
 b. 1780's c. Fairfield CT
 m.
 d.
 m.
 b.
 d.
 Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14211

6. Lucinda
b. 1780's Fairfield CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

---

7. Betsey
b. 1780's CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

---

8. Nathaniel S.
b. 1790 c. CT
m.
d.

m. Phebe
b. 1790 c.
d.
Source:

NOTES: [AMT says perhaps son of Daniel]. On 1840 Lewisboro NY; 1850 Bedford NY census. CHILDREN: (1) Nathaniel S. Tuttle b. 1810 c. [AMT says perhaps son of Nathaniel S.] m. 02 May 1830 Wilton CT to Antoinette E. Grummage; (2) Mary Jane Tuttle b. 12 Oct 1818; d. UNMARRIED 02 Feb 1905; (3) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1834 c. NY daughter or granddaughter of Nathaniel - in his household 1850.

---

9. SAMUEL P.-W142112
b. 1801 c. CT
m. (1)03 Oct 1824 Wilton CT (2)11 Apr 1848
d.

m. (1)Aurinda TERRILL (2)Harriet BETTS (3)Angelina
b. (2)1811
d.
Source: Vital records HT TF (829)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W142111

SETH-W142111
b. 18 Jul 1778 Fairfield CT
m. (2)25 Sep 1842 Bridgeport CT
d.
Father: DANIEL-W14211
Mother: Naomi STEVENS

m. (1)Ruth M. PERCY (2)Thankful Burroughs
b. (1) "of Salisbury CT" (2)1776 c. CT
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: GFT TF

NOTES: On 1810 Salisbury CT; 1820 Sheffield MA; 1830 Norwalk CT; 1840, 1850 Bridgeport CT census

CHILDREN BY: Ruth M. Percy

1. John William
b. 12 Sep 1802 Salisbury CT
m. probably (1)29 Apr 1829 Canaan CT
m. (2)14 May 1837 Sandisfield MA
d.

m. (1)Julia Ann Cone (2)Luna Bosworth
b. (2)1808 MA
d.

Source: Vital records TF

NOTES: On 1840 Canaan CT; 1850 Vienna OH census. CHILDREN BY: Julia Ann Cone
(1) William S. Tuttle b. 1832 CT; m. 23 Mar 1854 Trumbull Co OH Lovinia Alderman
(2) Jonathan E. Tuttle b. 1836 perhaps same as m. 15 Sep 1863 Mahoming Co OH to Susie P. Shively
(3) Julia Ann Tuttle b. 1838 CT; m. 01 May 1856 Trumbull Co OH to Hiram Curtis
(4) Aramon B. Tuttle b. 1840
CHILDREN BY: Luna Bosworth
(5) Albert P. Tuttle b. 1842 CT; on 1870 Bethel, Branch MI census; m. Cynthia b. 1847 c. CHILDREN: (a) Mary F. Tuttle b. 1867 MI (b) Albert Tuttle b. 1869 MI
(6) Abigail G. Tuttle b. 1846 Trumbull Co OH

---

2. died young

---

3. Amanda M.
b. 12 Feb 1806
m. 26 Nov 1823 New Canaan CT
d.

m. Milo Rockwell
b.
d.
Source: GFT

4. Sally M.
b. 20 Jan 1808
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: GFT

---

5. Myron H.W.
b. 21 Jan 1810 Salisbury CT
m. (1)24 Dec 1832 Canaan CT (2)02 Jan 1870
d.

m. (1)Harriet M. Peck (2)Clarissa J.Stone
b. (1)10 Oct 1814
d. (1)28 Nov 1868
Source: Vital records GFT TF

NOTES: Resided Manchester CT. On 1840 Wallingford CT. CHILDREN ALL BY: Harriet
(1) Mary I. Tuttle b. 03 Nov 1833 resided Bantam Falls CT; m. George W. Bement
(2) Myron E. Tuttle b. 31 Jan 1835 CT; resided Stafford Springs CT; m. 16 Oct 1838 to Lucia A. Theal
(3-4) died infancy
(5) Henry C. Tuttle b. 04 Sep 1839 resided Warren OH; m. Minerva Wheaton
(6) Amanda M. Tuttle b. 09 Jan 1842; m. Edward Dunlap; resided W. Stafford CT
(7) Francis L. Tuttle b. 04 Dec 1845; m. Susan A. Griffin
(8) George W. Tuttle b. 21 Aug 1847; m.; resided Meriden CT
(9-11) died young

---

6. died infancy

---

7. Harmon L.
b. 13 Aug 1814 Fairfield Co CT
m. 28 Feb 1837 Bethlehem CT
d.

m. Caroline A. Judd
b. "of Littlefield CT"
d.
Source: Vital records

---

8. Joseph Percy
b. 02 Apr 1819
m.
d. 31 May 1886

m. Harriet N.
b.
d.
Source: NC

NOTES: Administrator widow Harriet N.; sons Monroe of Indiana; Lucius of Cleveland OH; resided 1883 Syracuse NY; "died in poor circumstances" from Sheffield MA. CHILDREN:
(1) Lucius Tuttle b. 1840 c. resided 07 Jun 1886 Cleveland OH
(2) Monroe Tuttle b. 1845 c.; d. 11 Nov 1911 Terre Haute IN

---

9. Emily Ann
b. 10 Dec 1821
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W142112

SAMUEL P.-W142112
b. 1801 c. CT
m. (1)03 Oct 1824 Wilton CT
m. (2)11 Apr 1848 New Canaan CT
d. 1877
Father: DANIEL-W14211
Mother: Naomi STEVENS

m. (1)Aurinda TERRILL (2)Harriet BETTS (3) Angelina
b. (2)1811
d.

Father: (1) Daniel TERRILL
Mother:
Source: Vital records HT TF (829)

NOTES: On 1830, 1850, 1870 New Canaan CT census

CHILDREN BY: Aurinda Terrill

1. Erastus
b. 07 Sep 1825 New Canaan CT
m. (1)07 Sep 1847 Weston CT
m. (2)02 Oct 1849 Bedford NY (3)21 Apr 1875
d.

m. (1)Lydia Esther Mills (2)Betsey Armstrong (3)Jane A. Williams
b.
d. (1)soon after m. - no children
Source: Vital records TF (829) (1150)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W142112 (contd)

1. Erastus CHILDREN:
CHILDREN BY: Betsey Armstrong - (1) Phebe Tuttle b. 1850's; m. Webster Davis of Wilton CT; (2) Abigail Tuttle b. 1850's NY or CT; (3) Lydia E. Tuttle b. 1850's resided New Canaan CT; (4) Margaret Tuttle b. 1850's CT or NY; m. Asa F. Fancher; (5) Sarah Tuttle b. 1860's
CHILD BY: Jane Williams
(6) Leon E. Tuttle b. 04 Jul 1880 New Cannan CT; m. Ethel Cavers b. 18 Nov 1897 Ont CAN. CHILDREN: (a) Leon S. Tuttle b. 11 Mar 1926 Stamford CT; m. Dorothy Mazza. DAUGHTER: Cheryl Ann Tuttle b. 04 Dec 1947; (b) Lawrence C. Tuttle b. 18 Jul 1930 Stamford CT; Contributor (1150); m. Lillian Dance - 4 children

2. died young

3. Sarah A.
b. 15 Feb 1829 New Canaan CT
m. 15 Nov 1848 New Canaan CT
d.
m. James Whitney
b. "of New Canaan CT"
d.
Source: TF (829)
NOTES: (829) says she m. James Whitting

4. Elizabeth
b. 26 Mar 1831 New Canaan CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

5. Augustus S.
b. 20 Dec 1834
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

6. Maria
b. 03 Apr 1837 New Canaan CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

7. Mary
b. 18 Aug 1838 New Canaan CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

CHILD BY: Harriet Betts

8. John H.
b. 17 Jan 1850 New Canaan CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1422

DAVID-W1422
b. 1720's bap 07 Oct 1733 New Canaan CT
m. 24 Oct 1754 Wilton CT
d. before 20 Jan 1763
Father: DAVID-W142
Mother: Catherine _____
m. Elizabeth HICKOCK
b.
d.
Father: Ezra HICKOCK
Mother: Elizabeth ST. JOHN
Source: Vital records 1CCH
NOTES: Perhaps Elizabeth m. (2)24 Feb 1788 Daniel Lockwood

1. Mabel
b. 1755 c. Norwalk CT
m. (1)16 Jan 1773 Norwalk CT (2)Sep 1779
d.
m. (1)Barnabus Mervine (2)James Parker
b. (2) "foreigner"
d.
Source: Vital records

2. Aaron
bap 27 Feb 1757 New Canaan CT
m.
d. 28 Nov 1841
m.
b.
d.
Source: R

NOTES: Applied 07 Oct 1829 age 70 for pension, names no wife or children. TF says one of his grandchildren m. T.G.Mollison of NYC. On 1820, 1830, 1840 Southbury CT census. CHILDREN:

(1) Anna Tuttle b. 1798 died young
(2) Moses Tuttle b. 1800 (probably son of Aaron); d. 04 Jul 1875 Southbury CT; m. 26 Mar 1848 Hepsey Lake age 42. On 1850 Southbury CT census

---

3. ABRAHAM-W14221
bap 07 Oct 1757 CT
m. 21 Oct 1785 Farmingbury (Wolcott) CT
d. 1840 c. Rockingham VT
m. Abigail MINOR
b.
d.
Source: Vital recs AG30 LTV R (318) (1280) See FG W14221

---

4. Moses
bap 22 Feb 1760 CT
m.
d. 24 Feb 1837 Tully NY
m. (1)Anna Tuttle (W1423) (2)Jane
b. (1)07 Jul 1763
d. (1)05 Sep 1828 Tully NY
Source: GFT R TF

NOTES: Named in grandfather's will; applied 07 Sep 1832 for Rev War pension; served 3rd regiment Continental Line, Dutchess Co NY. Will 10 Nov 1826; proved 16 Jun 1837. On 1790 Litchifeld CT; 1810, 1820, 1830 Tully NY; Jane on 1840 Tully NY census. Anna daughter of ABRAHAM-W1423. They were first cousins. CHILDREN BY Anna Tuttle

(1) Sabra Tuttle b. 27 Apr 1784 New Haven CT; d. 22 Jul 1843 buried Tully NY; m. 19 Sep 1805 Broadelbin NY Easton Tallman b. 27 Feb 1781; d. 01 Dec 1819 Tully NY son of William & Esther (Hall) Tallman; served War 1812. CHILDREN:
    (a) Hiram T. Tallman b. 07 Sep 1806
    (b) died young
    (c) Charles Tallman b. 19 Sep 1810; m. Eliza Ostrander
    (d) Moses Tuttle Tallman b. 26 Mar 1812; m. Jerusha Peters
    (e) William Easton Tallman b. 15 Sep 1814
    (f) Mary Ann Tallman b. 07 Feb 1817
    (g) Esther Matilda Tallman b. 05 Feb 1818; d. 10 Mar 1840
(2) Sally Tuttle b. 06 May 1789; d. Fabius NY; m. Stephen Winegar. CHILDREN:
    (a) Matilda Caroline Winegar b. 12 Oct 1815; m. 18 Dec 1834 Wm Jubal Frazier of Aurora IL
    (b) Marcus Winegar resided Fabius NY
(3) Matilda Tuttle b. 29 Jul 1792 Onondaga Co NY; d. 14 Nov 1872; resided Homer NY; m. Jedediah Barber d. 19 Apr 1876 age 89. CHILDREN:
    (a) Louisa Barber b. 1810; m. 1831 to Jacob M. Schermerhorn
    (b) George Jedediah Barber b. 30 Jun 1812; m. 1834 Catherine Reid
    (c) Paris Barber d. 07 May 1876 age 62; m. Elizabeth Mary McClellan
    (d) Elvenah Tuttle Barber; m. John T. Henry of NYC
    (e) Watts Barber d. 1871; m. Sarah Buell of Waterville NY

---

5. Elizabeth
b. 1762 c. Norwalk CT
m.
d. 04 Jun 1836 Preble NY
m. James Crofut
b.
d.
Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14221

ABRAHAM-W14221
bap 07 Oct 1757 CT
m. 21 Oct 1785 Farmingbury (Wolcott) CT
d. 1840 c. Rickingham VT
Father: DAVID-W1422 (perhaps)
Mother: Elizabeth HICKOCK

m. Abigail MINOR
b. 1763 c.
d.
Father:
Mother:

Source: Vital records AG30 LTV R (318) (1280)

NOTES: [AMT says Abraham perhaps son of David] Applied 25 Apr 1818 of Rickingham VT for Rev War pension; enlisted CT Continental service at start of war; re-enlisted 8 months; discharged West Point; re-enlisted 10 mos with Gen. Putnam and re-enlisted 3 years; 20 Jun 1820 age 62; wife Abigail 57; daughter Philenda age 20; got pension. On 1790 Southington CT; 1800 Torrington CT; 1820, 1830, 1840 Rockingham VT census. CHILDREN: (list incomplete)

2. SYLVANUS-W142211
b. 1782-5
m.
d. 09 Apr 1867 age 82 Grafton VT

m. (1)Clarissa SMITH (2) Ann
b. (2)1792 c.
d.

Source: (318) See FG W142211

3. Abraham
b. 1790 c.
m. 01 Jan 1815 Grafton VT
d.

m. Julia Beard
b. "of Grafton"
d.

Source: Vital records

NOTES: [AMT says Abraham probably son of Abraham-W14221]

4. Polly
b. 1790's c.
m. 25 Apr 1839 Wolcott CT
d.

m. Henry D. Upson
b.
d.

Source: Vital records

NOTES: Henry son of Selah Upson

5. Clarissa
b. 1790's
m. 04 Sep 1815 Rockingham VT
d.

m. William Miner
b.
d.

Source: Vital records

6. Philena
b. 1800 c. Torrington CT
m. 27 Jul 1823 Rockingham VT
d.

m. John Knapp
b.
d.

Source: Vital records

FAMILY GROUP NO. W142211

SYLVANUS-W142211
b. 1782-5
m.
d. 09 Apr 1867 age 82 Grafton VT
Father: ABRAHAM-W14221 (probably)
Mother: Abigail MINOR

m. (1)Clarissa SMITH (2) Ann
b. (2)1792
d.
Father: (1) John SMITH
Mother: (1) Sarah MASTICK

Source: Vital records (318)

NOTES: Clarissa widow of David Howard. On 1830 Walpole NH; 1850, 1860 Grafton VT

CHILDREN BY: Clarissa Smith

1. Mary
b. 1810's c.
d.

m.
b.

Source: (318)

2. Sarah
b. 1810's VT
d.

m. Mr. Spencer
b.

Source: (318)

3. JOSEPH SMITH-W1422111
b. 15 Aug 1818 Grafton VT
m. 06 Jun 1840 Rockingham VT
d.

m. Lucy Maria MARTIN
b. Oct 1819
d. Nov 1891

Source: (318) (1280) See FG W1422111

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1422111

JOSEPH SMITH-W1422111
b. 15 Aug 1818 Grafton VT
m. 06 Jun 1840 Rockingham VT
d.
Father: SYLVANUS-W142211
Mother: Clarissa SMITH

m. Lucy Maria MARTIN
b. Oct 1819
d. Nov 1891
Father: Joseph MARTIN
Mother: Ruth BADGER
Source: (318) (1280)

NOTES: On 1840 Rockingham VT; 1850, 1860, 1880 Grafton VT. CHILDREN: (list inc.)

5. LEVI WILLIS-W14221111
b. 1849 c. Grafton VT
m.
d. 1919 Newfane VT

m. Elmira ALDRICH
b. 1852 c.
d. 1917 age 65 W. Dummerston VT
Source: (318) (1280) See FG W14221111

7. Esta
b. 18 Aug 1856 Grafton VT
m. 29 Jul 1876 Walpole NH
d. 04 Mar 1939 buried Grafton VT

m. Edwin H. Ober
b. 10 Oct 1852
d. 12 Oct 1931 buried with wife
Source: (318)

NOTES: Edwin son of Henry Charles & Elizabeth (White) Ober. CHILDREN: (1) Lilla Estha Ober b. 06 Apr 1877; d. 13 Aug 1942; m. Will Farnum; (2) Mary Alice Ober b. 02 Oct 1878; m. (1) George Reed; m. (2) 1934 George Hatch; (3) Abbie Augusta Ober b. 23 Mar 1880; d. May 1901; m. 1899 Ryland Devoll; (4) Charles Henry Ober b. 24 Jan 1883; d. 30 Mar 1916 UNMARRIED; (5) Hattie Marie Ober b. 23 Oct 1884; d. 24 Oct 1959 UNMARRIED;(6) Ruth Ellen Ober b. 21 Jul 1897; m. Raymond H. Moore

9. Albert Willis
b. 28 Nov 1862 Grafton VT
m.
d.

m. Laura Hakey
b.
d.
Source: (318) (1280)

CHILDREN:
(1) Walter Willis Tuttle b. 1880's VT; m. 08 Jan 1916 Battleboro VT to Gertrude Bullett
(2) Curtis Tuttle b. 1880's; m. Maude (perhaps Edwards). CHILD: (a) Beatrice Tuttle m. Harry E. Farnum - 7 children
(3) Ethel Tuttle b. 180's VT; m. Mr. Jefts
(4) Lena Tuttle b. 1890's VT; m. (1)Edgar Bragg; m. (2)? - no children by this marriage. CHILDREN: (a) Norris Bragg resided Grafton VT; (b) Doris Bragg
(5) Lucy Tuttle b. 1890's VT; m. Simon Unwin - had large family

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14221111

LEVI WILLIS-W14221111
b. 1849 c. Grafton VT
m.
d. 1919 Newfane VT
Father: JOSEPH SMITH-W1422111
Mother: Lucy Maria MARTIN

m. Elmira ALDRICH
b. 1852
d. 1917 age 65 W. Dumerston VT
Father:
Mother:
Source: (318) (1280)

NOTES: On 1880 Grafton VT census in parents household. CHILDREN (list incomplete)

1. Edwin Willis
b. 16 Oct 1873 Grafton VT
m. Sep 1892
d. Apr 1946 Grafton VT

m. Myra E. Bolton
b.
d.
Source: (1280)

NOTES: Myra daughter of Elijah & Betsey (Lease) Bolton of Chester VT. CHILDREN:
(1) Edith Tuttle b. 20 Jun 1893 Grafton VT; d. 1940 c.; m. 1916 c. Mr. Dutton
(2) Willis Edwin Tuttle b. 03 Dec 1895 Grafton VT; Contributor (1280); m. Ruth Frances Fifield. CHILDREN: next page

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14221111 (contd)

1. Edwin Willis - CHILDREN of (2) Willis Edwin
   (a) Willis Edwin Tuttle b. 19 Jul 1922 Greefield MA; m. Josephine Shirley Gordon - 4 children
   (b) Shirley Frances Tuttle b. 19 Jun 1927 Greenfield MA; m. Thomas Edward Collins 3rd - 2 children
   (3) Earl Hall Tuttle b. 04 Apr 1897 Grafton VT; d. Sep 1953 - NO CHILDREN
   (4) Alta Tuttle b. 20 Apr 1900 Grafton VT; d. Aug 1954 - NO CHILDREN

5. Elmira
b. 1880's Grafton VT
m.
d.

m. Mr. Stickland
b.
d.
Source: (1280) NO CHILDREN

6. Irvin
b. 1880's Grafton VT
m.
d.

m. Jeanette Lawton
b.
d.
Source: (1280)

NOTES: Resided Alstead NH. CHILDREN: (1) Marcia Tuttle; (2) Marguerite Tuttle m. Jesse Comstock; (3) Flint Tuttle

7. Herbert Clark
b. 24 Jan 1886 Grafton VT
m.
d.

m. Florence Huntley
b.
d.
Source: (1280)

CHILDREN: (1) Floyd Tuttle b. 1917 - UNMARRIED; (2) Raymond Tuttle m. Mary had SON: Richard Tuttle

8. Harriet
b. 189 c. VT
m.
d.

m. James Clark, Jr.
b.
d.
Source: (1280) NO CHILDREN

9. Gladys
b. 1890's c. VT
m.
d.

m. Earl J. Taylor
b.
d.
Source: (1280) 4 CHILDREN

10. Marvin Hosea
b. 17 May 1897 VT
m.
d.

m. Beatrice Wiswald
b.
d.
Source: (1280) 10 CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1423

ABRAHAM-W1423
b. 1732 c. Norwalk CT bap 07 Oct 1733
m.
d.
Father: DAVID-W142
Mother: Catherine _____
NOTES: On 1790, 1800 Woodbury CT census

m. (1)_____ BENHAM (2)Clarissa BEEBE
(3)sister of 2nd wife
d. (1)04 Dec 1784 Woodbury CT
Father: (1) Japhet BENHAM
Mother: (2) Ann SMITH
Source: DLJ TF

CHILDREN BY: _____ Benham

1. Anna
b. 07 Jul 1763
m.
d. 05 Sep 1828 Tully NY

m. Moses Tuttle (son of David-W1422)
bap 22 Feb 1760 CT
d. 24 Feb 1837 Tully NY
Source: R TF See FG W1422

2. Dorcas
b. 1770's c.
m.
d.

m. Mr. Merchant
b.
d.
Source: TF - NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1423 (contd)

3. Catherine
b. 1770's c.
m.
d.

m. Amos Leach
b.
d.
Source: TF - several daughters

CHILDREN BY: Clarissa Beebe

4. ABRAHAM-W14231
b. 15 Feb 1789 Woodbury CT
m.
d. 17 Dec 1863 Elyria OH

m. (1)Anna BUNCE (2)Maria BUNCE
b.
d.
Source: DLJ TF (121) See FG W14231

5. Philadelphia
b. 02 Apr 1793
m. 1811
d. 06 Aug 1850

m. Isaiah M. Clark
b. 27 May 1789 Madison Co NY
d. 16 Jun 1873
Source: TF

CHILDREN: (1) Herman L. Clark b. 05 Dec 1813; d. 1872 LA; m. Phebe Chapman; (2) Elisha Clark d. age 17 yr; (3) Manville I. Clark; m. Mary Saxton; (4) Phila A. Clark b. 1821; d. 1863; m. Daniel Woods; (5) Charles Clark b. 1824; m. Paulina Fisher; (6) Elizabeth Clark b. 1827; m. Allen Perry; (7) Matilda Clark b. 1830; d. 10 Jul 1863; m. Henry Button; (8) Sarah Clark b. 1833; m. George B. Palmer; (9) Mary A. Clark b. 1835; m. Miles D. Fenton

6. Herman
b. 1794 c. CT
m.
d. 1851 Otsego Co NY

m. (1)? (2)Catherine Veltman (3) Mary
b. (3)1812
d.
Source: TF (1261)

NOTES: On 1830, 1840, 1850 Otsego NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) William Tuttle b. 1838 c. Otsego Co NY
(2) Ann Jeanette Tuttle b. 10 Jun 1839 Otsego Co NY; m. 23 Jan 1863 Augustus Stevens Holmes b. 14 Oct 1841; d. 26 Jun 1894 - several children
(3) Harriet Tuttle b. 1842 NY
(4) Charles Tuttle b. 1844 NY
(5) Hiram Tuttle b. 1846

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14231

ABRAHAM-W14231
b. 15 Feb 1789 Woodbury CT
m.
d. 17 Dec 1863 Elyria OH
Father: ABRAHAM-W1423
Mother: Clarissa BEEBE

m. (1)Anna BUNCE (2)Maria BUNCE
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: DLJ TF (121)

NOTES: On 1810 Woodbury CT; 1820 Salisbury CT; 1830, 1840 Tull, Onondaga Co NY census. 1842 & 1853 he & Maria sold real estate Tully NY

CHILDREN BY: Anna Bunce

1. Albert Perry
b. 11 Jul 1811 CT
m. 04 Apr 1847 Huron Co OH
d.

m. Mary F. Smith
b. 1825 NY
d.
Source: Vital records TF

NOTES: On 1850 Lorain Co OH. CHILDREN:
(1) Eugene A. Tuttle b. 1850's Lorain Co OH; graduated Oberlin College 1877
(2) Henry J. Tuttle b. 1850's Lorain Co OH

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14231 (contd)

2. Hobart R.
b. 09 Sep 1813
m.
d.

m. 3 times; one wife was Marcia Kibby
(3)Lydia Ann b. 1811
b.
d.
Source: TF (859)

NOTES: On 1840 Hartwick NY; 1850 Elyria OH. CHILDREN:
(1) Albert Tuttle b. 1836 c. NY
(2) Louisa Tuttle b. 1839 c. NY; m. Aaron Tyrell of MA
(3) Charles H. Tuttle b. 1842 c. OH; served Union Army; resided IA
(4) Marcia or Mercy J. Tuttle b. 1845 c.; m. Dr. Nix of Clayton MI

---

3. Charles H.
b. 24 Aug 1815 CT
m.
d. 14 Sep 1870 Oberlin OH

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

(1) Maurice C. Tuttle b. 1850's; m. Clara Townsend
(2) Anna M. Tuttle b. 1850's; m. J.W.Waterman of OH

---

4. David Augustus
b. 29 Jul 1819 CT or NY
m. 10 May 1843
d. 02 Jan 1887 New Haven CT

m. Charlotte Miner
b. 1827 CT
d.
Source: GFT NC TF

NOTES: Charlotte daughter of Adoniram & Elizabeth (Forbes) Miner. On 1850, 1870 New Haven CT census. CHILDREN:
(1-2) died infancy
(3) Charlotte Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1848 c. New Haven CT; m. James Bradford Rider.
DAUGHER: Grace Bradford Rider
(4) Jennie A. Tuttle b. 1853 c. CT; m. 29 Jun 1876 New Haven CT William Hale Herrick b. 18 Aug 1849 son of William T. Herrick

---

CHILDREN: do not know which Bunce was mother of these children

5. Maria
b. 24 Jan 1822
m.
d. 23 May 1864 VT

m. J.R.Hatter
b.
d.
Source: TF

CHILDREN: (1) Emma Hatter m. A.J.Williams of Cleveland OH; (2) Lottie Hatter

---

6. Harriet
b. 20 Mar 1824, d. 12 Jan 1827

---

7. Horace B.
b. 20 Oct 1826 OH
m.
d.

m. Julia Cook
b. 1830 c.
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Raised by aunt Dorcas; had farm Bridgeport CT. Julia daughter of Thaddeus Cook; she m. (2) William Francis. On 1850 Salisbury CT. CHILDREN:
(1) Julia M. Tuttle b. 1848 CT
(2) Egbert Tuttle b. 1850 Salisbury CT

---

8. Walter J.B.
b. 21 Mar 1829
m. 19 May 1850 Lorain Co OH
d.

m. Delia M. Bruce
b. 1830 c.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1850 Elyria OH; 1860 Kalamazoo MI - Cynthia Tuttle in household - unknown parents; 1870 Kalamazoo MI census. CHILD: Harriet E. Tuttle b. 1851 Lorain Co OH

---

9. Harriet E.
b. 1830's
m.
d.

m. G. M. Cole
b.
d.
Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1424

ELI-W1424
bap 04 May 1735 New Canaan CT
m. 08 Dec 1765 Norwalk CT
d.
Father: DAVID-W142
Mother: Catherine _____

m. Sarah SMITH
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Church records TF (66)

NOTES: On 1790, 1800 Norwalk CT; 1810 Wilton CT census

1. Mary
b. 08 May 1766 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (66)

2. Hannah
b. 25 Nov 1767 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF (66)

3. Rhoda
b. 29 Nov 1770 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF (66)

4. Catherine
b. 15 Sep 1772 Norwalk CT
m. 02 Mar 1794 New Canaan CT
d.

m. Isaac Keeler (his 2nd wife)
b. 25 Jul 1756
d. 25 Jan 1837
Source: 1CCH - NO CHILDREN

5. ABRAHAM-W14241
b. 27 Dec 1774 Norwalk CT
m. (1)1797 c. (2)17 Jan 1833
d. 25 Feb 1851 Plattekill NY bur ME church

m. (1)Martha BURR (2)Sarah BIRDSELL
b. (1)10 Feb 1779 CT (2)17 Jan 1797
d. (1)10 Jan 1832 Newburgh NY (2)15 Nov 1880 bur. St. Lukes cem Fiskill NY
Source: TF (66) (124) (765) (775) (955) See FG W14241

6. Johnson
b. 15 Oct 1776 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF (66) Son died 16 years old

7. Sally
b. 20 Oct 1779 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (66)

8. Phebe
b. 15 Sep 1782 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14241

ABRAHAM-W14241
b. 27 Dec 1774 Norwalk CT
m. (1)1797 c. (2)17 Jan 1833
d. 25 Feb 1851 Plattekill NY bur Methodist CH
Father: ELI-W1424
Mother: Sarah SMITH

m. (1)Martha BURR (2)Sarah BIRDSELL
b. (1)10 Feb 1779 CT (2)17 Jan 1797
d. (1)10 Jan 1832 Newburgh NY (2) 15 Nov 1880 bur. St. Luke's Cem Fiskill NY
Father: (1)Samuel BURR
Mother:
Source: TF (66) (124) (765) (775) (955)

NOTES: Drum major War 1812. Sarah applied 06 Sep 1852 for pension. On 1800 Mochester, Ulster NY; 1810 Newburgh NY; 1820 Plattekill NY; 1830 Marlboro NY census

CHILDREN BY: Martha Burr

1. HENRY BURR-W142411
b. 15 Oct 1798 NY or CT
m. (1)02 Oct 1823
d. 08 Apr 1874 Montgomery NY

m. (1)Phebe Irene GRIFFIN (2)Mary B. MEAD
b. (1)1798 (2)1821
d.
Source: (765) See FG W142411

2. Emeline
b. 1799 c. Ulster Co NY
m.
d.

m. John Van Sickle
b. "of Albany NY"
d.
Source: (955)

3. Samuel
b. Mar 1800 Newburgh NY
m.
d. 19 Jan 1878 bur Woodlawn Cem Newburgh NY

m. Caroline Garrison
b. 1815
d. 17 Apr 1894 age 78 yr 9 mo bur with husband
Source: LTV T (765) (955)

NOTES: On 1840, 1850 Newburgh NY; 1860 Little Britain NY; 1870 Newburgh NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Abram Tuttle b. 1838 Newburgh NY; buried Apr 1916 Woodlawn Cem near parents and wife; m. Katherine d. 24 Jun 1910 age 69
(2) Charles Tuttle (twin) b. 1849 c.Newburgh NY; raised by Aunt; m. May S. Leroy 1877-1913
(3) Samuel Tuttle (twin) b. 1849 c.Newburgh NY; raised by Aunt; m. Mary b. 1846 c.; on 1870 Newburgh NY. DAUGHTER: Charlotte Tuttle b. 1870 c. NY

4. Lucretia
b. 1800's Ulster Co NY
m.
d. resided Clyde NY

m. Mr. Dayton
b.
d.
Source: (765) (955)

5. Alexander S.
b. 1805 c. NY
m.
d.

m. Mary F.
b. 1798 c. NY
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 Williamsburg NY census. CHILDREN: (1) Martha Tuttle b. 1827 c. NY; (2) Ellen Tuttle b. 1830 c. NY

6. Fannie
b. 1800's
m.
d.

m. Mr. Dayton
b. "of Michigan"
d.
Source: (955)

7. Sarah
b. 1810's Ulster Co nY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (955)

8. Pamelia
b. 1810's Ulster Co NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (955)

9. Robert
b. 1815 c. Ulster Co NY
m. 16 Apr 1840 Williamsburg (Brooklyn) NY
d.

m. Elizabeth Vail
b. 1820 c. Suffolk Co NY
d.
Source: (765) (955)

NOTES: On 1840, 1850 Williamsburg NY and 1865, 1875 NY State Census. CHILDREN: (list incomplete)
(3) George Fulton Tuttle b. 19 Feb 1844 Brooklyn NY; d. 29 Nov 1915 San Francisco CA; m. Louise L. Martin b. 30 Jun 1856 San Jose CA; d. 18 Sep 1926 daughter of Calvin & Francesca (Leyda) Martin. DAUGHTER: Grace M. Tuttle b. 1885 c. CA; m. 16 Jan 1907 Napa Co CA to Charles Baehr b. 1880 c. CA

10. John E.
b. 1821 c. Ulster Co NY
m.
d.

m. (1)Margaret (2)Nora (3)Annie
b. (1)1827 NY (2)1832 IRE (3)1836 IRE
d.
Source: (765) (955)

NOTES: Apparently m. 3 times; resided after 1870 NYC. On 1870 Williamsburg, Kings Co NY census. CHILDREN: (1) Agnes Tuttle b. 1847 c. NY; (2) Elmire Tuttle b. 1850 Kings Co NY; (3) John Tuttle b. 1859 NY; (4) Nicholas Tuttle b. 1861 Williamsburg NY; (5) Sarah Tuttle b. 1863 Williamsburg NY

CHILDREN BY: Sarah Birdsell

11. Julia
b. 1835 c. Ulster Co NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (765) (955)

12. Henry B.
b. 1838 c. Ulster Co NY
m.
d.

m. Mary E. Harris
b. 1840 c.
d. 1937 Newburg NY
Source: NC (765) (955)

NOTES: Mary daughter of James & Clarissa Harris. CHILD:
(1) William Tuttle b. 1870 Newburgh NY; m. Jennie Edgeworth - widow - CHILDREN:
(a) John B. Tuttle b. 1890's NY; resided 1936 Orange NY
(b) William H. Tuttle living 1936
(c) Lottie Tuttle living 1936

13. Lorinda H.
b. 1844 c. Ulster Co NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (765)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W142411

HENRY BURR-W142411
b. 15 Oct 1798 NY or CT
m. (1)02 Oct 1823
d. 08 Apr 1874 Montgomery NY
Father: ABRAHAM-W14241
Mother: Martha BURR

m. (1)Phebe Irene GRIFFIN (2)Mary B. MEAD
b. (1)1798 (2)1821
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (765)

NOTES: Mary widow of McCutcheon. On 1830 Newburgh NY; 1850 Cortlandt, Westchester NY; 1860 Newburgh NY; 1870 Walden NY census. "called Burr"

CHILDREN BY: Phebe Irene Griffin

1. WILLIAM HENRY-W1424111
b. 1825 c. Newburgh NY
m. 15 Nov 1849
d. 19 Apr 1882 bur Montrose NY

m. Eliza CONKLIN
b. 1831 c. NY
d. 08 Apr 1884 bur with husband
Source: (765) (995) See FG W1424111

2. Mary Elizabeth
b. 1828 c. Newburgh NY
m.
d.

m. Mr. Service
b.
d.
Source: (995)

3. Margaret Jane
b. 1830 c. Newburgh NY
m.
d.

m. John Gordon
b.
d.
Source: (995)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W142411 (contd)

4. Rachel Ann d. age 20	m. UNMARRIED Source:
5. Phebe Maria b. 1835 c. Newburgh NY m. d.	m. Oliver Bailey b. d. Source: (995)

CHILDREN BY: Mary B. Mead

6. WALTER MEAD-W1424112 b. 22 Sep 1857 Orange Lake NY m. 13 Nov 1879 Montgomery NY d. 1946	m. Anna Schoonmaker b. d. 27 Dec 1933 Source: NC (765) See FG W1424112
7. Harvey b. 1859 c. d. 1937	m. UNMARRIED Source: (765) (995)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1424111

WILLIAM HENRY-W1424111 b. 1825 c. Newburgh NY m. 15 Nov 1849 d. 19 Apr 1882 bur Montrose NY Father: HENRY BURR-W142411 Mother: Phebe Irene Griffin	m. Eliza Conklin b. 1831 c. NY d. 08 Apr 1884 bur with husband Father: Mother: Source: (765) (995)

NOTES: Civil War, sgt Co D, 19th NY National Guard. On 1850 Cortlandt, Westchester NY; 1860 Newburgh NY; 1870 Shrub Oak NY; 1880 Peekskill NY census

1. Luther Burr b. 25 Aug 1850 Newburgh NY m. 26 Mar 1872 Fernandina FL d. 17 May 1927 Williamsburgh VA	m. Julia Catherine Falana b. 10 Oct 1852 d. 06 Nov 1932 bur with husband Source: (765) (995)

NOTES: On 1880 Peekskill NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Laura Bell Tuttle b. 15 Dec 1873; d. 09 May 1963 buried Hampton VA; Contributor (765); m. 21 Sep 1897 W. Verplanck NY to James B. Rich b. Hobart NY. CHILDREN:
(a) Carol Isabel Rich b. 24 Jan 1899; d. 23 Nov 1953; m. 1934 Wm Rankin - 1 ch
(b) Robert Luther Rich b. 31 May 1902; m. Emily A. Smith - NO CHILDREN
(2) William Henry Tuttle b. 22 Jan 1877; d. 19 Dec 1907 buried Verplanck NY; detective NYC RR; m. 13 Jul 1902 to Theresa Lorette Mackey b. 29 Mar 1883; d. 19 Nov 1958 Richmond VA; buried with husband. CHILD: William Luther Tuttle b. 31 Aug 1907 Verplanck NY; m. Marie Hofmyer - NO CHILDREN

2. Isaac Conklin b. 28 Jan 1852 Newburgh NY m. 26 Nov 1873 d. 09 Jan 1917	m. Mary Catherine Dykman b. 05 Nov 1853 d. 1933 Source: (995)

NOTES: On 1880 Verplanck NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Frank Benjamin Tuttle b. 09 Nov 1874
(2) Leonard Isaac Tuttle b. 11 Mar 1877 Verplanck NY; m. 1897 Grace Outhouse b. 1873. ONLY CHILD: Spencer Tuttle b. 30 Sep 1898 Westchester Co NY; d. 06 Sep 1958; m. Maria Lynch - NO CHILDREN

3. John H. b. 1855 c. m. d. 02 Mar 1927 Verplanck NY	m. Isabel Gillman b. 1858 c. d. Source: (995)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1424111 (contd)

3. John H. CHILDREN:
   (1) John H. Tuttle b. 1878 c. Westchester Co NY; m. Isabel
   (2) Grace Tuttle b. 1880 c. Verplanck NY; m. William Nelson
   (3) Lou Ellen Tuttle b. 1881 c. Verplanck NY; m. Walter Hawks
   (4) Jane Tuttle b. 1880's c. Verplanck NY; m. Leonard Conklin
   (5) Hattie Tuttle b. 1880's
   (6) Olive Tuttle died UNMARRIED age 20 years
   (7) Viola Tuttle b. 1890's Verplanck NY; m. & resided in or near Verplanck NY
   (8) William Thomas Tuttle b. 23 May 1895 Verplanck NY; d. UNMARRIED 05 Jun 1925

---

4. Charles Griffin
b. May 1856 Newburgh NY
m.
d. 02 Feb 1927 bur Montrose NY

m. Mary Fitzpatrick
b.
d. 1895 c.
Source: (955) (995)

(1) died infancy
(2) Theresa Tuttle b. 1883 c. Verplanck NY; d. 1925 Albany NY; m. twice -NO CHILD
(3) Margaret Tuttle b. 1885 c. Verplanck NY; d. 1926; m. William Finegan. ONLY CHILD: Isabel Finegan m. Dennis Cosgrave - 1 child
(4) Ann Marie Tuttle b. 21 May 1889; m. Joseph O'Connor; d. 1927. CHILDREN: (a) Mary Ellen O'Connor b. 30 Apr 1908; (b) Catherine Elizabeth O'Connor b. 16 Feb 1910; (c) Joseph David O'Connor b. 06 Dec 1913; (d) Vincent DePaul O'Connor b. 23 Oct 1916; (e) Margaret O'Connor b. 21 Apr 1919; (f) John Joseph O'Connor b. 14 Jan 1922; (g) Robert O'Connor b. 27 Feb 1924
(5) Catherine Tuttle b. 23 Jul 1891 Verplanck NY; Contributor (955) & (995) raised in VA by Uncle Luther B. Tuttle; m. Leamon Ackley Nelson. ONLY CHILD: Leamon Ackley Nelson b. 27 Aug 1933

---

5. Zilla
b. 1859 c.
m.
d.

m. Mr. Post
b.
d.
Source:

---

6. Mary Ellen
b. 1862 c.
m.
d.

m. William Shaw
b. Scotland
d.
Source: (995)

CHILDREN: (1) Agnes Shaw resided 1964 CA; m. William Crump; (2) Jessie Shaw d. Montrose NY; m. Clifton Haight

---

7. Martha Delia
b. 29 Oct 1867 Buchanan NY
m.
d. 01 Jan 1950

m. Andrew Shaw
b. Scotland
d. 1917
Source: (995)

CHILDREN: (1) Ethel Shaw b. 1890; (2) Howard A. Shaw b. 02 Oct 1933; m. 1924 Isabel Tunnard; (3) Hugh Shaw

---

8. Eugene
b. 1871 c. Shrub Oak NY
m.
d. Tuckahoe NY

m. Amanda Richards
b.
d.
Source: (995)

CHILDREN: (1) Bessie Tuttle b. 1890's NY; (2) Ruth Tuttle b. 1890's NY; (3) Beatrice Tuttle; (4) May Tuttle; (5) Eugene Tuttle

---

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1424112

WALTER MEAD-W1424112
b. 22 Sep 1857 Orange Lake NY
m. 13 Nov 1879 Montgomery NY
d. 1946
Father: HENRY BURR-W142411
Mother: Mary B. MEAD

m. Anna SCHOONMAKER
b.
d. 27 Dec 1933
Father: Epinetus SCHOONMAKER
Mother:
Source: NC (765)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1424112 (contd)
NOTES: Resided 1881-1932 near Waverly KS

1. Mary	m.
b. 1880 c.	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:
2. Martha Titus	m. Mr. Warner
b. 1880's Waverly KS	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (765)
3. Sarah Rachel	m. Mr. Walters
b. 1880;s Waverly KS	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (765)
4. Harvey	m.
b. 1891 c. Waverly KS	b.
m.	d.
d. resided 1930's Stone Ridge NY	Source: (765)
5. William	m.
b. 1890's	b.
m.	d.
d. resided KS	Source: (765)
6. Ruth	m. Mr. Beckner
b. 189's Waverly KS	b.
m.	d.
d. resided 1940 Lindsay CA	Source: (765)
7. Phebe	m. Wilson B. Mahaffy
b. 1890's Waverly KS	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: NC (765)
8. Gordon V.K.	m.
b. 1890's	b.
m.	d.
d. resided Newburgh NY	Source: (765)
9. Bernice	m. Mr. Harris
b. 1890's Waverly KS	b.
m.	d.
d. resided Lewiston MT	Source: NC (765)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1425

EBENEZER-W1425	m. Charity PENOYER
bap 17 Mar 1745 New Canaan CT	b. 04 Feb 1746
m. 07 Feb 1765 Norwalk CT	d.
d.	Father: Samuel PENOYER
Father: DAIVD-W142	Mother: Abigail LOCKWOOD
Mother: Catherine _____	Source: CCH Vital records TF
NOTES: On 1790, 1800 Norwalk CT; 1810, 1820 Wilton CT census	
1. DAVID-W14251	m. Sally RICHARDS
b. 08 Jan 1766 Norwalk CT	b.
m. 06 Dec 1789 Norwalk CT	d.
d. 16 Jan 1847 Chardon OH	Source: Vital records TF (66) (778) See FG W14251
2. Lydia	m. Alexander Hanford
b. 10 Mar 1769 Norwalk CT	b.
m.	d.
d. resided Manlius NY	Source: Vital Records TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1425

3. died young

4. Azor
b. 20 Jul 1775 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF

5. Smith
b. 20 Jun 1778 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1860 Wilton CT; 1820 Norwalk CT; 1830, 1840 New Canaan CT; 1850 New Canaan CT son William & family in household. CHILDREN:

(1) William Tuttle b. 1807 c. CT or NY; m. Rebecca L. Perhaps on 1830 Bridgeport CT; on 1840 Stratford CT; 1850 New Canaan CT in father's household; 1870 New Canaan alone. SON: William L. Tuttle (probably son of William) b. 1841 NY; enlisted 26 May 1861 cpl Co 1, 14th IL Infantry; discharged 18 Jun 1864; resided Loani IL; m. 26 Nov 1868 Sangamon Co IL to Sarah E. Colburn. SON: John W. Tuttle b. 1870 Belleville IL

(2) Henry Tuttle (perhaps) b. 1811 c. CT; m. Marilla b. 1811; on 1840, 1850 New Canaan CT. CHILDREN: (a) James H. Tuttle b. 1834 CT; (b) Eliza C. Tuttle b. 1836 c. CT; (c) Harriet Tuttle b. 1836 c. CT; (d) Betsey Tuttle b. 1839 c. CT; (e) Fanning M. Tuttle b. 1841 c. CT; (f) Hiram Tuttle b. 1845 New Canaan CT; (g) Charles Tuttle b. 1847 c. CT; (h) William Tuttle b. 1849 c. New Canaan CT

(3) Smith Tuttle (perhaps) b. 1810's; m. 07 Aspr 1836 New Canaan CT to Harmony Tuttle b. 1810's (parents unknown). On 25 Dec 1837 Harmony Tuttle sold real estate Tuscarawas Co OH

6. Abigail
b. 25 Feb 1788 New Canaan CT
m. 20 Jan 1819 New Canaan CT
d.

m. Robert Donovan
b. "of Bridgeport"
d.
Source: (66)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W14251

DAVID-W14251
b. 08 Jan 1766 Norwalk CT
m. 06 Dec 1789 Norwalk CT
d. 16 Jan 1847 Chardon OH
Father: EBENEZER-W1425
Mother: Charity PENOYER

m. Sally RICHARDS
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records TF (66) (778)

NOTES: On 1790 Norwalk CT; 1810 Lysander NY; 1820 Cicero NY; 1830 Mentor OH census; 1840 Chardon OH - David alone

1. Maria
b. 10 Aug 1791 Norwalk CT
m.
d. 29 Mar 1845

m. John Stevers
b.
d.
Source: (778)

CHILD: Harmony Stevers m. William Taylor - 3 ch

2. Ralph
b. 19 Dec 1792 Norwalk CT
m. 07 Sep 1823 Geauga Co OH
d. 04 Sep 1882 Chicago IL

m. Hannah G. Matthews
b. 1804 c.
d.
Source: Vital Records TF (482) (778)

NOTES: On 1830 St. Joseph Co MI; 1840, 1850 Comstock MI; 1870 Ward 14 Chicago IL census. CHILDREN:

(1) Nelson Tuttle b. 1824 c. Geauga Co OH; d. Colorado; m. Ellen b. 1824. On 1860 McGregor IA census. CHILDREN: (a) Frank Tuttle b. 1855; (b) Charles Tuttle b. 1857 IA

2. Ralph CHILDREN (contd)
(2) Cyneska Tuttle b. 1825-9 Geauga Co OH; m. William Warren. She was widow in 1898 San Francisco - 2 daughters
(3) Larned D. Tuttle b. 1830 Kalamazoo IL - had several children
(4) Orilla J. Tuttle (fem) b. 1833 m. Florence (male) Crandall son of Polly Tuttle below. They were first cousins. Florence d. 29 Oct 1894; Lt. Union Army. DAUGHTER: Mary Crandall b. 16 Mar 1854; m. George W. Mariner
(5) Amanda Jane Tuttle b. 1837 Kalamazoo MI

---

3. Catherine
b. 24 Dec 1794 Norwalk CT
m.
d. 03 Dec 1864 Crystal Lake IL

m. Henry Randolph Stanard
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF (778)

CHILDREN: (1) Warren Stanard b. 02 Apr 1818 Salina NY; Methodist clergyman; m. 14 Jul 1839 Sarah Fitch Dann b. 21 Dec 1820; (2) Clarissa Stanard; m. James Hastings d. Lake Co IL. DAUGHTER: Elsie Hastings m. Mr. Rhodes; (3) died young; (4) Valomia Stanard m. McHenry Co IL to David Hoffman; (5) George Stanard resided IA - had large family; (6) Sarah Stanard m. (1) James E. Crandall son of Polly Tuttle below. They were first cousins; m. (2) Mr. Sanford

---

4. Hiram
b. 04 Jul 1797 Norwalk CT
m.
d. 07 Aug 1816

m.
b.
d.
Source: (778)

---

5. Charles
b. 11 Jun 1799 Fairfield CT
m. 29 Nov 1829 Mentor OH
d. 13 Oct 1874 Painesville OH

m. Caroline Griswold
b. 1809 CT or NY
d.
Source: DAR (778) (929)

NOTES: On 1830 Mentor OH; 1840 Chardon OH; 1850 Mentor OH; 1860, 1870 Painesville OH census. CHILDREN: (1) Rachel Tuttle b. 1832 Chardon OH; m. 31 Dec 1858 James J. Harrison; (2) Allen T. Tuttle b. 1834 Geauga Co OH; d. 1896; Contributor 929;m. 20 Aug 1861 Lake Co OH to Adelaide Gurley; (3) Sarah B. Tuttle b. 1835 OH; (4) Myron W. Tuttle b. 1837 Chardon OH; m. Emily W. b. 1842. SON: Eugene Tuttle b. Jul 1869 IL; (5) Lovina E. Tuttle b. 1840; (6) Charles Corwin Tuttle b. 1841 OH; (7) Oscar G. Tuttle b. 1846 Geauga Co OH; perhaps same as O.G. who m. 05 Apr 1882; Crawford Co OH to Mary J. Billo

---

6. died infancy

---

7. Polly
b. 17 Mar 1803 CT
m. 25 Oct 1821 Pomey NY
d. 02 Dec 1864 McHenry Co IL

m. Beman Crandall
b.
d. 1884 Crystal Lake IL
Source: (482) (778)

NOTES: Went to McHenry Co IL 1836. CHILDREN: (1) Lucius Beman Crandall b. 20 Oct 1823; (2) James Irwin Crandall b. 05 Jun 1825; d. 03 Sep 1862; (3) Orson Hyde Crandall b. 31 Mar 1827; (4) Florence Crandall (male) b. 29 Mar 1829; see Catherine above;(5) Orestes August Crandall b. 25 Feb 1833; (6) Oscar Tuttle Crandall b. 02 Sep 1835; d. 1883; (7) Benjamin Franklin Crandall b. 25 May 1838; (8) Laura Marie Crandall b. 14 Mar 1840; (9-10) died young

---

8. Rebecca
b. 27 Mar 1805 CT
m. 01 Feb 1829 Geauga Co OH
d.

m. Erastus Root
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (778) ONLY CHILD: Orlando Root

---

9. John Russell
b. 14 Oct 1807 CT or NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (778) Probably on 1840 Chardon OH census

NATHAN-W143
b. 16 Aug 1707 Norwalk CT
m. 06 May 1731 New Haven CT
d.
Father: DAVID-W14
Mother: Mary REED

m. Ann GILBERT
b.
d.
Father: Samuel GILBERT
Mother: Hannah LITTLE

Source: Vital records NHM8 TF On 1790 Norwalk CT census

1. NATHAN-W1431
b. 1732 c.
m. 06 Jan 1761 Norwalk CT
d.

m. Mercy GREENSLIT
b.
d.

Source: Vital records TF (3) (66) See FG W1431

2. Hannah
b. 1734 c.
m. 06 Jan 1757 Norwalk CT
d. 31 May 1811 Norwalk CT

m. Samuel Fairchild
b. 22Apr 1733 Norwalk CT
d. 19 Oct 1820 Ridgefield CT

Source: Vital records GFT TF (3)

NOTES: Hannah was 2nd wife of Samuel who was son of Jonathan & Eleanor (Whitney) Fairchild. CHILDREN: (1) Sarah Fairchild b. 09 Nov 1757; m. 1774 John Gregory; (2) Gilbert Fairchild b. 02 Oct 1759; m. 24 Jun 1779 to Hannah Bennett; (3) Hannah Fairchild b. 01 May 1763; d. UNMARRIED 19 Jun 1839; (4) Betsey Fairchild b. 07 Feb 1765

3. Rebecca
b. 1736 c.
m. 07 Apr 1758 Stamford CT
d.

m. Sylvanus Seely
b. 17 Nov 1738
d.

Source: Vital records TF

NOTES: Sylvanus son of Eliphalant & Sarah (Holly) Seely. CHILDREN: (1) Ann Seely b. 04 Apr 1760; (2) Hannah Seely b. 09 Jun 1762; (3) Sylvanus Seely b. 05 Jun 1764; m. 10 Nov 1783 to Mary Hoyt; (4) Rebecca Seely b. 14 Mar 1766; (5) Nathan Seely b. 05 May 1768; m. 26 Oct 1786 Mercy Tuttle daughter of Nathan-W1431 (they were first cousins); (6) Eliphalant Seely b. 17 Mar 1770; (7) Holly Seely b. 23 Dec 1771

4. Elizabeth
b. 1738 c.
m. 13 Jan 1763 Stamford CT
d.

m. Josiah Hoyt
b. 14 Mar 1741
d.

Source: TF

NOTES: Elizabeth perhaps daughter of Nathan. Josiah son of Josiah & Hannah (Hoyt) Hoyt. CHILDREN: (1) Rhoda Hoyt b. 11 Apr 1764; (2) Anna Hoyt b. 13 Jul 1768; (3) Mercy Hoyt b. 06 Dec 1770; (4) Josiah Hoyt b. 12 Jun 1773; (5) Isaac Hoyt b. 14 Aug 1775

5. Phebe
b. 1740 c.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.

Source:

6. JESSE-W1432
b. 1742 c.
m. (1)20 Oct 1767 Norwalk CT
m. (2)14 Jan 1792 Norwalk CT

m. (1)Mary SELLECK (2)Isabel SMITH
b.
d. (1)31 Oct 1786 Norwalk CT

Source: Vital records (3) (66) See FG W1432

7. Peter
b. 1740's c. Weston CT
m.
d. 1802 Weston CT

m. Ann Jelliff
b.
d.

Source: DAR 113 & 143 (613)

NOTES: (perhaps son on Nathan). Served Rev War, Capt Ozias Marvin Company Coast Guards.On 1790, 1800 Norwalk CT census. CHILD: Catherine Tuttle b. 14 Jul 1771 CT; d. 1845; m. 1791 Jabez Sherwood b. Jun 1771; d. Jan 1839. CHILDREN: (a) Clara Sherwood b. 03 Nov 1792; m. Mr. Soper; (b) Albert Sherwood b. 07 Dec 1796; m. Polly Burr Wood b. 07 Dec 1796; (c) Jabez Sherwood b. 03 Jun 1797; (d) John Sherwood; (e) Charles Sherwood;(f) Sally Ann Sherwood b. 1803;d. 1888; m. 1824 Abner Hubbell Elwell 1804-1864

NATHAN-W1431
b. 1732 c.
m. 06 Jan 1761 Norwalk CT
d.
Father: NATHAN-W143 (perhaps)
Mother: Ann GILBERT

m. Mercy GREENSLIT
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records TF (3) (66)

NOTES: Perhaps same as m. 28 Jul 1774 Abigail Schofield. On 1790, 1800, 1810 Norwalk CT census.

1. Enoch
b. 11 Apr 1762 Norwalk CT
m. 05 May 1785 Norwalk CT
d.

m. Jane Williams
b.
d.
Source: Vital Records (66) (393)

NOTES: On 1790, 1800 Norwalk CT; 1810 Wilton CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) Hannah Tuttle b. 23 Feb 1786 Norwalk CT
(2) Betsey Tuttle b. 04 May 1790 Norwalk CT
(3) Harriet Tuttle b. 23 Aug 1793 Norwalk CT
(4) Charles Tuttle b. 01 Jan 1796 Norwalk CT; m. Hannah Scott b. 1796 c. On 1830, 1840, 1850 Wilton CT. CHILDREN:(incomplete) Fanny Tuttle b. 1834 c.; m. 1868 George Elbert Keeler b. 1840 Lewisboro NY (393) (579)
(5) Sally Tuttle b. 06 Feb 1799 Norwalk CT

---

2. John
b. 24 Sep 1763 Norwalk CT
m. 26 Nov 1795 New Canaan CT
d.

m. Isabel Garner
b.
d.
Source: CCH records (829)

NOTES: On 1800 Norwalk CT; 1810, 1820, 1830 New Canaan CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) Sarah Tuttle b. 13 Sep 1796 Norwalk CT; m. 28 Dec 1825 New Canaan CT to Samuel Judson
(2) Esther Tuttle b. 1798 c. New Canaan CT; m. Willis Burtis
(3) Anson Tuttle b. 1803 c. New Canaan CT; d. 1847; m. Almira Abbott b. 1808 c. daughter of Michael & Ann (Taylor) Abbott. On 1840, 1850 New Canaan CT census. DAUGHTER: Sarah Tuttle b. 21 Oct 1842 New Caanan CT; m. John Lockwood

---

3. Edmond
b. 09 Aug 1764
m. 18 Nov 1788 Norwalk CT
d. 25 May 1851

m. Salome Philipps
b.
d.
Source: Vital Records R GFT (956) (1331)

NOTES: Served Rev War 2 yrs 6 mos, enlisted Mar 1779. On 1790, 1800 Norwalk CT; 1810 Wilton CT; 1820, 1830 Norwalk CT; 1840 Westport CT; 1850 Norwalk CT census in hosuehold of daughter Polly and children. CHILDREN:
(1) Edmond Tuttle b. 12 Apr 1789 m. Angelina Selleck daughter of John Selleck according to GFT; m. Nancy Gregory according to (1331). On 1820, 1830, 1850 Norwalk CT census.
(2) Polly Tuttle b. 12 Apr 1791 Norwalk CT; m. Mr. Sherwood
(3) Arrietta Tuttle b. 19 Oct 1793 Norwalk CT; m. James Fillow b. 1791 son of Benjamin & Clemens (Gregory) Fillow. He. m. (2) Emeline Fillow widow of Charles E. Gray
(4) Lewis Tuttle b. 31 Jul 1796 Norwalk CT. On 1820, 1830, 1840 Norwalk CT. Sally Tuttle (probably widow) on 1850 Norwalk CT census in household of son Nelson. CHILDREN:
(a) Lewis Tuttle b. 1815 (perhaps son of Lewis). Perhaps same as m. Mary Elizabeth Bailey b. 1824 NY daughter of William & Mary (Drew) Bailey. On 1850 Ridgefield CT census. SONS: (a1) John Tuttle b. 1850 c. CT; (a2) Elbert Tuttle b. 1851 m. Mary Ronan (956)
(b) Nelson Tuttle b. 1825 c. (perhaps son of Lewis); m. 02 Nov 1847 to Mary St. John. On 1850 Norwalk CT census.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1431 (contd)

4. Mercy
b. 1766 c. Norwalk CT
m. 26 Oct 1786 Stamford CT
d.

m. Nathan Seely
b. 05 May 1768
d.
Source: Vital records TF

NOTES: Nathan son of Rebecca Tuttle daughter of Nathan-W143.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W1432

JESSE-W1432
b. 1742 c.
m. (1)20 Oct 1767 Norwalk CT
m. (2)14 Jan 1792 Norwalk CT
d.
Father: NATHAN-W143 (perhaps)
Mother: Ann GILBERT

m. (1)Mary SELLECK (2)Isabel Smith
b.
d. (1)31 Oct 1786 Norwalk CT
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (3) (66)

NOTES: On 1790, 1810 Norwalk CT census

CHILDREN BY: Mary Selleck

1. died young

2. Selleck
b. 26 Aug 1779 Norwalk CT
m. 14 Oct 1792
d.

m. Nancy Bessey
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (3) (66)

NOTES: On 1800 Norwalk CT; 1810 Neversink NY; 1820 Salem, Westchester NY; 1830, 1840 Henrietta NY. CHILDREN:

(1) Selleck Tuttle b. 18 Apr 1793. On 1820 Salem, Westchester NY; 1830 S. Salem NY; 1840 New Canaan CT census

(2) Charles Selleck Tuttle b. 03 Jun 1794 Norwalk CT

(3) Sally Tuttle b. 04 Jan 1796 Norwalk CT

(4) Mercy Tuttle b. 01 Jun 1798 Norwalk CT; d. 10 May 1886 Neversink NY; m. Samuel Groo b. 02 Feb 1792; d. 04 Apr 1833 son of Samuel & Susanna (Brooks) Groo. CHILDREN: (a) David Groo b. 03 Feb 1815; (b) John Groo b. 13 Oct 1822; (c) Catherine Groo b. 05 Sep 1824; (d) Isaac Groo b. 08 Apr 1827; m. 1847 Sarah Gillett; (e) Nancy Groo d. age 17 yrs; (f) William Groo b. 09 Sep 1831

(5) Herman or Harmon Tuttle b. 1810 c.; m. Sophronia b. 1813 c. On 1850, 1860 Henrietta NY; 1870 Chili NY census. CHILDREN:
(a) Mary Tuttle b. 1834 NY; (b) Helen B. Tuttle b. 1836 NY; (c) Lewis or Lois R. Tuttle b. 1840 c. NY; (d) Emma J. Tuttle b. 1842 NY; (e) Hewlett or Herbert L. Tuttle b. 1848 c. NY

(6) Alfred A. Tuttle b. 1814 c.; m. Elizabeth Sabrina b. 1816 c. NY. On 1850, 1860 Henrietta NY. CHILDREN:
(a) Elliott A. Tuttle b. 1837 c. Monroe Co NY: m. Elizabeth Richardson. On 1870 Cicero NY census. SON: Robert Richardson Tuttle b. 06 Oct 1868 Syracuse NY; m. 1895 Mary or Jennie Mead.
(b) Velasco A. Tuttle b. 1839 c. NY
(d) Julia A. Tuttle b. 1840 c.
(e) Mary A. Tuttle b. 1846 c. NY
(f) Francis A. Tuttle b. 1850 c. Monroe Co NY
(g) Eugene A. Tuttle b. 1853 c. NY
(h) Charles A. Tuttle b. 1859 c. NY

3. Sarah
b. 23 Sep 1772 Norwalk CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

NOTES: Perhaps same as m. 03 Oct 1790 Nathan Smith of Long Island NY

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2

THOMAS-W2 b. Dec 1634 Ringstead,Northampton, Eng m. 21 May 1661 New Haven CT d. 19 Oct 1710 New Haven CT Father: WILLIAM-W Mother: Elizabeth	m. Hannah POWELL b. Aug 1641 d. 15 Oct 1710 New Haven CT Father: Thomas POWELL Mother: Pricilla Source: Vital records TF NHM8 (77)
1. Hannah b. 24 Feb 1662 New Haven CT m. 03 May 1709 d. 17 Feb 1719 New Haven CT NOTE: She was his 2nd wife. Children in TF not her children	m. Joshua Hodgkins or Hotchkiss b. 16 Sep 1651 d. 22 Dec 1722 Source: vital records NE58 (356)
2. Abigail b. 17 Jan 1664 New Haven CT m. d.	m. b. d. Source: Vital records
3. Mary b. 14 Jan 1666 m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
4. THOMAS-W21 b. 27 Oct 1667 New Haven CT m. 28 Jun 1692 New Haven CT d. 30 Jun 1703 New Haven CT	m. Mary SANFORD b. 16 Nov 1668 Milford CT d. Source: Vital records TF NHM8 See FG W21
5. JOHN-W22 b. 05 Dec 1669 New Haven CT m. New Haven CT d. 1735	m. Hannah HUMISTON b. 21 Jul 1680 d. Source: Vital records TF NHM8 See FG W22
6. Esther b. 09 Apr 1672 New Haven CT m. 27 Feb 1694 New Haven CT d. Living 1740 New Haven CT CHILDREN: (1) Samuel Russell b. 1696 m. 13 May 1719 Mary Hemingway; (2) Died Young; (3) Esther Russell b. 04 May 1699 m. David Way; (4-7) Died Young; (8) Joseph Russell living 1733; (9) Mary Russell m. Nathaniel Barnes; (10) Daniel Russell m. and had children; (11) Abel Russell d. 1742; m. Eunice Luddington	m. Samuel Russell b. 1671 d. 26 Jun 1724 Source: Vital records TF
7. CALEB-W23 b. 29 Aug 1674 New Haven CT m. (1) 01 Mar 1699 New Haven CT m. (2) 17 Feb 1726 New Haven CT d. 1751	m.(1)Mary HOTCHKISS (2)Hannah BUTLER b. (1) 15 Jan 1679 New Haven CT b. (2) 14 Oct 1685 Branford CT d. (1)12 Nov 1723 New Haven CT Source: Vital records T NHM8 See FG W22
8. Joshua b. 19 Dec 1676 New Haven CT m. (1) 26 Feb 1710 New Haven CT d. NOTES: Sold real estate 1750. Widow Phebe sold real estate 1760. Wife (1) was daughter of Nathan & Hester Bradley and widow of Caleb Mox. CHILD: Mary Tuttle b. 12 Feb 1712 New Haven CT m. (1) Nov 1733 Ebenezer Alling; m. (2)19 Apr 1748 Asa Todd	m. (1)Mary Bradley (2)Mrs Phebe (Lines) Clark b. d. Source: Vital records T
9. died young	

FAMILY GROUP NO. W21

THOMAS-W21
b. 27 Oct 1667 New Haven CT
m. 28 Jun 1692 New Haven CT
d. 30 Jun 1703 New Haven CT
Father: THOMAS-W2
Mother: Hannah POWELL

m. Mary SANFORD
b. 16 Nov 1668 Milford CT
d.
Father: Andrew SANFORD
Mother: Mary BOTSFORD
Source: Vital records TF NHM8

NOTES: Mary m. (2) 23 Dec 1707 New Haven CT to Daniel Johnson

1. Mary
b. 06 May 1693 New Haven CT
m. (1)06 Jun 1716 (2)06 Mar 1740 New Haven
d. 23 Sep 1771

m. (1)John Ball, Jr. (2)John Punderson
b. (1)30 Sep 1685
d. (1)22 Jan 1730 (2)1742
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

NOTES: Mary 2nd wife of John Punderson. CHILDREN: (1) John Ball b. 21 Nov 1716; m. 08 Feb 1738 Mary Blakeslee; (2) Mary Ball b. 11 Aug 1718; m. 1738 Abraham Atwater; (3) died young; (4) Eliphalet Ball b. 29 Jul 1722; m. Elizabeth; (5) Timothy Ball b. 10 Nov 1724; m. Mary Hine; (6) Stephen Ball b. 1727; m. Abigail Atwater; (7) Abigail Ball b. 23 May 1739; (8) Hannah Punderson b. 14 Dec 1749; m. Joseph Hitchcock, Jr.

2. Esther (Hester)
b. 19 Feb 1695 New Haven CT
m. 1715 c.
d. 1721 c.

m. Thomas Robinson
b. 06 Dec 1693
d. 09 Jun 1766
Source: Vital Records GFT TF

NOTES: Thomas son of Jacob & Sarah (Hitchcok) Robinson. CHILDREN: (1) Benjamin Robinson b. 23 Dec 1716; m. Catherine Durand;(2) Esther Robinson b. 07 Jul 1720; m. 18 Jun 1741 Stephen Morris son of Eleazer & Mercy (Ball) Morris

3. Martha
b. 21 Apr 1697 New Haven CT
m. (2)05 Dec 1733
d. 09 Sep 1776 New Haven CT

m. (1)Benjamin Bradley (2)John (or Jonathan) Atwater
b. (1)10 Oct 1692 (2)04 Nov 1690
d. (1)05 Dec 1726 (2)27 Dec 1760
Source: Vital records T TF

NOTES: Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Bradley. CHILDREN: (1) Benjamin Bradley b. 29 Jul 1719; m. 1741 Mabel Sperry; (2) Timothy Bradley b. 30 Apr 1721; m.1745 Mercy Baldwin; (3) Andrew Bradley b. 16 Jun 1723; m. 1748 Denys Wilmot; (4) Elizabeth Bradley b. 20 Dec 1725; m. 1741 John Thompson; (5) Jeremiah m. 3 times; (6) Lydia died age 20 years; (7) died young

4. Mehitable
b. 14 Jun 1699 New Haven CT
m. (1)07 Dec 1721 New Haven CT (2)1726
d.

m. (1)John Beecher (2)Barnabas Baldwin
bap (1) 06 Apr 1696; bap (2)01 Jan 1699
d. (1)22 Feb 1724
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

CHILDREN: (1)John Beecher b. 05 Sep 1722; m. Mary Wilmot; (2) Barnabas Baldwin b. 31 Aug 1726; m. 10 Mar 1748 Mary Terrell; (3) Mehetable Baldwin b. 17 Dec 1728; m. 06 Mar 1751 James Thompson; (4) Esther Baldwin b. 26 Mar 1731; m. Daniel Beecher; (5) Elsie or Alice Baldwin b. 26 Apr 1733; died UNMARRIED Jan 1813; (6) Temperance Baldwin b. 20 May 1736; m. Samuel Baldwin; (7) Sarah Baldwin b. 16 Mar 1738; (8) Thomas Baldwin b. 10 Jul 1740; d. 14 Jul 1834; m. Hannah Hine of Derby CT; (9) Burwell Baldwin b. 18 Jul 1745; d. UNMARRIED 17 Feb 1833

5. ANDREW-W211
b. 03 Apr 1702 New Haven CT
m. 06 Jan 1726
d. 17 Oct 1752 New Haven CT

m. Eunice SHERMAN
b. 02 Jan 1704 New Haven CT
d. 27 Oct 1781 New Haven CT
Source: Vital records See FG W211

ANDREW-W211
b. 03 Apr 1702 New Haven CT
m. 06 Jan 1726
d. 17 Oct 1752 New Haven CT
Father: THOMAS-W21
Mother: Mary SANFORD
NOTES: Captain of militia

m. Eunice SHERMAN
b. 02 Jan 1704 New Haven CT
d. 27 Oct 1781 New Haven CT
Father: Daniel SHERMAN
Mother: Mary BASSETT
Source: Vital records NHM8 T TF

1. DANIEL-W2111
b. 15 Oct 1726 New Haven CT
m. (2)25 Apr 1759 New Haven CT
d. 08 Jan 1796 New Haven

m. (1)Rebecca Plumb (2)Elizabeth SMITH
b. (1)1725 c. (2)08 Nov 1738 New Haven
d. (1)12 Oct 1754 Age 29 (2)23 May 1797
Source: Vital & Church records; NHM8 TF See FG W2111

2. Andrew
b. 02 Dec 1728 New Haven CT
d. 27 Oct 1760
NOTES: Died in French-Indian War; estate to siblings

m. UNMARRIED
Source: NHM8 TF

3. died young

4. Eunice
b. 22 Dec 1733 New Haven CT
m. 26 Sep 1752 New Haven CT
d. 16 Feb 1779 New Haven CT
CHILDREN: (1) died young; (2) Stephen Dickerman b. 10 Dec 1755; d. Rev Army; (3) Mary Dickerman b. 17 Jan 1758; m. Ebenezer Huggins; (4) Isaac Dickerman b. 15 Apr 1760; m. 08 Feb 1781 Hannah Ball; (5) Eunice Dickerman m. Jared Atwater; (6) Elisha Dickerman b. 05 Mar 1769 - was married; (7) Rebecca Dickerman m. 20 Sep 1790 Ebenezer R. Peck; (8) Chloe Dickerman m. Timothy Plant; (9) Abigail Dickerman b. 1776; m. 10 Aug 1802 Jesse Pardee

m. Stephen Dickerman
b. 14 Aug 1721
d. 28 Feb 1779
Source: Vital & Church records NHM8

5. Hezekiah-W2112
b. 03 Apr 1736 New Haven CT
m. 03 Sep 1759 New Haven CT
d. 02 Jan 1796 New Haven CT

m. Martha BRADLEY
b. 20 Feb 1734
d. Jan 1823 New Haven CT
Source: Vital Records NHM8 T See FG W2112

6. Chloe
b. 23 Mar 1739 New Haven CT
m. 26 Jan 1769 New Haven CT
d. 11 Mar 1773 New Haven CT
NOTES: Peter m. (2) Comfort. CHILDREN: (1) Anna Johnson m. Mr. Newton; (2) Esther Johnson b. 30 Sep 1772; m. Mr. Stillman

m. Peter Johnson
b. 06 Aug 1745
d. 18 Jun 1813
Source: Vital & Church Records NHM8 TF

7. Esther
b. 08 Jul 1742 New Haven CT
m. (1)15 Dec 1762 (2)25 Sep 1774 New Haven
d. 11 May 1821 New Haven CT
NOTES: Samuel son of Samuel & Bethia (Rose) Penfield. CHILDREN: (1) Abigail Penfield b. 07 Nov 1763; m. Ebenezer Bolles; (2) Mary S. Bradley died UNMARRIED 05 Jun 1845 age 65

m. (1)Samuel Penfield (2)James Bradley
b.
d.
Source: Church records NHM8 T TF

8. Mary
b. 05 Feb 1745 New Haven CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

9. Elisha
b. 15 Feb 1748 New Haven CT
m.
d. Jul 1779
NOTES: 1769 to Canadian-NY frontier; returned to CT. British and Indians killed all his family except one daughter. Elisha was killed by British while looking for her.

m. yes
b.
d.
Source: TF

DANIEL-W2111
b. 15 Oct 1726 New Haven CT
m. (2)25 Apr 1759 New Haven CT
d. 08 Jan 1796 New Haven CT
Father: ANDREW-W211
Mother: Eunice SHERMAN

m. (1)Rebecca Plumb (2)Elizabeth SMITH
b. (1)1725 c. (2)08 Nov 1738 New Haven
d. (1)12 Oct 1754 age 29 (2)23 May 1797
Father: (2)Daniel SMITH
Mother: (2)Sarah JOHNSON
Source: Vital & Church records NHM8 TF

CHILDREN BY: Elizabeth Smith

1. Rebecca
b. 10 May 1760 New Haven CT
m. 12 Aug 1797 New Haven CT
d. 23 Oct 1829 New Haven CT

m. Jared Thompson
b. 1758 c.
d. 09 Jul 1811 Age 53
Source: Vital & Church records NHM8 TF

NOTES: Rebecca 2nd wife of Jared. CHILDREN: (1) died infancy; (2) Charles Thompson b. 15 Dec 1802; m. Asenath Warner; (3) George Thompson m. Elizabeth Trowbridge

---

2. Mary
b. 29 Nov 1762 New Haven CT
m. 25 Sep 1785 New Haven CT
d. 30 Sep 1832 New Haven CT

m. William Wyse
b. 1764 c.
d. 1848 age 84
Source: Vital & Church records T TF

CHILDREN: (1) Elizabeth Wyse b. 1789; (2) Celia Wyse m. Timothy Allen; (3) Isaac Tuttle Wyse b. 1794; d. 1821; m. Minerva Merwin; (4) Mary Wyse b. 1799; d. 1826; m. George Treadway

---

3. Isaac
b. 21 Nov 1764 New Haven CT
m.
d. 09 Feb 1787 Trinidad West Indies

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF

---

4. Asahel
b. 17 Jan 1767 New Haven CT
m. 12 Sep 1797 New Haven CT
d. 13 Aug 1837 Cleveland OH

m. Sarah Sherman
b. 1770 c.
d. 21 Oct 1848 Age 78
Source: Vital records R TF

NOTES: Rev War soldier; had pension. Sarah daughter of William & Esther Sherman. On 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 New Haven CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) died young
(2) Lucy Tuttle b. 21 Jan 1804 New Haven CT; resided Washington DC; m. 25 Dec 1825 New Haven CT to Joseph Habershaw Bradley - 5 children
(3) died young
(4) Margaret Tuttle b. 18 Apr 1809 New Haven CT; d. 1871 Grosse Isle MI; m. 30 Jul 1833 New Haven CT to Elisha T. Stanley of Cleveland OH (TF says Elisha T. Sterling of Georgetown DC) b. 16 Jul 1806; d. 1859. CHILD:
(a) James Tuttle Stanley or Sterling b. 30 Nov 1834; served Union Army, Co 7 OH Vols; m. Sarah M. Webster of Detroit MI

---

5. Ezra
b. 01 Feb 1769 New Haven CT
m. 1812 c.
d. 01 Jan 1827 New Haven CT

m. Hannah Humiston
b. 26 Sep 1786
d. 01 Sep 1866 Middle Haddam CT
Source: Vital records GFT TF (112)

NOTES: On 1820 New Haven; Hannah on 1830, 1840, 1850 New Haven CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) Mary Tuttle died UNMARRIED age 29
(2) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1820 CT; m. 10 Jul 1851 to Benjamin Balch Hopkinson. CHILDREN: (a) Mary Tuttle Hopkinson b. Jun 1852; (b) Jennie Maria Hopkinson b. Jul 1853
(3) Lucy Tuttle b. 28 Sep 1826 New Haven CT; d. 20 Aug 1897 Waltham MA; m. 25 Oct 1852 New Haven CT Henry Martyn Colton b. 15 Nov 1826 Royalton NY; d. Jun 1872 NYC. CHILDREN: (a) John Owen Colton b. 09 Jan 1854; (b) Gertrude Colton; (c) Bertha Colton b. 05 Feb 1859; (d) Lucy Colton b. 31 Aug 1865; (e) Horace Benjamin Colton

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2111 (contd)

6. Elizabeth — m. UNMARRIED
b. 22 Oct 1771
d. — Source:

7. Chloe — m. UNMARRIED
b. 23 Dec 1774
d. — Source:

8. Anna — m. UNMARRIED
b. 02 Feb 1777
d. 1830's — Source:

9. Lucy — m. UNMARRIED
b. 05 Feb 1779
d. 27 Jun 1803 — Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2112

HEZEKIAH-W2112 — m. Martha BRADLEY
b. 03 Apr 1736 New Haven CT — b. 20 Feb 1734
m. 03 Sep 1759 New Haven CT — d. Jan 1823 New Haven CT
d. 02 Jan 1796 New Haven CT — Father: Abner BRADLEY
Father: ANDREW-W211 — Mother: Abigail GILBERT
Mother: Eunice SHERMAN — Source: Vital records NHM8 T
NOTES: Served Rev War in Capt. Daniel Smith Company. On 1790, 1870 New Haven CT census

1. ABNER-W21121 — m. Elizabeth MIX
b. 27 Feb 1760 New Haven CT — b. 1765 c.
m. 05 Jun 1783 New Haven CT — d. 25 Feb 1854 age 89
d. 28 Mar 1813 New Haven CT — Source: NHM8 R T TF See FG W21121

2. Andrew — m. UNMARRIED
b. 04 Jan 1762 New Haven CT
d. 19 Nov 1807 New Haven CT — Source: TF

3. Martha — m. Joseph Love
b. 07 Jul 1764 New Haven CT — b.
m. 23 Feb 1794 New Haven CT — d.
d. 23 Sep 1823 — Source: Church records TF

4-5 died young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W21121

ABNER-W21121 — m. Elizabeth MIX
b. 27 Feb 1760 New Haven CT — b. 1765 c.
m. 05 Jun 1783 New Haven CT — d. 25 Feb 1854 age 89
d. 28 Mar 1813 Grove St. Cem New Haven CT — Father: Timothy MIX
Father: HEZEKIAH-W2112 — Mother: Margaret STORER
Mother: Martha BRADLEY — Source: 1CCH NHM8 R T TF
NOTES: According to 1CCH Abner died 31 Mar 1813; also Abner d. 18 Nov 1807 age 46 New Haven CT on 1CCH records [research carefully]. Got Rev War pension. On 1790, 1800 New Haven CT census.

1. daughter d. 22 Jan 1784 age 3 days

2. Hezekiah
b. 31 Oct 1785; d. 26 Apr 1794

3. ISAAC-W211211 — m. Polly COOPER
b. 22 Nov 1790 CT — b. 1800 c.
m. 08 Oct 1815 — d. 19 Nov 1845 age 45
d. 08 Mar 1864 — Source: TF See FG W211211

FAMILY GROUP NO. W21121 (contd)

4. John Pierson
b. 18 Mar 1793 New Haven CT
m. 25 Aug 1824
d. 14 Jun 1827 at sea

m. Margaretta Barron
b.
d. 17 Dec 1825
Source: TF NO CHILDREN

---

5. Betsey
b. 28 Jul 1795 New Haven CT
m. 22 Sep 1820 New Haven CT
d. 22 Feb 1875 New Haven CT

m. Hiram Crofoot
b. 03 Jul 1796
d. 30 Oct 1829
Source: CMTF NHM8 T

NOTES: "Elizabeth" on tombstone. CHILDREN: (1) Margaretta Barron Crofoot b. 03 Aug 1825; (2) Hiram Pierson Crofoot b. 13 Jul 1837

---

6. Hezekiah
b. 20 Nov 1797 New Haven CT
d. 04 Dec 1847 New Haven CT

m. UNMARRIED

Source: Vital records TF

---

7. Eliza
b. 31 Jul 1801 New Haven CT
m. 20 Sep 1819 New Haven CT
d.

m. Philander Bilson Hine
b.
d.
Source: TF

CHILDREN: (1) Elizabeth Hine b. 1820; m. Chauncey O. Crosby; (2) Thomas Doane Hine b. 20 Jan 1822; m. Helen Smith; (3) died young;(4) Edward Hine d. age 22 yrs

---

8. Andrew
b. 26 Dec 1804 New Haven CT
m.
d. 27 Jan 1888 New Haven CT

m. Esther Bailey
b.
buried 10 Jan 1835 Guilford CT
Source: Church records T TF

CHILDREN: (1-3) died young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W211211

ISAAC-W211211
b. 22 Nov 1790 CT
m. 08 Oct 1815
d. 08 Mar 1864
Father: ABNER-W21121
Mother: Elizabeth MIX

m. Polly COOPER
b. 1800 c.
d. 19 Nov 1845 age 45
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1840 New Haven CT census

1. John Pierson
b. 30 Jul 1817 New Haven CT
m. 28 Apr 1842 New Haven CT
d. 27 May 1893 New Haven CT

m. Elizabeth C. Augar
b. 1820 c. CT
d.
Source: NC TF

NOTES: Lumber merchant; on 1850 New Haven CT: father of Elizabeth (probably) - Philo A. Augur b. 1780 in household. CHILDREN:
(1) Emma Susan Tuttle b. 26 Dec 1805 New Haven CT; resided Brooklyn; m. Dr.Lewis of Naugatuck CT
(2) William Pierson Tuttle b. 18 Dec 1853 New Haven CT; m. Jun 1877 Carrie M. Baldwin daughter of George Baldwin of Branford

---

2. Isaac Abner
b. 20 Aug 1820 New Haven CT
m.
d. 07 Jul 1864

m. Mary Shumway
b.
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Had business in south and lost all in war. SON: Frank C. Tuttle b. 02 May 1857 New Haven CT; had "rubber store"; m. Apr 1882 Clara C. Morris

---

3. Martha Ann
b. 20 Jan 1823 New Haven CT
m. 28 May 1844 No. Haven CT
d. living 16 May 1895

m. Frederick E. Ives
b.
d. before 16 May 1895
Source: Vital records NC TF

NOTES: Had Ives, Beecher & Co, NYC. (1) Howard Ives b. 06 Apr 1845 m. 1869 S. Anna Wylie; (2) Elizabeth Tuttle Ives b. 07 Mar 1852; m. 1877 William Watson

FAMILY GROUP NO. W211211 (contd)

4. William Mix
b. 07 Jan 1826 CT
d. 23 Feb 1851 Valparaiso Chile
m. UNMARRIED
Source: TF

5. Charles Alling
b. 23 Nov 1828 New Haven CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: Merchant with Ives, Beecher & Co NYC

6. Theodore Augustus
b. 14 Aug 1831 New Haven CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

7. Mary Elizabeth
b. 10 Dec 1834 New Haven CT
m. 07 Oct 1856
d. living May 1895
ONLY CHILD: died young
m. James Gourley English
b. 13 Feb 1834 New Haven CT
d. 16 May 1895 New Haven CT
Source: NC TF

8. Nathan Hale
b. 11 Mar 1838 New Haven CT
m. 07 May 1866
d.
m. Mary Clark
b.
d.
Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W22

JOHN-W22
b. 05 Dec 1669 New Haven CT
m. New Haven CT
d. 1735
Father: THOMAS-W2
Mother: Hannah POWELL
m. Hannah HUMISTON
b. 21 Jul 1680
d.
Father: Samuel HUMISTON
Mother: Hannah JOHNSON
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

Natural CHILD BY: Abigail Humiston

1. [no name] b. 1688

CHILDREN BY: Hannah Humiston

2. Hannah
b. 31 Jul 1702
d. before 1739
m. UNMARRIED
Source:

3. Ruth
b. 24 Oct 1704 New Haven CT
m. 18 Jan 1738 New Haven CT
d. 1749
m. Japhet Mansfield, Jr.
b.
d. 1741
Source: Vital records TF - NO CHILD

4. Lydia
b. 15 Mar 1707 New Haven CT
m.
d.
m. John Mansfield
b. 02 Jun 1704
d. Jun 1751
Source: NHM8 TF
NOTES: Widow Lydia appointed guardian of 3 CHILDREN: (1) Eunice Mansfield b. 01 Apr 1740; (2) David Mansfield b. 03 Jul 1742; m. Eunice Peck daughter of Jeremiah Peck; (3) Rebecca Mansfield b. 17 May 1745

5. Dorothy
b. 22 Mar 1709 New Haven CT
m. 09 Feb 1749 New Haven CT
d. living 1764
m. William Peck
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W22 (contd)

6. Ebenezer
b. 23 Jul 1711
m.
d. 22 Dec 1732 New Haven CT

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF

---

7. Moses
b. 25 Jun 1715 New Haven CT
m. 1746
d. 21 Nov 1785 Southold Long Island NY

m. Martha Edwards
b. 1717 c.
d. Feb 1794 age 77
Source: Church records NHM8 TF (363)

NOTES: Clergyman Long Island, Granville MA & Windsor CT. Martha daughter of Rev. Timothy & Esther (Stoddard) Edwards. CHILDREN:
(1) Patty (Martha) Tuttle died UNMARRIED 15 Mar 1837 age 90 Windsor CT
(2) Hannah Tuttle died UNMARRIED 11 Dec 1831 age 81
(3) Ruth Tuttle bap 31 Aug 1755 d. UNMARRIED 1805
(4) Esther Tuttle b. 1756 c.; resided 1850 Vernon CT; m. as 2nd wife at Tolland CT to Amos Cady d. 03 Aug 1843 age 97 - 4 children

---

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23

CALEB-W23
b. 29 Aug 1674 New Haven CT
m. (1)01 Mar 1699 New Haven CT
m. (2)17 Feb 1726 New Haven CT
d. 1751
Father: THOMAS-W2
Mother: Hannah POWELL

m. (1)Mary HOTCHKISS (2)Hannah BUTLER
b. (1)15 Jan 1679 New Haven CT
b. (2)14 Oct 1685 Branford CT
d. (1)12 Nov 1723 New Haven CT
d. (2)27 Oct 1748
Father: (1)Samuel HOTCHKISS (2) John BUTLER
Mother: (1)Sarah TALMADGE (2)Hannah POTTER (widow of John Todd)
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

CHILDREN BY: Mary Hotchkiss

1. Sarah
b. Nov 1699 New Haven CT
m. 29 Apr 1725 New Haven CT
d.

m. Noah Wolcott
b. "of Woodbridge CT"
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

NOTES: Noah m. (2) Nov 1728 Mary Horton. CHILD: Mary Wolcott b. 19 Feb 1727; m. 08 Jul 1752 Abraham Johnson son of Abraham Johnson

---

2. Caleb
b. Dec 1701 New Haven CT
d. 27 Dec 1725

m. probably UNMARRIED

Source: Vital records

---

3. Thomas-W231
b. 24 Nov 1705 New Haven CT
m. 01 Jan 1730 New Haven CT
d.

m. Silence SPERRY
b. 15 Jun 1701 New Haven CT
d. 1762 c.
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF See FG W231

---

4. James
b. 30 Nov 1707 New Haven CT
m. 13 May 1730 New Haven CT
d. living 1792

m. Abigail Potter
b. 01 Sep 1701 New Haven CT
d. 06 Jun 1765 New Haven CT
Source: Vital Records NHM8 T TF (3)

NOTES: Abigail daughter of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hawes) Potter. CHILDREN:
(1) Abigail Tuttle b. 15 Jul 1731 New Haven CT
(2) Sarah Tuttle b. 16 Jun 1733 New Haven CT
(3) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 09 May 1736 New Haven CT; probably same as m. 09 Jan 1769 Thomas Smith
(4) James Tuttle b. 28 Oct 1738 New Haven CT
(5) Susanna Tuttle b. 1740 c. New Haven CT; she sold 1765 part of Potter land

5. Enos
b. 11 Nov 1711 New Haven CT
m. 16 Dec 1736 New Haven CT
d.

m. Deborah Payne
b. 24 Jun 1712 New Haven CT
d. 10 Mar 1798 Waterbury CT
Source: Vital & CCH records NHM8 T TF

NOTES: Deborah daughter of John & Mary (Little) Payne. She on 1790 No. Haven CT census. CHILDREN: (1) died young
(2) Deborah Tuttle b. 08 Apr 1740 New Haven CT; d. 18 Jan 1824 Middlebury CT; m. 22 Oct 1761 New Haven CT to John Bradley, Jr. CHILDREN: (a) Alathia Bradley b. 11 Jul 1763; (b) John Bradley b. 20 Jan 1767
(3) Mary Tuttle b. 11 Dec 1743 New Haven CT
(4) Esther Tuttle b. 28 Apr 1746 New Haven CT
(5) Phebe Tuttle b. 22 Nov 1747 New Haven CT; d. 20 Oct 1803 Salem CT; m. 02 Feb 1773 New Haven CT to Elijah Osborn d. 1813. CHILDREN:
(a) Eli Osborn b. 24 Nov 1773
(b) Enos Osborn b. 12 Jul 1779

---

6. Timothy
b. 21 Feb 1713 New Haven CT
m. 17 May 1739 New Haven CT
d. 01 Jul 1785 Wolcott CT

m. Mary Humiston
b. 08 Oct 1719 Wolcott CT
d. living 1772
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

NOTES: Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary (Clinton) Humiston. CHILDREN:
(1) died young
(2) Mary Tuttle b. 31 May 1744 New Haven CT
(3) Timothy Tuttle b. 14 Dec 1746 New Haven CT
(4) Joshua Tuttle b. 08 Aug 1750 New Haven CT

---

7. Mary
b. Mar 1716 bap. 08 Jul 1716 New Haven CT
m.
d.

m. Timothy Ford
b. 31 Dec 1715
d.
Source: Church records TF

NOTES: Timothy son of Matthew Ford. CHILDREN:
(1) died young; (2) Laurana Ford b. 22 May 1737; (3) died young; (4) Moses Ford b. 13 Nov 1741; d. 11 Jun 1822; m. Eunice; (5) Caleb Ford b. 22 Jun 1743; m. Martha Thompson; (6) Sarah Ford b. 22 May 1747; m. 04 Feb 1761 Timothy Woodin; (7) Esther Ford b. 17 Mar 1750; (8) died young

---

8. ELIPHALET-W232
b. 21 Dec 1718 New Haven CT
m.
d. living 1755 Litchfield CT

m. Desire BRADLEY
b.
d.
Source: Vital records GFT TF See FG W232

---

9. Abraham
b. 26 Feb 1722 New Haven CT
m. 22 Jan 1741 New Haven CT
d.

m.Lydia Humiston
b.1726 c.
d.bur Sep 1791 age 65 Bethany CT
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF (130)

NOTES: Administrator Sep 1799 to son Richard, New Haven CT. Lydia daughter of Ebenezer & Grace (Blakeslee) Humiston. On 1790 New Haven CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) David Tuttle b. 14 Jan 1742 New Haven CT; d. 17 Jun 1759 French-Indian War
(2) Hannah Tuttle b. 16 JUl 1744 New Haven CT; m. (1)William Warner; m. (2)31 Oct 1776 Thomas Robinson
(3) Sarah Tuttle b. 21 Sep 1748 New Haven CT
(4) Richard Tuttle b. 20 Oct 1751 New Haven CT; living 1803; m. Mary Tuttle according to TF [parents unknown]. On 1790 New Haven CT. CHILDREN: (a) John Tuttle b. 07 Mar 1772 New Haven CT; (b) Mary Tuttle b. 1780 c. bap 17 Sep 1795 age 15 yrs New Haven CT; (c) David Tuttle b. Aug 1790 bap 17 Apr 1792 age 20 mos New Haven CT
(5) Rebecca Tuttle b. 15 Feb 1754 New Haven CT; d. 01 May 1830; m. 12 Dec 1784 Hezikiah Johnson b. 06 Nov 1749; d. 15 Nov 1826. CHILD: Newell Johnson b. 21 May 1788; d. 11 Jun 1879; m. (1)21 Oct 1809 Betsey Moulthrop; m. (2) 02 Sep 1810 Esther Carrington (more descendants in TF)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23 (contd)

CHILD BY: Hannah Butler

10. Joshua
b. 31 Jan 1731 New Haven CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231

THOMAS-W231
b. 24 Nov 1705 New Haven CT
m. 01 Jan 1730 New Haven CT
d.
Father: CALEB-W23
Mother: Mary HOTCHKISS

m. Silence SPERRY
b. 15 Jun 1701 New Haven CT
d. 1762 c.
Father: Richard SPERRY
Mother: Martha MANSFIELD
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

NOTES: Inventory Jun 1750 - 8 living children. Silence left estate to sons Caleb, Johnathan, Stephen, Thomas & Jabez; daughters Mary and Martha

1. THOMAS-W2311
b. 15 Nov 1730 New Haven CT
m. 01 Feb 1753 Salisbury CT
d.

m. Lydia OWEN
b.
d.
Source: Vital records NE83 TF (34) (739) (794) See FG W2311

---

2. JABEZ-W2312
b. 22 Jun 1732 New Haven CT
m. 15 Dec 1751 Waterbury CT
d. Dec 1777 Waterbury CT

m. Hannah SCOVILLE
b. 20 Jan 1735 Waterbury CT
d. 1821
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF See FG W2312

---

3. Mary
b. 03 Mar 1735 New Haven CT
m. 13 May 1760 Waterbury CT
d.

m. John Brown
b. "of Waterbury CT"
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8 GFT TF

NOTES: Mary was 2nd wife of John who m. (1) Anna Welton. CHILDREN: (1) John Brown b. 23 Sep 1761; (2) Samuel Brown b. 21 Jan 1763; (3) David Brown b. 18 Jul 1765; (4) Lydia Brown b. 04 Jul 1768; (5) Joel Brown b. 03 Nov 1772; (6) Hannah Brown b. 19 Aug 1774; (7) Sarah Brown b. 07 Jun 1775

---

4. Caleb
b. 07 Dec 1736 New Haven CT
m. 17 Jun 1762 New Haven CT
d. 28 Feb 1828 Woodbridge CT

m. Zerviah Robinson
b.
d.
Source: NHM8 TF (3)

NOTES: Served French-Indian War with Maj. Putnam. Zerviah daughter of Eliakim & Lydia (Moulthrop) Robinson and widow of Joshua Sperry. On 1790, 1820 Woodbridge CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) Mercy Tuttle b. 12 Mar 1767 New Haven CT
(2) Lydia Tuttle b. 19 Mar 1769 New Haven CT

---

5. Jonathan
b. 22 Mar 1738 CT
m.
d. living 1782

m.
b.
d.
Source: NHM8 TF

---

6. Martha
b. 10 Mar 1741 New Haven CT
m. 16 Feb 1764 Waterbury CT
d.

m. Nathaniel Welton
b. 04 Apr 1742 Waterbury CT
d. 23 Apr 1777
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

NOTES: Nathaniel son of Eben Welton. CHILDREN: (1) Sarah Welton b. 10 Mar 1765; (2) Hezikiah Welton b. 30 Nov 1766; m. Hannah Welton; went west; (3) Uri Welton b. 30 Jun 1770; (4) Jarvis Welton b. 26 Feb 1772; (5) Allyn Welton b. 11 Mar 1774; (6) Elias Welton b. 18 Mar 1776; (7) Nathaniel Welton b. 10 Mar 1778

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231 (contd)

7. STEPHEN-W2313
b. 14 Jun 1743
m.
d.
m. _____
b.
d.
Source: Vital records See FG W2313

8. died infancy

9. Silence
b. 01 Jul 1748
m.
d. probably died young
m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2311

THOMAS-W2311
b. 15 Nov 1730 New Haven CT
m. 01 Feb 1753 Salisbury CT
d.
Father: THOMAS-W231
Mother: Silence SPERRY
m. Lydia OWEN
b.
d.
Father: Joseph OWEN
Mother: Ruth WOODWORTH
Source: Vital records NE83 TF (34) (739) (794)
NOTES: Settled Tinmouth VT; 1772 to Pittsford VT; 1774 to Brandon VT. Captain in Indian Wars & Rev War - 6 sons in Indian Wars. His cabin and that of a son and son-in-law burned by Indians. ON 1790 Brandon VT census

1. Lydia
b. 18 Jul 1753 Salisbury CT
m.
d. resided NY
m. Capt. Nathan Daniels
b.
d.
Source: Vital records - had 8 children

2. THOMAS-W23111
b. 05 May 1755 Salisbury CT
m. (2) 25 Oct 1809
d. 1825 C. age 70
m. (1)_____ SMITH (2) Widow Butler
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF (121) (692) See FG W23111

3. SOLOMON-W23112
b. 03 Sep 1757 Salisbury CT
m. (1)1777 VT (3)19 Dec 1816 Muskingham Co OH
d. 30 Nov 1830 Athens Co OH
m. (1)Deborah STRONG (2)Anna Pugsley (3)Sarah LOWE
b.
d. (1)1814
Source: Vital records GFT TF (252) (794) (1509) See FG W23112

4. Jesse
b. 24 Aug 1759 Salisbury CT
m. (2)1818 c.
d. 1844 NY
m. (2)Diana Holcomb Gillet
b. (2)23 May 1784
d. (2)1845
Source: Vital records R (360) (692)
NOTES: Served Rev War Vermont Green Mountain Boys; applied 15 Apr 1818 from Palmyra NY for pension. Diana was widow of Isaac Beach by whom she had 4 children who may have used name of Tuttle. On 1790 Orwell VT; 1800 Cazenovia NY; 1820 Palmyra NY; 1830 Victor NY; 1840 Burns NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Sarah Ann Tuttle b. 14 May 1819 Palmyra NY; resided Carston, Alta, Logan & Salt Lake City UT; m. Cyrus Card - several children
(2) Elizabeth Angeline Tuttle b. 06 Mar 1822 Palmyra NY; d. 15 May 1885 Vernal UT; m. 1839 NY to Israel Justus Clark b. 25 Dec 1821 Dansville NY; d. 13 Sep 1905 Vernal UT son of Eli & Mary (Smallage) Clark. CHILDREN:
(a) Jesse Tuttle Clark b. 08 Mar 1840; d. 02 Jun 1918; m. 1864 Margaret Edwards
(b) Israel James Clark b. 10 Oct 1842; m. Annie Thompson
(c) Cyrus Edward Clark b. 13 Sep 1846; d. 21 Mar 1923; m. 03 Jan 1875 Sarah Jane Dunn. CHILD: Maude Clark m. Mr. White; Contributor (360)
(d-e-f) died young
(3) Alvira Tuttle b. 1820's Palmyra NY

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2311 (contd)

5. Martha
b. 06 Dec 1761 Salisbury CT
m. 13 Jan 1777 Branford CT
d. 1832 Byron NY buried there
m. Joseph Barker
b. 08 Apr 1755 Bransford CT
d. 30 Jul 1827 buried with wife
Source: NE83 (739) (801) (832)
NOTES: Resided late 1770's Brandon VT. She and others taken by Indians who left her in forest where she had a child and was rescued by a brother next day.
CHILDREN: (1) David Barker b. 04 Oct 1777; (2) Patty Barker b. 17 Sep 1778; (3) Rhoda Barker b. 24 Nov 1779; (4) Joseph Barker b. 04 Jun 1781; (5) Solomon Barker b. 29 Dec 1782; (6) Laura Barker b. 13 Aug 1784; m. as 2nd wife to Clark Hayes; (7) Augustus Barker b. 22 May 1786; (8) Elmon Barker b. 19 Jun 1788; (9) Leva Barker b. 12 Jan 1790; (10) Jonathan Barker b. 09 Nov 1792; (11) Hugh Barker b. 28 Oct 1794; (12) Irena Barker b. 25 Aug 1796; (13) Marcus Barker b. 11 Jun 1798; m. Laura Fancher;(14) Miles Barker b. 14 Jan 1800;(15) Timothy Barker b. 11 Mar 1802

---

6. Chandler
b. 19 Sep 1763 Salisbury CT
d. killed by Indians in VT during Rev War while escaping from British (739)
m. probably UNMARRIED

---

7. John
b. 05 Jul 1766 Salisbury CT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records
NOTES: On 02 Dec 1795 Brandon VT sold real estate to David Hall. On 1790 Brandon VT census

---

8. OTHNEIL-W23113
b. 26 Sep 1769 Salisbury CT
m.
d.
m. Clarissa JACOBS
b. 1770 c.
d.
Source: Vital records (256) (420) See FG W23113

---

9. Nathan
b. 1770's c. VT
m.
d. War 1812
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF (695)
NOTES: Perhaps same as on 1810 Cazenovia NY census. CHILDREN: (incomplete)
(3) Rosanna Tuttle b. 1800's; d. 1871 c.; m. 12 Feb ? Cornwall CT to George W. Wooster of Cornwall CT son of John Wesley Wooster
(4) Chandler Tuttle b. 1805 VT; On 1830, 1840 Lawrence Co NY; 1850 Antwerp NY; 1860 Hustingford WI in household of John G. Bailey; m. Harriet E. b. 1808 VT.
(a) Elijah Tuttle b. 1831 NY. On 1850 Governeur NY in household of John Kitts; 1860 Hustisford WI; 1870 Washington Co NE; 1880 Tekamah NE census; m. Eliza b. 1837 NY. CHILDREN: (a1) Mary C. Tuttle b. 1855 WI; (a2) Alice P. Tuttle b. 1857 WI; (a3) Byron G. Tuttle b. 1859 WI; (a4) William Tuttle b. 1869 NE
(b) Harriet Tuttle b. 1832 NY
(c) Rosanna Tuttle b. 1836 NY
(d) Lorenzo Tuttle b. 1838 NY
(e) Daniel Tuttle b. 1840 NY
(f) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1844 NY

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23111

THOMAS-W23111
b. 05 May 1755 Salisbury CT
m. (2)25 Oct 1809
d. 1825 c. age 70
Father: THOMAS-W2311
Mother: Lydia OWEN
m. _____ SMITH (2)Widow Butler
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records TF (121) (692)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23111 (contd)

NOTES: Served Rev War Vermont militia & Indian Wars. Baptist clergyman Brandon VT; to NY 1793 c.; resided Nelson, Cazenovia, DeRuyter NY

CHILDREN BY: _____ Smith

1. Nathan
b. 1774-9 c. Brandon VT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

---

2. Phebe
b. 07 Jul 1777 Brandon VT
m.
d. 20 Jan 1865

m. Mr. Phelps
b. "of Orwell VT"
d.
Source: TF

CHILDREN: (1) Elnathan Phelps; (2) Paulina Phelps; (3) Mandania Phelps; (4) Cassindania Phelps; (5) Erastus Phelps; (6) Orange Phelps; (7) Alphonso Phelps; (8) Livonia Phelps; (9) Harrison Phelps; (10) Lorenzo Phelps; (11) Alonzo Phelps

---

3. Polly
b. 1780 c.
m.
d.

m. Mr. Chamberlain
b. "of Monkton VT"
d.
Source: TF - large family

---

4. Sarah
b. 1780's c. Brandon VT
m.
d.

m. (1)Mr. Turner (2)Mr. Bookins (3) Mr. Ryan
b.
d.
Source: TF

CHILDREN: (1) Solomon Turner; (2) Almon Bookins; (3) Liana Bookins

---

5. THOMAS-W231111
b. 15 Jan 1787 Brandon VT
m. 03 Oct 1812 Lansing NY
d.

m. Sarah CASE
b. 02 May 1790 NJ
d. 29 Mar 1866
Source: TF See FG W231111

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231111

THOMAS-W231111
b. 15 Jan 1787 Brandon VT
m. 03 Oct 1812 Lansing NY
d.
Father: THOMAS-W23111
Mother: _____ SMITH

m. Sarah CASE
b. 02 May 1790 NJ
d. 29 Mar 1866
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1820 Groton NY; 1830 Lansing NY; 1840; 1850 Groton NY; 1860, 1870 Cayuga NY; 1870 Scipio NY census in household of son Kelsey

1. Phebe
b. 08 Nov 1813 Tompkins Co NY
m. 01 Mar 1842
d.

m. John P. Hopkins
b.
d.
Source: TF

---

2. Ann
b. 12 Aug 1815
d.

m. UNMARRIED

Source:

---

3. Mercy
b. 08 Sep 1817 Groton NY
m. 31 Oct 1840
d.

m. Joshua or Joseph Metzger
b. 1813 PA
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1870 Groton NY - sister Ann Tuttle in household. CHILDREN: (1) Amanda Metzger b. 1841 c. NY; (2) Benson Metzger b. 1849 c. NY; (3) Lyman Metzger b. 1852 c. NY

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231111 (contd)

4. Nathan
b. 26 Sep 1819 Groton NY
m. 27 Feb 1839
d.
m. Betsey Hopkins
b. 1817 c.
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: On 1840 Groton NY; 1860 Moravia NY census. CHILDREN: (1) died infancy; (2) Edgar A. Tuttle b. 26 Oct 1856 NY

---

5. Case
b. 25 Oct 1821 Groton NY
m. 28 Aug 1845
d. 13 Oct 1868 Sparta WI
m. Sarah J. Owens
b. 10 Apr 1825 Renessaeler Co NY
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: Sarah on 1870 Sparta WI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Charles A. Tuttle b. 26 Jun 1847 NY
(2) F. Randolph Tuttle b. 01 Jul 1850 NY
(3-4) died young

---

6. Charles
b. 22 Jun 1824 NY
m. 31 Dec 1845
d. 14 Mar 1864 Newark NJ
m. Diana Collins
b. "of Moravia NY"
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: Died of wounds received at Gettysburg in Union Army

---

7. William
b. 28 Jul 1826 Groton NY
m. 28 Jul 1851
d.
m. Olivia Gibson
b. 1827 c.
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: On 1860 Sempronius, Cayuga NY; 1870 Groton NY - daughter Laura and husband in houseold. DAUGHTER: Laura A. Tuttle b. 28 Jul 1852; m. Jan 1870 Groton NY to Dana Beardsley b. 1844 NY

---

8. John Case
b. 26 Feb 1828 Tompkins Co NY
m. 08 Feb 1849
d.
m. Lucinda Gibbs
b. 1829 c. Tompkins Co NY
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: On 1850 Groton NY; 1870 Locke NY - daughter Sarah & husband in household.
DAUGHTER: Sarah Delphine Tuttle b. 1850 Groton NY;m. Martin Johnson b. 1846 c.NY

---

9. Almira
b. 21 May 1830 Tompkins Co NY
m. 12 Oct 1850
d. 07 Oct 1870
m. Benjamin Wansur
b.
d.
Source: TF

---

10. Kelsey
b. 25 Jun 1832 Tompkins Co NY
m. 27 Sep 1869 Auburn NY
d.
m. Addie Oakley
b. 1850 c. VT
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: On 1870 Scipio NY census - father and sister Ann in household

---

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23112

SOLOMON-W23112
b. 03 Sep 1757 Salisbury CT
m. (1)1777 VT (3)19 Dec 1816 MuskinghamCo OH
d. 30 Nov 1830 Athens Co OH bur nr Millfield
Father: THOMAS-W2311
Mother: Lydia OWEN
m. (1)Deborah STRONG (2)Anna Pugsley (3)Sarah LOWE
b.
d. (1)1814
Father: (1)Elisha STRONG
Mother: (1) Desire WILLIAMS
Source: Vital records GFT TF (252) (794) (1509)
NOTES: Capt in Rev War in VT Green Mountain Co at Ticonderoga; prisoner 9 mo in Canada. No children by Anna Pugsley. Sarah Lowe widow of Seamans. On 1790 Brandon VT; 1820 Dover, Athens OH; 08 Mar 1797 Washington OH: Rufus Putnam et al to Solomon Tuttle of Marietta OH

CHILDREN BY: Deborah Strong

1. Jesse
b. 31 Aug 1778 VT
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:
NOTES: On 21 Dec 1797 Washington Co OH sold real estate to Dudley Woodbridge

2. ELISHA-W231121
b. 04 May 1784 Brandon VT
m. 13 Feb 1804 Washington Co OH
d. 01 Jan 1841 Edgar Co IL
m. Mary PUGSLEY
b. 17 Mar 1784 MA
d. 28 Dec 1850 Edgar Co IL
Source: Vital records (952) (1132) See FG W231121

3. CHANDLER-W231122
b. 22 Aug 1786 Brandon VT
m. (1)1805 (2)17 Jan 1829
d. 1863 bur Baldwin cem near White Oak, Fayette OH
m. (1)Jane Neal (2)Phebe Strong (3)Catherine BALDWIN
b. (1)05 Apr 1785 (2)1792 (3)30 May 1806 Berkeley Co W
d. (1)1828 (2)13 Aug 1831 (3)13 Feb 1886 Wilson Co KS
Source: Vital records (241) (252) (273) (412) (417) (423) See FG W231122

4. Almira
b. 04 Oct 1788 Brandon VT
m. 31 Jan 1805 Washington Co OH
d. 22 Oct 1853 Millfield OH
m. Josiah True
b. 26 Oct 1776 Saybrook CT
d. 1855
Source: Vital records (252) (794) (952)
CHILDREN: (1) John True; (2) Cyrus True; (3) Lydia True; (4) Promana True; (5) Josiah True; (6) Austin True b. 1820 c.; living 1904; (7) Mason True; (8) Lucy True b. 1822 c.; living 1904; m. Mr. Fulton; (9) Almira True; (10) Jane True; (11) Deborah True; (12) Thomas True

5. Solomon
b. 1790 c. Brandon VT
m.
d.
m. Nancy Watkins
b.
d.
Source: TF (117)
NOTES: On 1820 York, Athens OH; 1830 Paint, Fayette OH census. CHILDREN:
(1) Hannah Tuttle (perhaps daughter of Solomon); b. 1810's; m. 17 Apr 1836 Madison Co OH to Gabriel Markel
(2) Adeline Tuttle b. 1810's (perhaps daughter of Solomon or Othneil-W23113 - research carefully); m. 08 Jun 1839 Madison Co OH to Lemuel Bruffett
(3) Thomas A. Tuttle (perhaps son of Solomon) b. 1813 c. Perhaps same as Thomas b. 1808; had daughter Harriet Tuttle who m. Mr. Sherar b. Canada & had son Reuben Sherar b. May 1870 KS (117). On 1870 Stanton, Miami KS census in household of Cyrus Tuttle-W231122. [research carefully]
(4) Chandler Tuttle (probably son of Solomon) b. 1813 c.; m. (1) 12 May 1840 Madison Co OH to Mary Lane b. 1816 c.; m. (2) 06 Apr 1858 Pickaway Co OH Rose Ann Douglas; probably m. (3) 10 Sep 1860 Pickaway Co OH Rosetta J. Lee; probably m. (4) 25 May 1867 Mary A. Foster; probably m. (5) 23 Sep 1869 Pickaway Co OH Nancy A. Jewett. On 1850 Pleasant, Madison OH census. 1864 Pleasant Co OH W.O.Lane appointed guardian of James T. Tuttle age 13 son of Chandler; William Moran appointed guardian of William, minor son of Chandler Tuttle "their father now living". CHILDREN:
  (a) Nancy A. Tuttle b. 1840 c. Madison Co OH; perhaps same as m. 03 Oct 1860 to Jesse H. Lane
  (b) James F. Tuttle b. 1843 died young
  (c) Samuel Tuttle b. 1844 c. Madison Co OH
  (d) William Tuttle b. 1849 c.; monies from estate of Aaron Stuckey; m. (1)13 Jan 1871 to Sylvena F. Harden; perhaps same as m. (2) 20 Nov 1875 Mary E. Stanley
  (e) James T. Tuttle b. 1851 c. Madison Co OH
(5) Nancy Tuttle (perhaps daughter of Solomon) b. 1820's m. 25 Feb 1848 Madison Co OH to Pleasant Lane

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23112 (contd)

6. Lydia
b. 1793 c.
m.
d.

m. James Dew
b.
d.
Source: TF (252)

CHILDREN: (1) Andrew Dew; (2) John Dew; (3) Elmira Dew; (4) Thomas Dew; (5) Alonzo Dew; (6) James Dew; (7) Lydia Dew; (8) Sally Dew; (9) Cyrus Dew; (10) Deborah Dew; (11) Henry Clay Dew

---

7. CYRUS-W231123
b. 15 May 1797 Brandon VT
m. (1)21 Oct 1819 Perry Co OH (2)11 Mar 1821
d. 09 Dec 1848 Fayette Co IL

m. (1)Ann Dew (2) Sarah SEMANS
b. (2)28 Jun 1804
d. (2)10 Apr 1853
Source: Vital records (807) (1132) (1270) (1509) See FG W231123

CHILDREN BY: Sarah Lowe

8. Cyrena
b. 22 Dec 1817 Trimble, Athens OH
m. 14 Nov 1839 Drake Co OH
d. 09 Oct 1909 Altus Oklahoma

m. James J. Woods
b. 1820 PA
d. 1880 Little Sioux IA
Source: Vital records DAR (273)

NOTES: Next-to-last "real" DAR. CHILD:
(1) Sarah Jane Woods b. 15 Sep 1840 Greenville OH; d. 10 Aug 1902 Little Sioux IA; m. Jacob Nisewanger - 7 children.
(b) Margaret Amanda Nisewanger b. 15 Sep 1864 Shelby Co OH; m. 15 Sep 1884 Louis Brown - 9 children
(b1) Gladys Velma Brown b. 13 Jun 1909 Council Bluffs IA; resided 1968 Leaburg OR; Contributor (273); m. (2) 31 Dec 1936 Eggbert C. Madsen b. 08 Dec 1898 Copehhagen Denmark

---

9. Laura
b. 1819 c. Athens Co OH
m. 06 Dec 1838 Muskingham Co OH
d. 1888

m. William Dewar
b. 1819
d. 1892
Source: Vital records (273)

---

10. BENJAMIN-W231124
b. 30 Dec 1821 Athens Co OH
m.
d. 04 Apr 1879 Muskingham Co OH

m. Catherine Louisa TROUT
b. 12 Nov 1821 PA
d. 01 Nov 1884
Source: (252) (794) (1466) See FG W231124

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231121

ELISHA-W231121
b. 04 May 1784 Brandon VT
m. 13 Feb 1804 Washington Co OH
d. 01 Jan 1841 Edgar Co IL
Father: SOLOMON-W23112
Mother: Deborah STRONG

m. Mary PUGSLEY
b. 17 Mar 1784 MA
d. 28 Dec 1850 Edgar Co IL
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (952) (1132)

NOTES: Will Dec 1840; On 1820, 1830 Athens Co OH; 1840 Edgar Co IL; Mary on 1850 Edgar Co IL census in household of son Reuben

1. Lucinda
b. 09 Jul 1805 Athens Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (1132)

---

2. Jesse
b. 14 ___ 1806 Athens Co OH
m. 21 Nov 1843 Coles Co IL
d.

m. Lavina Devore
b. 1822 c. TN
d.
Source: Vital records (1132)

(1) Asanette Tuttle b. 1845 Coles Co IL
(2) William Tuttle b. 1848 c. Coles Co IL

3. REUBEN STRANGE-W2311211
b. 03 Apr 1809 Athens Co OH
m. (1)10 Sep 1827 (2)21 Jun 1855
d. 08 May 1877 Ashmore IL

m. (1)Eliza (2)Sally Ann WOODS
b. (1)1812 (2)03 Jun 1830
d. (1)13 Dec 1855 age 43 bur with hus. (2)22 Sep 1879

Source: Vital records T (1132) See FG W2311211

---

4. Phila
b. 13 Jun 1811 Athens Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

5. RUFUS-W2311212
b. 20 Oct 1813 Athens Co OH
m. Sep 1835 Champaign Co OH
d. 1840's Coles Co IL

m. Elizabeth VANDEVENTER
b. 1817 c. OH
d.
Source: (1132) See FG W2311212

---

6. Lovisa
b. 11 Oct 1815 Athens Co OH
m. 06 Sep 1835 Champaign Co OH
d.

m. Jacob Vandeventer
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (1132)

---

7. William W.
b. 22 Aug 1817 Athens Co OH
m. 25 Feb 1839 Edgar Co IL
d.

m. Mary Ann Dick
b. 1814 c. KY
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1840 Edgar Co IL; 07 Jan 1841 Coles Co IL: William & wife Mary Ann sold real estate; 26 Aug 1852 Coles Co IL; William & wife Mary Ann of Beloit WI to John Walters. On 1860, 1870 Beloit WI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Frederick Tuttle b. 1840 Edgar Co IL
(2) Harrison J. Tuttle b. 1842 Edgar Co IL
(3) Lucinda Tuttle b. 1851 WI
(4) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1854 WI
(5) Lucy Tuttle b. 1856 Beloit WI

---

8. Josiah T.
b. 11 Feb 1822 Athens Co OH
m. 06 Oct 1842 Coles Co IL
d.

m. Elizabeth L. Graham
b. 1819 c. KY
d.
Source: Vital records (1132)

NOTES: Elizabeth daughter of James Graham & Widow Campbell. On 10 Oct 1844 Coles Co IL he & wife Elizabeth, Jonathan E. Graham & wife Luranah, heirs of James Graham deceased. On 1850 Beloit WI; 1860 Winneshiek Co IA; 1870 Dickman Co IA census. CHILDREN:
(1) Mary E. Tuttle b. 1843 c.
(2) John W. Tuttle b. 1845 c. Coles Co IL
(3) Rufus J. Tuttle b. 1848 Beloit WI
(4) Lucy Melissa Tuttle b. 1850 c. Beloit WI
(5) William T. Tuttle b. 1852 c. WI
(6) Josephine Tuttle b. 1855 c. WI
(7) Sarah A. Tuttle b. 1858 c. IA
(8) Clara E. Tuttle b. 1860 c. Winneshiek Co IA
(9) Inez Tuttle b. 1864 IA

---

9. Lorenzo D.
b. 17 Sep 1824 Athens Co OH
m.
d.

m. Barbara
b. 1832 c. OH
d.
Source: (1132)

NOTES: On 1850 Beloit WI census

REUBEN STRANGE-W2311211
b. 03 Apr 1809 Athens Co OH
m. (1)10 Sep 1827 (2)21 Jun 1855 Coles Co IL
d. 08 May 1877 Ashmore IL
Father: ELISHA-W231121
Mother: Mary PUGSLEY

m. (1)Eliza (2)Sally Ann WOODS
b. (1)1812 (2)03 Jun 1830
d. (1)13 Dec 1855 age 43 bur with hus
d. (2)22 Sep 1879
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records T (1132)

NOTES: On 1830 Union, Union OH; 1840, 1850, 1860 Coles Co IL census

CHILDREN BY: Sally Ann Woods

1-3. died young

4. WILLIAM HENRY-W23112111
b. 04 Dec 1859 Edgar Co IL
m. 07 Apr 1881 Coles Co IL
d. 05 Feb 1934 Edgar Co IL

m. Hannah Rachel PARKER
b. 02 Apr 1863 Ashmore IL
d. 06 Apr 1950 Charleston IL
Source: (1132) See FG W23112111

5. REUBEN ALONZO DOUGLAS-W23112112
b. 15 Jul 1861 Ashmore IL
m. 26 Jan 1888 Oakland IL
d. 06 Apr 1941 Montgomery Co KS

m. Phylena Ellen LOUTHAN
b. 19 Mar 1870
d. 05 Nov 1945 KS
Source: (1132) See FG W23112111

6-8. died infancy

9. George Findley
b. 12 May 1865 Coles Co IL
m. 08 Feb 1894 Brushy Fork IL
d. 01 Apr 1953 Kankakee IL

m. Mary Ann Rutherford
b. 15 Jan 1870 Coles Co IL
d. 17 Aug 1933 Newman IL
Source: (1132)

NOTES: Mary Ann daughter of William & Elnora Virginia Rutherford. CHILDREN:
(1) John William Vint Tuttle "called Jack" b. 25 Dec 1894 Oakland IL; m. 24 Dec 1918 Florence E. Jenkins b. 20 Jul 1899 Clay City IL
(a) Delbert Gleason Tuttle b. 06 Oct 1919 IL; m. 1950 Larraine Fellows - 2 ch
(b) Florence Gertrude Tuttle b. 14 Mar 1921 IL; m. 1945 Charles Meredith-4 ch
(2) died infancy
(3) Surta Moree Tuttle b. 26 Aug 1898 Newman IL; m. 06 Jun 1921 Tuscola IL to Ira Vernon Jackson b. 03 Jul 1887 - 4 ch
(4) Viola Margaret Tuttle b. 25 May 1904 IL; m. 1928 Coles Co IL to Harry E. Waltz - NO CHILDREN
(5) Thomas Elmer Howard Tuttle b. 30 Jan 1913 Douglas Co IL; m. 25 Aug 1934 Tuscola IL to Edith Florence Taylor b. 1918 c.; d. 21 Feb 1968 age 50.
(a) Thomas Howard Tuttle b. 13 Jul 1937 Champaign IL; m. Linda Lee Beccue
(b) died young
(c) Marlene Ruth Tuttle b. 29 Mar 1943 Tuscola IL; m. Charles Millsap

10. died young

11. Mary Margaret Elizabeth
b. 09 Feb 1870 Ashmore IL
m. 21 Aug 1889 Champaign IL
d. 17 May 1943 Chicago IL

m. George W. Roy
b. 04 Feb 1868 Mattoon IL
d. 20 May 1946
Source: Vital records (1132)

NOTES: George son of Enos & Martha E. (James) Roy. CHILDREN: (1) Enos Lee Roy b. 04 May 1891; d. 17 Aug 1964; m. Bernice Van Vickle - NO CHILDREN; (2-3) died infancy; (4) Edna Martha Roy b. 12 Jun 1898; m. 17 Sep 1917 Chicago IL Arthur Otto Jager; (5) died infancy; (6) Marie Ellen Roy b. 14 Jul 1911 Chicago IL; m. 1948 Carl Gustav Thor b. 03 May 1905 - One son b. Canada

12. died young

WILLIAM HENRY-W23112111
b. 04 Dec 1859 Edgar Co Il
m. 07 Apr 1881 Coles Co IL
d. 05 Feb 1934 Edgar Co IL bur Oakland Cem Coles Co Il
Father: REUBEN STRANGE-W2311211
Mother: Sally Ann WOODS

m. Hannah Rachel PARKER
b. 02 Apr 1863 Ashmore IL
d. 06 Apr 1950 Charleston IL bur with husband
Father: John PARKER
Mother: Susan E. McALISTER
Source: (1132)

1. Susan Annie
b. 19 May 1882 Edgar Co IL
m. 29 Apr 1899
d. 18 Sep 1938 bur Oakland Cem

m. John William Humphrey
b. 10 Mar 1876
d. 27 May 1956
Source: (1132)

NOTES: John son of Andrew J. & Hannah (Willis) Humphrey. CHILDREN: (1) Ida Rosalie Humphrey b. 14 Oct 1899; m. Robert Eveland - 6 ch; (2) Ola Marie Humphrey b. 28 Sep 1903; m. C. Clyde Lynch - 5 ch; (3) Beulah Pauline Humphrey b. 13 Jul 1906; m. 1924 Clifford Myers - 1 daughter; (4) Gertrude Genevieve Humphrey b. 01 Jun 1910; m. 1933 Raymond Finbiner - 1 daughter; (5) Theda Christina Humphrey b. 24 Jun 1916; m. 1943 Leland Woodfall - 1 daughter; (6) John William Andrew Humphrey b. 19 Oct 1919; d. 04 Aug 1943 U.S. Army

2. John Reuben
b. 14 Jul 1883 Douglas Co IL
m. 02 Aug 1905
d. 20 Oct 1958 bur Oakland Cem

m. Ada B. McCart
b. 25 Nov 1880
d. 19 Jul 1950
Source: (1132) NO CHILDREN

3. William Albert
b. 03 Apr 1885 Douglas Co IL
m. 24 Dec 1908 Springfield IL
d. 05 Jan 1968 Douglas Co IL

m. Emma Ellen Hanks
b. 16 Nov 1886
d.
Source: (1132)

NOTES: Emma daughter of John William & Amanda Ann (Craven) Hanks
(1) died infancy
(2) Theo Nadeena Tuttle b. 04 May 1911 UNMARRIED
(3) Adelia Christine Tuttle b. 11 Apr 1913 Douglas Co. IL; m. 02 Sep 1937 Andrew Simpson Duffle - one son
(4) Emery Forest Tuttle b. 22 Feb 1918
(5) Howard Dale Tuttle b. 14 Apr 1923 Douglas Co IL; m. 19 Aug 1944 Jean Elizabeth May - 3 children
(6) Harold Macy Tuttle b. 15 Mar 1925 Douglas Co IL: m. Jul 1949 Pauline Marie McMillan - 2 children
(7) Elberta Merle Tuttle b. 11 Mar 1932 Douglas Co. IL; Contributor (1132) et al; m. 11 Nov 1949 Don Mervyn McGregor - 5 children

4. Beulah Maggie
b. 22 Aug 1887
d. 29 Sep 1906

m. UNMARRIED

Source:

5. Ethel Mohea
b. 24 Mar 1890
m. 27 May 1908 Paris IL
d.

m. Clem J. Rankin
b. 10 Nov 1885 Kansas IL
d.
Source: (1132)

NOTES: Clem son of Green & Martha (Davis) Rankin. CHILDREN: (1) Opal Genevieve Rankin b. 07 May 1910; m. 1930 Kenneth Martin - 4 ch; (2) Rex Wayne Rankin b. 09 Dec 1912; m. 1934 Dorothy Eskew - 3 ch; (3) Charles Virgil Rankin b. 14 Aug 1915; m. (1) Marjorie Davis - 4 ch; (4) Mamie Bell Rankin b. 13 Sep 1917; m. (1) Thomas E. Tibbs - 2 ch; m. (2) Floyd Zane - 1 ch; (5) Lee Roy Rankin b. 09 May 1921; m. (1) Betty Jacobs - 3 ch; (6) Glenn Lloyd Rankin b. 20 Jan 1924; m. Colleen Sawyer - 4 ch; (7) Rena Marcella Rankin b. 10 Jul 1925; m. Cecil E. Ingram - 2 ch; (8) Mona Faye Rankin b. 06 Jul 1928; m. 1948 Elmer N. Young - 3 ch

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23112111 (contd)

6. Myrtle May
b. 07 Aug 1897
m. 01 Feb 1911 KY
d. 21 Aug 1963 Tuscola IL
m. William E. Emberton
b. 14 Mar 1885 Tomkinsville KY
d. 28 Jul 1953
Source: (1132)

CHILDREN: (1) John William Emberton b. 30 Jun 1911 killed in action 02 Jan 1945 Battle of Bulge; (2) Hettie Viola Emberton b. 15 Mar 1913; m. Masten Turner; (3) Estella Irene Emberton b. 24 Jul 1914; m. Buford E. Halsey; (4) Neva Pearl Emberton b. 11 Aug 1916; m. twice - 2 ch; (5) Amelia May Emberton b. 17 Nov 1920; m. 1941 Bert E. Brown - 2 ch; (6) Kenneth A. Emberton b. 22 Aug 1922; m. Alice F. Ingram - 10 ch; (7) Melvin Clinton Emberton b. 23 Apr 1924; m. Phyllis J. Taylor - 2 ch; (8) Omer L. Emberton b. 26 Sep 1926; d. 10 Oct 1955; m. (2)Barbara Koontz - 1 daughter; (9) Bernice Lucille Emberton b. 07 Oct 1928; m. Charles I. Dodge - 1 daughter; (10) Richard Lowell Emberton b. 19 Aug 1930; m. Beverly Ann Schaefer - 3 ch

---

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23112112

REUBEN ALONZO DOUGLAS-W23112112
b. 15 Jul 1861 Ashmore IL
m. 26 Jan 1888 Oakland IL
d. 06 Apr 1941 Montgomery Co KS
Father: REUBEN STRANGE-W2311211
Mother: Sally Ann WOODS
m. Phylena Ellen LOUTHAN
b. 19 Mar 1870
d. 05 Nov 1945 KS
Father: Frederick N. LOUTHAN
Mother: Nancy Jane WALTON
Source: (1132)

NOTES: Usually called Doug

1. died infancy

---

2. Mary A.
b. 18 Apr 1891 Douglas Co IL
m.
d. 25 May 1954 Cherryvale KS
m. Russell Perry
b.
d.
Source: (1132) NO CHILDREN--adopted 2

---

3. Carl G.
b. 01 Apr 1893 Douglas Co IL
m.
d.
m. (1)Kate (2)Genevieve
b.
d. (1)1926
Source: (1132)

NOTES: Two children from first m. died infancy; Daughter Grace Tuttle by m. (2)

---

4. Thomas Frederick Park
b. 21 Dec 1894 Douglas Co IL
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (1132)

---

5. died infancy

---

6. Minerva Rhoda
b. 03 Apr 1898 Hindsboro IL
m.
d.
m. (1)Edgar Cook (2)Arlon McDaniel
b.
d.
Source: (1132)

CHILDREN: (1) William Edgar Cook b. 11 Feb 1922 KS; m. Laurette - NO CHILDREN; (2) Major Maynard Rex Cook b. 28 Jun 1924 KS; m. Betty Ann Kavanaugh - 4 ch; (3) Edith Eileen Cook b. 22 Jun 1926 KS; m. Larry Bishop - 3 ch; (4) Robert Lawrence Cook b. 05 Feb 1929 KS; m. Betty Laird - 3 ch

---

5. Luther Owen
b. 05 Nov 1900 Douglas Co IL
m.
d.
m. yes
b.
d.
Source: (1132) 2 daughters

8-10. died young

---

11. Maynard Herbert
b. 24 Apr 1912 Cherryvale KS
m. 26 Jan 1947
d.
m. Mildred Lavaugh Allen
b.
d.
Source: (1132) one son

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2311212

RUFUS-W2311212
b. 20 Oct 1813 Athen Co OH
m. Sep 1835 Champaign Co OH
d. 1840's Cole Co IL
Father: ELISHA-W231121
Mother: Mary PUGSLEY

m. Elizabeth VANDEVENTER
b. 1817 c. OH
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: (1132)

NOTES: On 1840 Coles Co IL; Elizabeth on 1850 Coles Co IL census

1. Mary A.
b. 1836 c. Champaign Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

2. ELISHA-W23112121
b. 1837 c. OH
m. 24 Nov 1861 Shelby Co IL
d. 31 Mar 1915 Shelby Co Il

m. Elizabeth PERRYMAN
b. 1836 c. KY
d. 16 Apr 1908 age 72-2-13
Source: Vital records (1018) (1132) See FG W23112121

3. Manta (fem.)
b. 1839 c. Coles Co IL
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

4. Isaac
b. 1840 c. Coles Co IL
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

5. Lévica
b. 1843 IL
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

6. Wesley
b. 1848 c. Coles Co IL
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23112121

ELISHA-W23112121
b. 1837 c. OH
m. 24 Nov 1861 Shelby Co IL
d. 31 Mar 1915 Shelby Co IL
Father: RUFUS-W231122
Mother: Elizabeth VANDEVENTER

m. Elizabeth PERRYMAN
b. 1836 c. KY
d. 16 Apr 1908 age 72-2-13
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (117) (1018) (1132) (1430)

NOTES: Children & widow named administrator of estate; served Co K, 115th IL Vols Civil War. On 1870 Shelbyville IL census

1. Elisha Reuben
b. 11 Jun 1863 Shelbyville IL
m. 05 Oct 1884 Shelby Co IL
d. 18 Mar 1941 Napa Co CA

m. Evalina Forsyth
b. 23 Oct 1862 Hagerstown MD
d. 20 Mar 1926 Napa CA
Source: (117) (1018) (1430)

NOTES: Evalina daughter of John & Rachel (Halbert) Forsyth.
(1) died infancy
(2) Irma Tuttle b. 24 Jan 1888 Shelby Co IL; Contributor (1430); m. 03 Aug 1905 Fresno CA to Vallie J. Logan - 3 ch
(3) Leslie Elmer Tuttle b. 24 Aug 1892 Shelby Co IL: d. 14 Oct 1944 St. Helena CA; m. 02 Sep 1912 Madera CA to Jennie Doris Ackley b. 14 Nov 1896 Richland Center WI. CHILDREN:
(a) Warner Leslie Tuttle b. 31 Aug 1915 Fresno CA; m. Lucille Jorgensen
(b) LaVawn D. Tuttle b. 06 Jan 1919 Fresno m. Joseph A. Geraty

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23112121 (contd)

2. Mary Amanda
b. 1866 Shelby Co IL
m. 24 Dec 1885
d. 16 Jan 1916 Sehlbyville IL
m. Joseph Samuel Kelley
b. 12 Feb 1862
d. Nov 1922 Fresno CA
Source: T (1132)
NOTES: Joseph son of Samuel S. & Electa (Mesnard) Kelley. CHILDREN: (1) Gertrude H. Kelley b. 19 Dec 1882; (2) died young; (3) Homer Clarence Kelley b. 26 Nov 1889; (4) died young; (5) Elisha Reuben Kelley b. 06 Jul 1894; (6-7) twins died infancy; (8) Mary Dortha Kelley b. 23 Feb 1898; (9) Harry Walter Kelley b. 09 Jun 1900; (10) Gladys Elizabeth Kelley b. 04 Aug 1902; (11) Joseph Leroy Kelley b. 15 Dec 1904; (12-13) twins died young

3. George M.
b. 03 Feb 1872 Shelbyville IL
d. Paradise CA
m. UNMARRIED
Source: (1018) (1132)

4. died young

5. Roy (Leroy) Lewis
b. 1876 c. Shelby Co IL
m. 20 Sep 1899 Shelby Co IL
d. living Apr 1915
m. Fanny Martha Barker
b. 1878 c.
d.
Source: Vital records (1132)
NOTES: Fanny daughter of Thomas & Sarah (Taylor) Barker

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231122

CHANDLER-W231122
b. 22 Aug 1786 Brandon VT
m. (1)1805 (2)17 Jan 1829 (3)28 Dec 1832
d. 1863 bur. Baldwin Cem near White Oak Fayette OH
Father: SOLOMON-W23112
Mother: Deborah STRONG
m. (1)Jane NEAL (2)Phebe Strong (3)Catherine BALDWIN
b. (1)05 Apr 1785 (2)1792 (3)30 May 1806
d. (1828 (2)13 Aug 1831 (3)13 Feb 1886
Father: (3)Jonah BALDWIN
Mother: (3)Mary BLAND
Source: Vital records (241) (252) (273) (412) (417) (423)
NOTES: Noted Baptist clergyman. Will 01 Apr 1859; proved 01 Aug 1863 named all children but Electa

CHILDREN BY: Jane Neal

1. JAMES NEAL-W2311221
b. 16 Dec 1806 Athens Co OH
m.
d. 14 Apr 1899 Atlanta IL
m. (1)Harriet HATCH (2)Emma HATCH
b. (1)1807 c.NY (2)1810 c. NY
d. (1)05 Sep 1866 (2)29 Jul 1899
Source: Vital records (417) (423) (598) (1562) See FG W2311221

2. Deborah
b. 11 Nov 1808 OH
m. 17 Jan 1833 Fayette CO OH
d.
m. Francis Baldwin
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (252)

3. Abigail
b. 27 Nov 1809 probably Athens Co OH
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (252)

4. Electa
b. 20 Aug 1811 OH
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (252) Not named in father's will

5. Patience
b. 01 Sep 1813 OH
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (252)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231122 (contd)

6. Almira
b. 05 Apr 1815 Greene Co OH
m. 03 Dec 1840
d.

m. George W. Shoudy
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (252)

---

7. Cyrus M.
b. 28 Oct 1816 Greene Co OH
m. 04 Feb 1839 Fayette Co OH
d. 1908

m. Rachel Jones
b. 1820 c. OH
d. 1867
Source: Vital records (117) (252) (795) DAR

NOTES: On 1850 Champaign IL; 1870 Stanton Miami KS census: Thomas Tuttle son of Solomon-W23112 in household. CHILDREN:

(1) Almira Tuttle b. 22 Feb 1840 Champaign IL; d. 09 Jan 1892 Elliott CA; m. 16 Aug 1855 John Bruner b. 10 Jun 1830 KY; d. 13 Sep 1903 - 7 children

(2) Elizabeth Jane Tuttle b. 1842 Sidney IL; m. 16 Apr 1857 Champaign Co IL to Henry D. Beck

(3. Thomas Solomon Tuttle b. 18 Nov 1843; d. 10 Nov 1911 Amador Co CA; to CA 1888; served Co D, 10th KS Vols Union Army; m. Nancy McIntosh; d. 04 Feb 1920 Sutters Creek CA

(a) Schuyler Colfax Tuttle b. 1867 KS; killed after 1904 farm accident Butte Co CA

(b) Mary Josie Tuttle b. 04 Jul 1871; d. 04 Jan 1889 buried Liberty Cem Galt CA; m. Mr. Dale. Her father adopted her son Guy Schuler Dale b. Dec 1888 - he was named Tuttle.

(c) Kitty Tuttle b. 1870's KS

(4) Rufus Tuttle b. 1854 IL

(5) James Tuttle b. 1856 IL, called Charles on 1860 census & James on 1870 census

(6) Angeline Tuttle b. 1858; probably same as d. 1928 and m. Charles H. Hurd

---

CHILDREN BY: Catherine Baldwin

8. Lavina
b. 26 Jan 1834 Fayette Co OH
m. 18 Jan 1853 Fayette Co OH
d.

m. William Bryson
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (252)

---

9. JONAH BALDWIN-W2311222
b. 08 Jul 1836 Bloomingburg OH
m. 18 Dec 1861 Fairfield Co OH
d. 18 Sep 1900 Ocean City NJ

m. Alma M. PETERS
b. 10 Mar 1838 Pickaway Co OH
d. 23 Jun 1915 Cincinnati OH
Source: Vital records (412) (423) See FG W2311222

---

10. Mary
b. 16 Jan 1838 Fayette Co OH
m. 12 Dec 1867
d.

m. James Whittaker
b.
d.
Source: (252) - 4 children

---

11. Lydia
b. 23 May 1840 Fayette Co OH
m.
d.

m. Shadrach Long
b.
d.
Source: (252)

---

12. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN-W231123
b. 29 Sep 1842 Fayette Co OH
m. 17 Dec 1867 Fayette Co OH
d. 26 Dec 1901 Neodesha KS bur Star Cem

m. Nancy Jane Whittaker
b. 03 Sep 1848 Zenesville OH
d. 23 Aug 1922 bur. with husband
Source: NC (241) (252) See FG W2311223

---

13. Joseph Crosby
b. 01 Jul 1849 Fayette Co OH
m. 23 Apr 1876
d. 1938

m. Matilda A. Noggle
b. WI
d.
Source: (117) (252)

(1) Ina Louise Tuttle b. 1877; d. 19 Oct 1961 San Leandro CA; m. Frank Hervey

(2) Urban Garfield Tuttle b. 18 Aug 1880 Fredonia KS; d. 30 Jan 1961 Hayward CA; m. Nina M. Obert. CHILDREN: (a) Joseph Crosby Tuttle m. Marjorie K. (b) Louise Tuttle resided Enid OK; m. Mr. Tennison

JAMES NEAL-W2311221
b. 16 Dec 1806 Athens Co OH
m. (1)25 Mar 1830 (2)24 Jul 1873
d. 14 Apr 1899 Atlanta IL
Father: CHANDLER-W231122
Mother: Jane NEAL

m. (1)Harriet HATCH (2)Emma Hatch
b. (1)1807 NY (2)1810 NY
d. (1)05 Sep 1866 (2)29 Jul 1899
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (417) (423) (598) (1562)

NOTES: Wives were sisters; Emma was widow of Turner. Served several state legislature; constitutional convention 1847. On 1830 Silver Creek, Greene Co OH; 1840 Xenia OH; 1850 Logan Co IL; 1860, 1870, 1880 Atlanta IL census

CHILDREN BY: Harriet Hatch

1. GUY H.
b. 05 Feb 1831 Greene Co OH
m.
d. 1906

m. (1)Martha A. Roach (2)Martha J. Harness
b. (1)1841 OH
d.
Source: (598) (1562)

NOTES: On 1860 Atlanta IL; 1870, 1880 McLean Co IL. CHILDREN BY: Martha A. Roach
(1) Mary T. Tuttle b. 1857 c. Logan Co IL
(2) William O. Tuttle b. 1859 c. IL
(3) Hattie Tuttle b. 1873 IL; m. Asa Hutchinson
(4) Thomas M. Tuttle b. 1880's Logan Co IL
(5) Fidelia Tuttle b. 1880's Logan Co IL
(6) daughter m. Mr. Harley

2. Francis Marion
b. 10 Oct 1832 Greene Co OH
m. 24 Jan 1856 Greene Co OH
d. 29 Jul 1863 near Vicksburg MS

m. Anna A. Stephens
b. 1832 c. OH
d.
Source: Vital records (598)

NOTES: 1st lt in 106th IL Vols Civil War. On 1860 Atlanta, Logan IL census

3. Electa J.
b. 1840 Greene Co OH
m.
d. 1902

m. W.W.Richmond
b.
d.
Source: (598) (1562)

4. Margaret M.
b. 1842 Atlanta IL
m. After 1860
d. 1864

m. F.M.Hoblit
b.
d.
Source: (598) SON: Eugene Hoblit

5. died young

6. Thomas Dunegan
b. 01 Sep 1847 Logan Co IL
m. (1)04 Sep 1870 (2)10 Mar 1900
d. 30 Jul 1930 Logan Co IL

m. (1)Emma Turner (2)Mrs. Ida B. Starker
b. (1)30 Apr 1850 IL
d. (1)17 Dec 1891
Source: (424) (598)

NOTES: Resided several years San Jose CA; served Civil War Co. K, 68th IL Vols. Emma daughter of Harvey & Elizabeth (Hoblit) Turner. On 1880 Atlanta IL census.
(1) Eunice Adella Tuttle b. 1872 c. Logan Co IL; d. 1920; m. Bert Watt
(2) died infancy
(3) Bessie (Elizabeth) Tuttle b. 03 Dec 1876 Logan Co IL; m. Lemuel J. Gilbert - 2 children
(4) Earl Seward Tuttle b. 07 Jun 1881 Logan Co IL; Contributor (598); m. Frances Pumpelly - NO CHILDREN
(5) Guy Harry Tuttle b. 1880's - furniture business Benson NE 1920

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2311222

JONAH BALDWIN-W2311222
b. 08 Jul 1836 Bloomingburg OH
m. 18 Dec 1861 Fairfield Co OH
d. 18 Sep 1900 Ocean City NJ
Father: CHANDLER-W231122
Mother: Catherine BALDWIN
NOTES: Baptist clergyman OH, IN, MN, CAN, KS, PA

m. Alma M. PETERS
b. 10 Mar 1838 Pickaway Co OH
d. 23 Jun 1915 Cincinnati OH
Father: Gershom Moore PETERS
Mother: Miranda E. BERRY
Source: Vital records (412) (423)

1. Burton Banks
b. 10 Oct 1863 Kings Creek OH
m.
d. 09 Feb 1922
NOTES: Attorney. ONLY CHILD: Frederick Burton Tuttle b. 01 Jul 1904 Cincinnati OH; d. 05 Jul 1950 Washington DC; journalist; m.Ann Walsh Contributor (515)-3 ch

m. Margaret Olive Scoby
b.
d. 12 Oct 1950
Source: (412) (515)

2. Frederick Crosby
b. 20 Jan 1865 Urbana OH
m. 19 Oct 1907
d.
NOTES: Margaretta was novelist and dau of George & Gertrude W. (Withers) Perkins

m. Margaretta M. Perkins
b. 02 Sep 1880
d.
Source: (412) [423] (501)

3. Clara Miranda
b. 24 Feb 1867 Urbana OH
m. 20 Jun 1893 Clay Center KS
d. 30 Nov 1954 Salem NJ
NOTES: Arthur was Baptist clergyman and son of Jeremiah & Harriet (Graves) Brumback. ONLY CHILD: Alma Louise Brumback b. 07 Apr 1894 Boise ID; m. 22 Dec 1912 Charles A. Metcalf.DAUGHTER Carolyn Metcalf b. 27 Sep 1920 Cont. (412)

m. Arthur Marion Brumback
b. 07 Dec 1869 Boise ID
d. 12 Aug 1916 Granville OH
Source: (412)

4. Ida May
b. 22 May 1869 Anoka MN
m.
d. 1957 Zanesville OH

m. Mr. Metcalfe
b.
d.
Source: (412) (515)

5. Grace died age 15 yrs

6. Catherine Emily
b. 20 Sep 1875 Anoka MN
m.
d. May 1955 Granville OH

m. Mr. Delton
b.
d.
Source: (412) (515) SON: Robert Delton

7. Florence Elvira
b. 1878 Sspringfield OH
m.
d. 09 Oct 1910

m.
b.
d.
Source: (412)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2311223

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN-W2311223
b. 29 Sep 1842 Fayette Co OH
m. 17 Dec 1867 Fayette Co OH
d. 26 Dec 1901 Neodesha KS bur Star Cem.
Father: CHANDLER-W23112
Mother: Catherine BALDWIN
NOTES: Enlisted 08 Sep 1861; discharged 15 Jul 1865; sgt 20th OH Vols. Went to KS 1869; homesteader. On 1870 Neodesha KS. Sons Charles, Gideon & Robert celebrated joint golden wedding Sep 1950 Wilson Co KS

m. Nancy Jane WHITTAKER
b. 03 Sep 1848 Zanesville OH
d. 23 Aug 1922 bur with husband
Father:
Mother:
Source: NC (241) (252)

1. Harley Grant
b. 14 Sep 1868 Fayette Co OH
m. 1891
d. 1929 Wilson Co KS

m. Lavanche Anderson
b.
d.
Source: (241) (252) NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2311223 (contd)

2. Charles Guy — m. Effie Susan Jaynes
b. 04 Jun 1871 Wilson Co KS — b.
m. 21 Mar 1895 — d.
d. 1953 Neodesha KS — Source: (241) (252)
(1) Benjamin Franklin Tuttle b. 1899 c. KS; m. Pearl Browdy - 2 ch; (2) Homer Grant Tuttle d. by 1961; m. twice - NO CHILDREN; (3) Mabel Tuttle m. Lewis Rose & resided NE & TX; (4) died infancy; (5) Orpha Tuttle m. 3 times

3. Gideon Wells — m. Myrtle Ellen Brown
b. 13 Jun 1875 Thayer KS — b. 01 Jul 1881
m. 29 Aug 1900 Girard KS — d.
d. 12 Mar 1958 bur Star Cem near Neodeska KS — Source: (252)
NOTES: Served 3 terms KS legislature; 3 terms Register of Deeds Wilson Co KS
(1) Gene Paul Tuttle b. 09 Jul 1901 Neodesha KS; Contributor (252); m. Opal Olive Price - 4 children
(2) Florence Lucille Tuttle b. 12 Oct 1904 Neodesha KS; m. Ray Est - 3 children
(3) James Carlton Tuttle b. 10 Dec 1906 Neodesha KS; m. Bea Jaynes - NO CHILDREN

4. Robert Gus — m. Maud B. Wilson
b. 18 Dec 1878 Wilson Co KS — b. "of Thayer KS"
m. 03 Jan 1900 — d.
d. 1955 Wilson Co KS — Source: (241) (252) - Blanche Tuttle b. 1901 c.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231123

CYRUS-W231123 — m. (1)Ann Daw (2) Sarah SEAMANS
b. 15 May 1797 Brandon VT — b. (2)28 Jun 1804
m. (1)21 Oct 1819 Perry Co OH (2)11 Mar 1821 — d. (2)10 Apr 1853
d. 09 Dec 1848 Fayette Co IL — Father: (2)Samuel SEAMANS
Father: SOLOMON-W23112 — Mother: (2)probably Sarah LOWE
Mother: Deborah STRONG — Source: Vital records (807) (1132) (1270) (1509)
NOTES: On 1830 Range, Madison OH census. On 28 Apr 1836 Cyrus Tuttle & wife Sally, late Sally Seamans of Athens OH quit claimed land owned by Samuel Seamans deceased late of Muskingham Co OH & formerly owned by Gilbert Seamans father of said Samuel by patent of Congress. On 1840 Fayette Co IL; Sarah on 1850 Fayette Co IL census

1. John Dennison — m. probably UNMARRIED
b. 21 Feb 1822 Athens Co OH
d. 22 Jan 1849 — Source: (1132) (1509)
NOTES: Estate administered by brother William

2. Martha S. — m. John Bennington
b. 03 Jul 1823 Athens Co OH — b.
m. 15 Feb 1843 Fayette Co IL — d.
d. — Source: Vital records (1132) (1509)

3. Samuel Seamans — m. Elizabeth Smith
b. 04 Oct 1824 Athens Co OH — b.
m. 08 Oct 1857 — d.
d. 30 Aug 1858 Fayette Co IL bur Vandalia IL — Source: Vital records (1132)
NOTES: NO CHILDREN; Will 08 Aug 1859

4. Solomon — m. Priscilla Large (widow)
b. 21 Mar 1826 Athens Co OH — b. 07 Jan 1830
m. 06 Jul 1858 Fayette Co IL — d. 1881 bur with husband
d. 07 Dec 1897 bur Hill Cem Vandalia IL — Source: Vital records (1132) (1509)
NOTES: Enlisted 25 Jul 1861 in 8th IL Vols. NO CHILDREN. Priscilla had 7 ch

5. William Harrison — m. Caroline Harriet Whittenmeyer
b. 28 Nov 1827 Zanesville OH — b. 1827 c. PA
m. 11 Aug 1853 Fayette Co IL — d.
d. — Source: Vital records (807) (1132)

5. William Harrison (contd)
NOTES: Enlisted 1862 Co D, 10th IL Cav; transferred Co I, discharged 1865. On 1860 Fayette Co IL; 1870 Dayton MO census. CHILD:
(1) Henry W. Tuttle b. 26 Jul 1854 Fayette Co IL; physician 1882 Cass Co MO; m. 11 Nov 1875 Mattie Highley. CHILDREN: (a) Cora W. Tuttle b. 1876 c. Cass Co MO; (b) Lewis W. Tuttle b. 1878 c. Cass Co MO; (c) Lula Maude Tuttle b. 1880 c. Cass Co MO

6. Sarah A.C. — m. (1)Chesley R. McGuire (2)Benjamin F. Williams
b. 30 Aug 1829 OH — b. (2)1826 c. IN
m. (1)11 Mar 1848 Fayette Co IL — d. (2)Jul 1901 Fayette Co IL
d. Jun 1899 Fayette Co IL — Source: Vital records (1270) (1509)-6 ch

7. died infancy

8. Lydia — m. Lee Yarbrough
b. 10 Jul 1833 Madison Co OH — b.
m. 07 Feb 1856 Fayette Co IL — d.
d. — Source: Vital records(1132) (1509)

9. Cyrus — m. Jane Elizabeth Lowman
b. 08 Feb 1835 Madison Co OH — b. 30 Dec 1837
m. 17 Apr 1856 Coles Co IL — d. 29 Apr 1916 bur with husband
d. 09 May 1892 bur S.Hill Cem Vandalia IL — Source: Vital records (1132) (1509)
NOTES: On 1860 Bourbon IL; 1880 Fayette Co IL census. CHILDREN:
(1) Martha Tuttle b. 1857 c. IL; m. 09 Nov 1881 Fayette Co IL Gideon Buckmaster - one child died infancy
(2) Lydia Tuttle b. 1858; m. (1)27 Dec 1883 Fayette Co IL to C.C.Edward; m. (2) James Neal. She had natural son by William Dickerson called Fred Tuttle
(3) Austin Tuttle b. 1859 c. IL

10. Almira — m. Alexander Neal
b. 27 Jan 1837 Fayette Co IL — b.
m. 04 Dec 1856 Fayette Co IL — d.
d. — Source: Vital records (1132) (1509)

11. Francis M. — m. probably UNMARRIED
b. 11 Jul 1840 Fayette Co IL
d. 15 Feb 1862 — Source: (1509)
NOTES: Killed Ft. Donelson. Enlisted 25 Jul 1861 in 8th IL Vols.

12. Austin F. — m. Amanda Inman
b. 16 Jul 1843 Fayette Co IL — b. 1853 c. OH
m. 05 May 1871 Fayette Co IL — d.
d. — Source: Vital records (1132) (1509)
NOTES: Enlisted 25 Jul 1861 in 8th IL Vols; discharged 04 May 1866. On 1880 Fayette Co IL census. CHILDREN:
(1) Maude Tuttle b. 1874 Fayette Co IL
(2) Claude Raymond Tuttle b. 27 May 1878 Fayette Co IL

13. Marcella Bennett — m. Henry Clay Doyle
b. 02 Jan 1846 Fayette Co IL — b. 01 Jul 1844 Fayette Co IL
m. 10 Sep 1863 Fayette Co IL — d.
d. 06 Jul 1925 Vandalia IL — Source: Vital records (1270) (1509)
NOTES: Henry son of Alexander P.H. & Lydia (Miller) Doyle. He served in Union Army. CHILDREN:
(1) Cyrus Doyle d. age 19 yr
(2) Lydia Otis Doyle b. 23 Nov 1866; d. 18 Aug 1949 CA; m. 24 Dec 1888 Peter Lee Yarbrough. DAUGHTER: Vivian Yarbrough was Contributor (1509)
(3) John Henry Doyle b. 25 Oct 1868 Vera IL; m. Anna Shoemaker
(4) James Woolard Doyle b. 05 May 1870
(5) Nellie Frances Doyle b. 11 Mar 1872 - NO CHILDREN

BENJAMIN-W231124
b. 30 Dec 1821 Athens Co OH
m.
d. 04 Apr 1879 Muskingham Co OH
Father: SOLOMON-W23112
Mother: Sarah LOWE

m. Catherine Louisa TROUT
b. 12 Nov 1821 PA
d. 01 Nov 1884
Father:
Mother:
Source: (252) (794) (1466)

NOTES: Will 24 Mar 1874 proved 19 Apr 1879 - all to wife. Her will 23 Oct 1884; proved 30 Jun 1885. On 1850 Muskingham Co OH; Catherine on 1880 Zanesville OH census.

1. Austin Louis
b. 24 Apr 1844 Muskingham Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:(1466) not named in mother's will

2. Elizabeth Augusta
b. 13 Nov 1845 Muskingham Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (1466)not named in mother's will

3. Laura
b. 29 Aug 1847 Muskingham Co OH
m. 10 Apr 1864
d.

m. Ellis Henthorne
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (1466)

4. Alice Marks
b. 01 Jan 1849 Muskingham Co OH
m. 16 Apr 1866 Muskingham Co OH
d. 01 Jun 1925

m. Thomas H. Gibbons
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (1466)

5. Catherine b. 06 Sep 1851; probably died young

6. Henry Bossart
b. 11 Apr 1852 Muskingham Co OH
m. 07 Apr 1876 Muskingham Co OH
d. 06 Apr 1926 Chicago IL

m. Viola Ann Hallsman
b. 28 Mar 1856 OH
d. 26 Apr 1959 Monrovia CA
Source: Vital records (855) (1466)

NOTES: On 1880 Zanesville OH census. CHILDREN:
(1-3) died young
(4) Lorena Edna Tuttle b. 11 Apr 1883 Chicago IL ; m. (1)29 Oct 1902 Frank Edgar Haight b. 04 Nov 1878 Albion NY; d. 16 Jun 1951; m. (2) Harry Marshall - 9 ch - (c) Dorothy Hazel Haight Contributor (1466); m. Walter C. Sebring
(5) Fay Tuttle
(6) Maycie Viola Tuttle b. 28 Aug 1886 Chicago IL; m. Charles Benson Haight (brother of Frank above) b. 04 Sep 1883 IA
(7) Austin Tuttle; (8) Douglas Tuttle
(9) Henry Bosart Tuttle b. 14 Apr 1893 Chicago IL; orchestra leader who spelled name "Tuthill" in 1920's
(10) John Nathaniel Tuttle b. 19 Dec 1895 Chicago Il
(11) Florence Tuttle b. 15 Sep 1898 Chicago IL

7. Charles Wesley
b. 27 Aug 1855 Muskingham Co OH
m. 18 Mar 1878 Muskingham Co OH
d.

m. Olivia Ragor or Razor
b.
d.
Source: (1466)

(1) Ora Amanda Tuttle b. 1895 c. Calais OH; m. 28 Oct 1938 Alva Marcus Broomhall

8. William
b. 27 Aug 1856 Muskingham Co OH
m. 1886 Chicago IL
d.

m. Ada Erickson
b.
d.
Source: (1466)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231124 (contd)

9. Mary Ellen
b. 26 Oct 1857 Muskingham Co OH
m. 29 May 1878 Muskingham Co OH
d. 09 Apr 1943
m. Clifford John Gerwick
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (1466)

10. Abraham Lincoln
b. 07 Nov 1860
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

11. Fanny May
b. 18 Apr 1863 Muskingham Co OH
m. 27 Aug 1890
d. 15 Feb 1927
m. Elmer D. Beymar
b.
d.
Source: (1466)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23113

OTHNEIL-W23113
b. 26 Sep 1769 Salisbury CT
m.
d.
Father: THOMAS-W2311
Mother: Lydia OWEN
m. Clarissa JACOBS
b. 1770 c.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (256) (420)
NOTES: 1798 c. to Athens Co OH with brother Solomon. Grand jury duty there 1809-11. On 1790 Brandon VT, Clarissa on 1830 Pike, Madison OH census. Children list incomplete

4. Jesse (probably)
b. 1799 c. OH
m. 26 Feb 1834 Champaign Co OH
d.
m. Sarah Chenowith
b. 1807 c. VA
d.
Source:
NOTES: Jesse probably son of Othneil. On 1840 Coles Co IL; 1850 Woodford Co IL; 1870 Vernon Co MO census. CHILDREN:
(1) Henry Tuttle b. 1835 c. OH; on 1860 McLean IL; 1870 Osage, Vernon MO census; m. Nancy b. 1839 IL. DAUGHTER: Ida Tuttle b. 1866 IL
(2) Rebecca Tuttle b. 1840 c. IN
(3) Wesley Tuttle b. 1845 c. IL
(4) John W. Tuttle b. 1850 c. IL

5. Martha
b. 1800 c. OH
m. 30 Aug 1829 Madison Co OH
d. 12 Aug 1840
m. James Bailey
b.
d.
Source: Vital records (256) - 6 children

6. Clarissa
b. 07 Oct 1801 Athens Co OH
m. 1841
d. 1887 Castana IA
m. James Bailey
b.
d.
Source: (256)
NOTES: James Bailey widower of her sister Martha

7. JOHN-W231131
b. 1802 c. OH
m. (2)04 Feb 1836 Madison Co OH
d.
m. (2)Elizabeth WICKELL
b. (2)1818 c. Wurtemberg GERMANY
d.
Source: Vital records See FG W231131

8. Rhoda (probably)
b. 1800's OH
m. 14 Aug 1828 Madison Co OH
d.
m. Embrus Canssil
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

9. OTHNEIL-W231132
b. 1806 c.
m. (2)26 Jun 1839 Madison Co OH
d.
m. (2)Mary DANIELS
b. (2)1815 c. VA
d.
Source: NC (256) See FG W231132

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23113 (contd)

10. Thomas
b. 1808 c.
m.
d.

m. Lucinda
b. 1805 c. OH
d.
Source:

NOTES: Pehaps same as Thomas A. b. 1813 listed as son of Solomon, grandson of Solomon-W23112 [research carefully]. On 1830 Union, Union OH; 1840 Coles Co IL; 1850 Williamstown WI

---

11. Phebe
b. 1815-19 c.
m. 10 May 1841 Madison Co OH
d.

m. Samuel Lane
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: Perhaps daughter of Othneil or Solomon son of Solomon-W23113. [Research carefully]

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231131

JOHN S.-W231131
b. 1802 c. OH
m. (2)04 Feb 1836 Madison Co OH
d.
Father: OTHNEIL-W23113 (perhaps)
Mother: Clarissa JACOBS

m. (2)Elizabeth WICKELL
b. 1818 c. Wurtemburg GERMANY
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1850 Lancaster, Wells IN; 1860 Bluffton IN; 1870 Liberty, Adair MO. [AMT says perhaps John S. was son of Othneil - research carefully]

CHILDREN BY: 1st wife

1. Thomas (probably)
b. 1823 c. OH
m. 08 May 1844 Franklin Co OH
d.

m. Mary Strain
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: On 1860 Bluffton IN census. CHILDREN:
(1) Malinda Tuttle b. 1852
(2) Mary Tuttle b. 1854
(3) Hannah Tuttle b. 1856 Well Co IN; probably same as Hannah J. m. 17 Sep 1885 to David B. Masterson

---

2. Joseph True
b. 1825 c. OH
m. 22 Mar 1846 Adams Co IN
d. St. Louis MO bur Calvary Cem

m. Sarah Carolyn Strode
b. 1827 c. OH
d. 1900 c. near Warrenton MO
Source: Vital records (1256)

NOTES: Often called True; Capt Union Army Civil War. On 1850 Lancaster, Wells IN; 1860 Green Camp OH; 1870 Bear Creek, Hancock IL census. CHILDREN:
(1) Eliza J. Tuttle b. 1847 Wells Co IN
(2) Madlea Tuttle b. 1849 probably died young
(3) Benjamin Franklin Tuttle b. 19 Sep 1854 Marion Co OH; d. 1924 Jonesburg MO; m. 1880 c. Quincy IL Elizabeth Jane O'Leary b. 15 Sep 1863 IL; d. Jul 1907 Hawk Pt MO. CHILDREN:
(a) J. L. Tuttle resided 1964 Chaffee MO
(b) Benjamin Tuttle b. 12 Jun 1897 Warrenton MO; Contributor (1256) m. (1)Polly (2)Daniele Boone - 3 children
(c) Mrs. Thomas B. Smith
(4) Diadama Tuttle b. 1858 probably died young
(5) Josiah Tuttle b. 1862 Malrion Co OH
(6) Geneva Tuttle b. 1866 Marion Co OH

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231131 (contd)

CHILDREN BY: Elizabeth Wickell

3. Sarah
b. 1838 Madison Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

4. Daniel or David
b. 1840 c. OH
m. 29 Jan 1863 Wells Co IN
d.
(1) Janette Tuttle b. 1864 c. IN
(2) Martha Tuttle b. 1865 c. IN
(3) Sarah Tuttle b. 1868 c.IN
(4) Rialta Tuttleb. 1869 c. Coles Co IL

m. Lucinda Hedges
b. 1836 c. OH
d.
Source: Vital records

---

5. Gabriel
b. 1847 c. Wells Co IN
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

---

6. George W.
b. Apr 1850 Wells Co IN
m.
d.
(1) John H. Tuttle b. 1875 c. MO

m. Amanda
b. 1860 c. MO
d.
Source:

---

7. Margaret A.
b. 1855 c. Wells Co IN
m. 18 Feb 1875 Wells Co IN
d.
NOTES: [AMT says "perhaps" for this marriage]

m. Wesley Collins
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

---

8. Mary E.
b. 1857 c. IN
m.
d.
NOTES: Perhaps same as m. 09 Aug 1884 Wells Co IN William Page

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231132

OTHNEIL-W231132
b. 1806 c.
m. (2)26 Jun 1839 Madison Co OH
d.
Father: OTHNEIL-W23113
Mother: Clarissa JACOBS
NOTES: On 1830 Range, Madison Co OH; 1840 Pery, Shelby Co OH; 1850 Miami, Logan Co OH census. Mary m. (2) George Glassford on 1860, 1870 Miami,Logan OH census.

m. (2)Mary DANIELS
b. (2)1815 c. VA
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: NC (256)

CHILDREN BY: 1st wife

1. Christopher (perhaps)
b. 1826 c. OH
m. 19 Apr 1849 Shelby Co OH
d.
NOTES: On 1850 Sidney OH; 1860, 1870, 1880 Defiance OH census. CHILDREN:
(1) Asa Frank Tuttle b. 1850 c.Sideny OH; m. Amanda b. 1850 OH. SON: Franklin Tuttle b. 1868 c.OH
(2) Clara B. Tuttle b. 1851 c.OH

m. Editha Gerard
b. 1830 c.
d.
Source: Vital records (600)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231132 (contd)

1. Christopher children (contd)
   (3) Sarah Tuttle b. 1853 c. OH
   (4) William Tuttle b. 1860 c. Defiance OH; d. 1922 Defiance OH; m. Olive French b. Oct 1864; d. May 1948. SON: Lloyd V. Tuttle b. 23 Feb 1885 Defiance OH; Contributor (600)
   (5) Charles Tuttle b. 1862 c.OH
   (6) Alice Tuttle b. 1864 c. OH
   (7) Joseph Tuttle b. 1866 c.OH
   (8) Carrie Tuttle b. 1869 c.OH
   (9) Frederick Tuttle b. 1870 c.OH
   (10) Harry Tuttle b. 1874 OH

2. Clarissa	m. Henry W. Gross
b. 1831 c. Madison Co OH	b.
m. 31 May 1856 Champaign Co OH	d.
d.	Source: Vital records
NOTES: [AMT says probably for this marriage - research carefully]	
3. Melissa	m.
b. 1834 c. OH	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: Vital records
NOTES: [AMT says perhaps same as Martha M. b. 1830's who m. 03 Nov 1859 Shelby Co OH Robert Glassford - research carefully]	
4. Mary J.	m. John S. Nutt
b. 1836 c.	b.
m. 10 Mar 1859 (probably)	d.
d.	Source: Vital records
5. Margaret	m.
b. 1939 c. OH	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:

CHILDREN BY: Mary Daniels

6. Asenath	m.
b. 1844 c. OH	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:
7. Elizabeth	m.
b. 1846 c. OH	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:
8. Sarah E. Tuttle	m.
b. 1847 c. OH	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:
9. Levi	m.
b. 1848 c. OH	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:
10. Rebecca	m.
b. 1852 c. OH	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:

JABEZ-W2312
b. 22 Jun 1732 New Haven CT
m. 15 Dec 1751 Waterbury CT
d. Dec 1777 Waterbury CT
Father: THOMAS-W231
Mother: Silence SPERRY
m. Hannah SCOVILLE
b. 20 Jan 1735 Waterbury CT
d. 1821
Father: John SCOVILLE
Mother: Tabitha UPSON
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF
NOTES: Served Rev War; Hannah on 1790 Waterbury CT census

1. JESSE-W23121
b. 09 Feb 1752 Waterbury CT
m.
d.
m. Eleanor WARNER
b. 28 Sep 1757
d.
Source: Vital records TF (205) (714) See FG W23121

2. Hannah
b. 19 Feb 1753 Waterbury CT
m.
d.
m. Benjamin Prichard
b. 1755 c.
d. 1801
Source: NHM8 TF (1115)
NOTES: Benjamin son of Joseph & Mary (Gaines) Prichard

3. Tamar
b. 15 Jan 1757 Waterbury CT
m. 24 Feb 1784 Waterbury CT
d.
m. Abraham Hickox
b. 12 Jun 1753 Waterbury CT
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF
NOTES: Abraham son of Abraham & Jemima (Foote) Hickox. CHILDREN: (a) Ruth Hickox b. 09 Nov 1785; (b) Oramena Hickox b. 11 Nov 1788

4. Sarah
b. 19 May 1759 Waterbury CT
m. 20 Jun 1781 Waterbury CT
d.
m. David Welton
b. 27 Jul 1752
d. 03 Jul 1827
Source: NHM8 TF
NOTES: David son of Ebenezer Welton. CHILDREN: (a) Daniel Welton b. 19 Nov 1781; m. Susanna Selkriggs; (b) Jabez Welton b. 30 May 1783; m. Betsey Moore; (c) David Welton b. 27 Jun 1785; (d) Hannah Welton b. 18 Sep 1789; (e) Lucina Welton m. Mr. Osborn

5. died infancy

6. Ruth
b. 01 Jan 1763 Waterbury CT
m.
d. Apr 1842
m. Reuben Brown
b.
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8

7. John Scoville
b. 20 Sep 1766 Waterbury CT
m.
d.
m. Elizabeth Judd
b. 20 Feb 1782 Waterbury CT
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF
NOTES: Elizabeth daughter of Stephen & Sarah (Russell) Judd. On 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 Waterbury CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) Jarvis Tuttle b. 1803 c. CT; served War 1812; m. (1)13 Sep 1823 Waterbury CT to Mercy H. Porter; m. (2)21 May 1832 Berlin CT to Mary B. Hubbard. On 1830, 1850 Berlin CT census. CHILDREN:
(a) John B. Tuttle b. 1823 c. CT
(b) Elizabeth A. Tuttle b. 1826 c. Berlin CT; m. 01 May 1843 to Robert Andrus (TF says Andrews)
(c) Julia Tuttle b. 1829 c. CT; m. 06 Jul 1847 Berlin CT to Francis Deming
(2) Lewis Tuttle b. 1800's (perhaps son of John). On 1850 Sherman CT in household of Joseph B. Castle
(3) Charity Tuttle b. 1810's c.; perhaps m. 06 Sep 1829 Woodbury CT to Andrew White
(4) Elizabeth Tuttle b. 1822 c. Waterbury CT

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2312 (contd)

8. OBEDIAH-W23122
b. 19 Apr 1769 Waterbury CT
m.
d. 1863 c.

m. Azuba CURTIS
b.
d.
Source: Vital records See FG W23122

---

9. Stephen
b. 06 Sep 1771 Waterbury CT
m. 19 Apr 1796 Waterbury CT
d.

m. Anna Judd
b. 26 Sep 1772
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

NOTES: Anna daughter of John & Elizabeth (Richards) Judd. On 1810 Waterbury-Salem CT; 1850 Waterbury CT census: Pauper 78 in household of George Winslow
(1) Amanda Tuttle b. 30 Mar 1797 Waterbury CT
(2) John Nelson Tuttle b. 08 Aug 1801 CT; killed 23 Feb 1833 trying to save children from fire Waterbury CT
(3) Pamela Tuttle b. 06 Mar 1804 Waterbury CT
(4) Sarah Tuttle b. 09 Mar 1806 Waterbury CT
(5) Mary Tuttle b. 16 Mar 1808 Waterbury CT; m. 04 Nov 1830 Bristol CT to Edwin S. Lewis

---

10. Mary
b. 26 Jan 1775 Waterbury CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

---

11. Anna
b. 04 Aug 1777 Waterbury CT
m.
d.

m. Arod Terrell
b.
d.
Source: NHM8

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23121

JESSE-W23121
b. 19 Feb 1752 Waterbury CT
m.
d.
Father: JABEZ-W2312
Mother: Hannah SCOVILLE

m. Eleanor WARNER
b. 28 Sep 1757
d.
Father: Ephraim WARNER
Mother: Eleanor SMITH
Source: Vital records TF (205) (714)

NOTES: On 1790 Waterbury CT; Eleanor on 1800 Watertorn CT census

1. Austin
b. 1778 c. CT
m. 20 Nov 1805 Hebron CT
d. 25 Jun 1844 age 66 Hebron CT

m. Mary Barber
b.
d.
Source: Church records TF (117) (822)

NOTES: On 1830, 1840 Hebron CT census. CHILDREN
(1) David Barber Tuttle b. 05 Jul 1806 Hebron CT. On 1830 Hebron CT; probably on 1840 Madison Co IL census
(2) Emily Tuttle b. 04 Nov 1808 Hebron CT; probably m. 25 Dec 1834 Ansyl Ticknor of Columbia
(3) Calvin Austin Tuttle b. 12 Nov 1810 Hebron CT; d. Nov 1900 Los Angeles CA; treasurer MN territory 6 years; resided 1867 Morrison Co MN. On 1850 Ramsey Co MN Territory census; m. Charlotte M. b. 1819 NY. CHILDREN:
(a) Luella M. Tuttle b. 1845 IL
(b) Arthur M. Tuttle b. 1848 MN
(4) Abby Ann Tuttle b. 1825 c. (perhaps daughter of Austin); m. 1846 Hebron CT records say Hezekiah Atwood. On 1850 Southington CT with Mercy Tuttle age 67 in household (perhaps widow).

---

2. WILLIAM-W231211
b. 1779 c.
m. (1)06 Oct 1805 (2)12 Sep 1812 (3)1823
d. 07 Jan 1853 Litchfield CT

m. (1)Polly LEWIS (2)Hannah EVEREST (3)Nancy Everest
b. (2)19 Jan 1780
d. (1)16 Dec 1811 (2)12 Feb 1823
Source: Vital records (1210) See FG W231211

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23121 (contd)

3. James
b. 1781 c.
m.
d. 22 Feb 1823 age 52 Watertown CT

m. Alma
b. 1785 c.
d. 22 Aug 1849 age 64 Watertown CT
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1810, 1820, Alma on 1840 Watertown CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) died infancy
(2) Anna Maria Tuttle bap 01 Jul 1825 1CCH Watertown CT; m. 06 Sep 1849 Riley Baldwin

---

4. ISAAC-W231212
b. 14 Aug 1786 Watertown CT
m. 18 Apr 1813
d. 04 Dec 1867 W. Haven CT

m. Chloe Ann GRIDLEY
b. 14 Jul 1798
d. 14 Apr 1881
Source: (620) (621) See FG W231212

---

5. Eleanor
b. 27 Feb 1791 Watertown CT
m. 18 Oct 1816 Watertown CT
d. 04 Dec 1865 Rochester NY bur Allen Cem Ontario Co NY

m. Alanson Wheeler Welton
b. 24 Nov 1788 Waterbury CT
d. 29 Sep 1822 Detroit MI Territory
Source: TF (205) (714)

NOTES: Alanson Episcopal clergyman. CHILDREN: (a) William Samuel Welton b. 29 Aug 1817; d. 1910 c. Owasso MI; (b) died young; (c) Mary Eleanor Welton b. 08 May 1821 NY; d. 29 Jun 1889 Rochester NY; m. 1844 Charles Rollin Davis. A granddaughter, Mrs. Lois (Hill) Dean Contributor (714); (d) Cornelia Louisa Welton m. Mr. Johnson of Wolcottville CT

---

6. JESSE W.-W231213
b. 1790's c. CT
m.
d. 1844 Cuyahoga Co OH

m. (1)Sarah LANG (2)Miranda BURROUGHS
b. (2)1800 c. NH
d.
Source: TF (205) (362) See FG W231213

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231211

WILLIAM-W231211
b. 1779 c.
m. (1)06 Oct 1805 Litchfield CT (2)12 Sep 1812
m. (3)30 Aug 1823 Cornwall CT
d. 07 Jan 1853 Litchfield CT age 74
Father: JESSE-W23121
Mother: Eleanor WARNER

m. (1)Polly LEWIS (2)Hannah EVEREST (3)Nancy Everest
b. (2)19 Jan 1780
d. (1)16 Dec 1811 Litchfield CT
d. (2)12 Feb 1823
Father: (1) M.M. LEWIS (2)Daniel EVEREST
Mother:
Source: Vital records TF (1210)

NOTES: M.M.Lewis was a Frenchman and may have spelled his name Louis. Nancy was a sister of Hannah. On 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 Litchfield CT census

CHILDREN BY: Polly Lewis

1. Mary Lewis
b. 30 Oct 1806 Litchfield CT
m. 22 May 1828 Goshen CT
d.

m. Edwin Wadhams
b. 18 Mar 1795
d.
Source: 1CH records TF

NOTES: Edwin son of Abraham & Tryphena (Collins) Wadhams. CHILD: (a) Martha A. Wadhams b. 04 Apr 1829; m. 1849 George Edwin Bidwell b. 22 Aug 1824 Kingsville OH; resided IL - 8 children; 3 sons in Civil War

---

2. HENRY WILLIAM-W2312111
b. 13 Aug 1808 Litchfield CT
m. (1)14 Oct 1836 Wayne Co KY (2)09 Jun 1852
d. 1885 c.

m. (1)Courtney Walker Metcalfe (2)Theresa Heavins
b. (1)1816 c. (2)1818 c.
d. (1)08 May 1846
Source: Vital records TF (357) (491) See FG W2312111

---

3. Sarah Eleanor
b. 28 Nov 1811 Litchfield CT
m. 08 May 1842 Litchfield CT
d.

m. Buell Blake
b.
d. 27 Jun 1867 Kent OH
Source: Vital records TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231211 (contd)

3. Sarah Eleanor (contd)
NOTES: To Kent OH 1857. CHILDREN: (1) Louis James Blake b. 26 May 1846; m. 08 Jun 1870 Jessie Osborn; (2) Cicero Blake b. 04 Aug 1849; m. 13 Jan 1874 Adella Page of Kent OH; (3) Julia Catherine Blake b. 05 Sep 1851; (4) William Arthur Blake b. 18 Feb 1853

CHILDREN BY: Hannah Everest

4. Cornelia Louisa
b. 22 Sep 1813 Litchfield CT
m. 08 Feb 1838 Litchfield CT
d. resided Torrington CT
m. Addison Johnson
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF (1210)

5. Sherman Everest
b. 04 Apr 1816
m. (1)21 Oct 1844 Wayne Co KY (2)04 Mar 1864
d.
m. (1)Talitha Cowan (2)Louisa Mercer
b. (1)1824 c. (2)1839 c.
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: JP for years at Mill Springs KY. Talitha daughter of Samuel Cowan. On 1850 Wayne Co KY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Mary Courtney Tuttle b. 1847 c. Wayne Co KY
(2) James H. Tuttle b. 1849 Wayne Co KY. On 1870 Wayne Co KY census; m. Ann C. b. 1848 KY
(3) Charles B. Tuttle b. 1851 c.Wayne Co KY
(4) George A. Tuttle b. 1853 c.
(5) Hannah H. Tuttle b. 1858 c.
(6) Harriet Tuttle b. 1865 c. Wayne Co KY
(7) Amy Tuttle b. 1866-9 c. Wayne Co KY

6. Harriet Judson
b. 11 Oct 1818 Litchfield CT
m. 27 Nov 1844 Litchfield CT
d.
m. Elias Frink
b.
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: Resided Cornwall CT; Hillsdale NY. Elias son of Elias & Abigail (Hall) Frink. SON: George S. Frink b. 27 Aug 1845

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2312111

HENRY WILLIAM-W2312111
b. 13 Aug 1808 Litchfield CT
m. (1)14 Oct 1836 Wayne Co KY (2)09 Jun 1852
d. 1885 c.
Father: WILLIAM-W231211
Mother: Polly LEWIS
m. (1)Courtney Walker METCALFE (2)Theresa HEAVINS
b. (1)1816 c.
d. (1)08 May 1846
Father: (1)John METCALFE (2)John HEAVINS
Mother: (1)Frances N. Baylor
Source: Vital records TF (357) (491)
NOTES: Often called William. To KY 1832 c. as clock peddler, house builder; served KY legislature. On 1850, 1860 Wayne Co KY; 1870 Monticello KY census

CHILDREN BY: Courtney Walker Metcalfe

1. JOHN WILLIAM-W23121111
b. 06 Aug 1837 Wayne Co KY
m. 02 Jul 1867 Oldham Co KY
d. 03 Dec 1927
m. Mary Ann MILTON
b. 17 Jun 1847
d. 09 Sep 1929
Source: TF (357) (490) (491) See FG W23121111

2. Louis Phillipe
b. 26 Dec 1839 Mill Springs KY
m. 04 Feb 1874 Wayne Co KY
d.
m. Mary Ann Coffey
b.
d.
Source: Vital records TF (357)
NOTES: Dentist. Mary Ann daughter of Henderson Coffey. On 1860 Monticello KY census

3. Mary Frances
b. 18 Feb 1842 Wayne Co KY
m.
d.
m. Mr. Fleming
b.
d.
Source: TF (357) DAUGHTER: Anna Fleming

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2312111 (contd)

CHILDREN BY: Theresa Heavins

4. Samuel Sherman	m.
b. 22 May 1855 Monticello KY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: TF
5. Henry Shelly	m.
b. 03 Aug 1857 Monticello KY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: TF
6. Edward Alvin	m.
b. 09 Dec 1859 Monticello NY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: TF (357)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23121111

JOHN WILLIAM-W23121111	m. Mary Ann MILTON
b. 06 Aug 1837 Wayne Co KY	b. 17 Jun 1847
m. 02 Jul 1867 Oldham Co KY	d. 09 Sep 1929
d. 03 Dec 1927	Father: John D. MILTON
Father: HENRY WILLIAM-W2312111	Mother: Frances TRIGG
Mother: Courtney Walker METCALFE	Source: TF (357) (490) (491)

NOTES: Served Union Army, Capt 3rd KY Vols 08 Aug 1861-10 Sep 1864. On 1870 Monticello KY census

1. William Milton	m. Doana M. Hite
b. 16 Jan 1869 Monticello KY	b.
m. 14 Oct 1896 Morgan Co IN	d.
d. 1930 Clearwater FL	Source: Vital records (357) NO CHILD
2. Philip Warner	m. Ruth Wait
b. 19 Jan 1870 Monticello KY	b. 26 Mar 1884
m. 02 Jul 1914 Somerset KY	d. 24 Jan 1958
d. 30 Jun 1949 Burnside KY	Source: (357)

NOTES: Ruth daughter of John Q. & Mary Eliza (Beaty) Wait. CHILDREN:
(1) Mary Margaret Tuttle b. 25 Dec 1916 Burnside KY; Contributor (357); m. 02 Jul 1946 William Allen Cleveland. DAUGHTER: Molly Cleveland b. 29 Nov 1947
(2) John William Tuttle b. 05 Apr 1920 Burnside KY; m. Eloise Tucker - 3 child

3. Mary Frances	m. Rufus Ingram Bartleson
b. 25 Mar 1873 Montincello KY	b.
m.	d.
d. Cincinnati OH	Source: (357) NO CHILDREN
4. Lalla Courtney	m. George Whitfield Metcalfe
b. 29 Jun 1875 Monticello KY	b.
m.	d.
d. Hopkinsville KY	Source: (357) NO CHILDREN
5. Catherine Baylor	m. John Porter Cunningham
b. 03 Aug 1877 Wayne Co KY	b.
m.	d.
d. 1959	Source: (357)

SON: Richard Tuttle Cunnigham m. - 3 children

6. Robert Metcalfe	m. Flora Rankin
b. 12 Dec 1879 Monticello KY	b.
m. 25 Sep 1903 Wayne Co KY	d.
d. 13 Nov 1952 Hayward CA	Source: Vital Records (357) (490)

NOTES: Flora Contrib. (490). SON: Philip Rankin Tuttle b. 11 Jan 1907 Oakland CA

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23121111 (contd)

7. Nora Mildred	m. Isaac Herman Atherton
b. 19 Aug 1882 Wayne Co KY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (357) NO CHILDREN
8. Trigg	m. Gertrude (Sawyer) Flood
b. 04 Dec 1885 Wayne Co KY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (357)
SON: Robert Trigg Tuttle; m. NO CHILDREN	
9. Laura Baylor	m. Virgil P. Jones
b. 25 Aug 1888 Wayne Co KY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (357)
DAUGHTER: Jane Courtney Jones m. Bernard Kinkead	
10. Margaret Elizabeth	m. Ed Andes
b. 03 Aug 1891 Wayne Co KY	b.
m.	d.
d. 1947 Cincinnati OH	Source: (357) NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231212

ISAAC-W231212	m. Chloe Ann GRIDLEY
b. 14 Aug 1786 Watertown CT	b. 14 Jul 1798
m. 18 Apr 1813	d. 14 Apr 1881
d. 04 Dec 1867 W. Haven CT	Father: Thomas GRIDLEY
Father: JESSE-W23121	Mother:
Mother: Eleanor WARNER	Source: (620) (621)
NOTES: On 1820 Watertown CT census	
1. GEORGE WARNER-W2312121	m. Salome ANDREWS
b. 14 Jan 1814 Watertown CT	b. 1823 c.
m. 22 Oct 1838	d. 14 Jul 1891 age 68-3-23 bur with hus
d. 05 Aug 1871 bur Oak Grove Cem W. Haven CT	Source: T (621) See FG W2312121
2. ALBERT GRIDLEY-W2312122	m. Elizabeth F. CLARK
b. 30 Dec 1814 Watertown CT	b. Feb 1818
m. 08 Feb 1838 CT	d. 27 May 1902 Baraboo WI
d. Baraboo WI	Source: (621) See FG W2312122
3. Ellen	m. Chauncey Warner
b. 06 Mar 1817 Watertown CT	b.
m. 30 Mar 1841 Litchfield CT	d.
d. 08 Apr 1873 Baraboo WI	Source: Vital records (620) (621)
4. Jeanette	m. George Bidwell
b. 26 Apr 1826 Litchfield CT	b.
m. 08 Oct 1848 Litchfield CT	d.
d.	Source: Vital records (621)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2312121

GEORGE WARNER-W2312121	m. Salome ANDREWS
b. 14 Jan 1814 Watertown CT	b. 1823 c.
m. 22 Oct 1838	d. 14 Jul 1891 age 68-3-23 bur with hus
d. 05 Aug 1871 bur Oak Grove Cem W.Haven CT	Father:
Father: ISAAC-W231212	Mother:
Mother: Chloe Ann GRIDLEY	Source: T (621)
NOTES: Probably on 1840 New Haven CT census. CHILDREN next page	

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2312121 (contd)

1. Oliver G. (probably)
b. 10 Sep 1842
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: (621)
NOTES: Probably son of George. His birth record in George's Bible

2. Cyrus Warner
b. 10 Mar 1844 W. Haven CT
m. 28 Jun 1919 bur W. Haven CT
d.
m. Jennie Hale
b. 10 Sep 1850
d. 22 Jun 1893
Source: T (621)
(1) Georgia Isabel Tuttle b. 13 May 1868 W. Haven CT
(2) Ida May Tuttle b. 20 Sep 1871 W. Haven CT
(3) Harry Edward Tuttle b. 01 Jan 1876 W. Haven CT; d. 28 Dec 1900 W. Haven CT
(4) Elsie Morehouse Tuttle (perhaps daughter of Cyrus) b. 05 Aug 1885

3. Edward Andrews
b. 09 Oct 1850 W. Haven CT
m.
d.
m. Lydia Eames
b.
d.
Source: (117) (621)
SON: George Wilson Tuttle b. 12 Jun 1876 CT; m. 15 Apr 1907 Los Angeles CA Jane Pearl Burnham b. 1879 CA daughter of Franklin P. & Adelia (Milliken) Burnham

4. Elizabeth Clark
b. 20 Apr 1855
m.
d. 09 Aug 1886
m. UNMARRIED
b.
d.
Source:

5. died young

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2312122

ALBERT GRIDLEY-W2312122
b. 30 Dec 1814 Watertown CT
m. 08 Feb 1838 CT
d. Baraboo WI
Father: ISAAC-W231212
Mother: Chloe Ann GRIDLEY
m. Elizabeth F. CLARK
b. Feb 1818
d. 27 May 1902 Baraboo WI
Father: Merritt CLARK
Mother: Lydia KELLOGG
Source: (621)
NOTES: On 1850 Adams, Sauk WI; 1870 Baraboo WI census

1. Albert Clark
b. May 1839 CT
m.
d.
m. Mary Savage
b.
d.
Source: (621)
NOTES: Enlisted 14 Dec 1863 Co A, 19th WI Infantry; wounded 16 May 1864 Ft. Darling; discharged 30 Jan 1865. CHILDREN:
(1) Helen Louise Tuttle b. 1870's c. WI
(2) Clyde Stickney Tuttle b. 1870's c. WI

2. Herbert Bushrod
b. 23 Sep 1850 Sauk Co WI
m. 1876
d.
m. Laura Daniels
b.
d.
Source: (621)
(1) Genevieve Tuttle b. 1877 c. Sauk Co WI
(2) Hallie Marion Tuttle b. 1880 c. Sauk Co WI
(3) Arthur Tuttle b. 1880's c. Sauk Co WI
(4) Hester Tuttle b. 1880's c. Sauk Co WI

3. MERRITT ISAAC-W23121221
b. 10 Apr 1854 Sauk Co WI
m. 26 May 1878 Baraboo WI
d. 21 Nov 1929 Fromberg MT
m. Edna REYNOLDS
b. 27 May 1861 Appleton WI
d. 19 May 1936 Fromberg MT
Source: (621) See FG W23121221

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2312122 (contd)

4. Edward Kellogg
b. 27 Apr 1857 Sauk Co WI
m. 1882 c.
d.
(1) Clayton Tuttle b. 1883 c. Sauk Co WI
(2) Marian Tuttle b. 1885 c. Sauk Co WI

m. May or Marian E. Larabee
b.
d.
Source: (621)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23121221

MERRITT ISAAC-W23121221
b. 10 Apr 1854 Sauk Co WI
m. 26 May 1878 Baraboo WI
d. 21 Nov 1929 Fromberg MT
Father: ALBERT GRIDLEY-W2312122
Mother: Elizabeth F. CLARK

m. Edna REYNOLDS
b. 27 May 1861 Appleton WI
d. 19 May 1936 Fromberg MT
Father: William D. REYNOLDS
Mother: Cornelia SMITH
Source: (621)

1. CHARLES REYNOLDS-W231212211
b. 12 Jul 1879 Baraboo WI
m. 25 Sep 1906 Baraboo WI
d. 01 Dec 1960 Baraboo WI

m. Charlotte ARMSTRONG
b. 19 Jan 1888 Tomah WI
d.
Source: (621) See FG W231212211

2. Cornelia Elizabeth
b. 15 Apr 1882 Baraboo WI
m. 12 Apr 1911 Fromberg MT
d.

m. Oscello Woolman
b.
d.
Source: (621)

3-5. died young

6. Ada Lou
b. 15 Oct 1891 Ogden UT
m.
d.

m. W. J. Bartlett
b.
d.
Source: (621)

7. Harvey Howe
b. 15 Jun 1894 WI
m. 13 Feb 1943
d.

m. Eva West
b.
d.
Source: (621)

8. died infancy

9. Dorothy May
b. 02 Aug 1899 Baraboo WI
m. 14 Aug 1929
d.

m. Alfred Parker
b.
d. (621)
Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231212211

CHARLES REYNOLDS-W23121211
b. 12 Jul 1879 Baraboo WI
m. 25 Sep 1906 Baraboo WI
d. 01 Dec 1960 Baraboo WI
Father: MERRITT-W23121221
Mother: Edna REYNOLDS
NOTES: Had Baraboo Valley Nursey 1905-1950

m. Charlotte ARMSTRONG
b. 19 Jan 1888 Tomah WI
d.
Father: James T. ARMSTRONG
Mother: Mary E. GODDARD
Source: (621)

1. Albert George
b. 17 Feb 1907 Baraboo WI
d. 02 Apr 1947 Rhinelander WI

m. UNMARRIED

Source: (621)

2. Edward Merritt
b. 29 Sep 1908 Baraboo WI
m.
d. resided 1962 Portland OR

m. Norma Farrup
b.
d.
Source: (621) SON: Merritt Eugene Tuttle

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231212211 (contd)

3. Florence Louise b. 31 Jul 1910 Baraboo WI m. 03 Aug 1935 Madison Wi d.	m. Rudolph L. Lowell b. d. Source: (621) - 2 children
4. Ralph Tymeson b. 15 Feb 1913 Baraboo WI m. 17 Jun 1948 d.	m. Adeline Slaby b. d. Source: (621)

NOTES: Manager Devils Lake State Park, Sauk Co WI on land settled by his grandfather, Albert Gridley-W2312122; Contributor (621). CHILDREN:
(1) Betty Jane Tuttle b. 13 Feb 1949
(2) Ralph Tymeson Tuttle b. 02 Jun 1950
(3) Mary Louise Tuttle b. 03 Sep 1951

5. Charles Robert b. 21 Mar 1915 Baraboo WI m. d. res 1962 Seattle WA	m. Catherine Rutan b. d. Source: (621) - 2 daughters
6. Helen Elizabeth b. 12 Mar 1917 Baraboo WI m. 15 Apr 1943 Baltimore MD d. resided 1962 Cook WA	m. Harlan Edwin Johnson b. d. Source: (621) - 3 children
7. Norma Edna b. 15 Jan 1919 Baraboo WI m. 18 Jun 1962 Wadsworth OH d.	m. Warren McVey b. d. Source: (621)
8. Harvey Reynolds b. 18 Dec 1921 Baraboo WI m. d.	m. Geraldine Straener b. 1925 c. d. Source:(117) (621)

(1) Diana Jeane Tuttle b. 03 Dec 1947
(2) Adelia Louise Tuttle b. 30 Nov 1950
(3) Julia Mae Tuttle b. 03 Apr 1955
(4) Anita Naomi Tuttle b. 01 Sep 1960

9. Charlotte May b. 03 Oct 1922 m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
10. Leila Gertrude b. 09 Oct 1924 Baraboo WI m. 23 Sep 1946 Iowa City IA d.	m. Robert B. Ott b. d. Source: (621)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231213

JESSE W.-W231213 b. 1790's c. CT m. d. 1844 Cuyahoga Co OH Father: JESSE-W23121 Mother: Eleanor WARNER	m. (1)Sarah LANG (perhaps) (2)Miranda BURROUGHS b. (2)1800 c. NH d. Father: (2)David BURROUGHS Mother: (2)Clara EDWARDS Source: TF (205) (362)

NOTES: On 1830, 1840 Brooklyn OH

CHILDREN BY: Sarah Lang (see next page)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231213 (contd)

1. William H.
b. 1818 c. E. Adams CT
m. 17 May 1847 Lorain Co OH
d.

m. Mary Elizabeth Pritchard
b. 1822 c. "of Elyria OH"
d.
Source: Vital records (205)

NOTES: On 1850 Cuyahoa Co OH census. DAUGHTER: Pamela Tuttle b. 1848 c. OH

3. Henry
b. 1820-5 c. Cuyahoga Co OH
m.

m. Matilda Gaw
b.
d.
Source: (205)

CHILDREN BY: Miranda Burroughs

4. AUSTIN-W2312131
b. 27 Jan 1832 Cuyahoga Co OH
m.
d.

m. Aurilla MUNN
b. 11 Jul 1832 NY
d.
Source: (205) See FG W2312131

5. Julia
b. 1838 c. Cuyahoga Co Oh
m. After 1860
d.

m. Lyman Benjamin
b.
d.
Source: (205)

NOTES: On 1860 Brooklyn Co OH census in brother Austin's household

6. Orlando
b. 1840 c. Cuyahoga Co OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

7. Sarah
b. 1845 c. Cuyahoga Co OH
m.
d.

m. Frank Cyther
b.
d.
Source: (205)

NOTES: On 1860 Brooklyn Co OH in brother Austin's household

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2312131

AUSTIN-W2312131
b. 27 Jan 1832 Cuyahoga Co OH
m.
d.
Father: JESSE W.-W231213
Mother: Miranda BURROUGHS

m. Aurilla MUNN
b. 11 Jul 1832 NY
d.
Father: Obediah MUNN
Mother:
Source: (205)

NOTES: On 1860 Brooklyn Co OH census with sisters Julia & Sarah in household; 1870 Ottawa Co OH census

1. Avis
b. 21 Feb 1862 OH
m.
d.

m. Adelbert Rudes
b.
d.
Source: (205)

2. Jesse W.
b. 09 Jul 1864 OH
m.
d. 1888 killed by falling tree

m.
b.
d.
Source: (205)

3. Farr Julius
b. 04 Jun 1866 Ottawa Co OH
m. 1891 c.
d.

m. Minnie B. Wottring
b.
d.
Source: (117) (205)(325)

CHILDREN: next page

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2312131 (contd)

3. Farr Julius CHILDREN:
   (1) Arthur Austin Tuttle b. 30 Mar 1894 OH; Contributor (205); m. 04 Apr 1911 Margaret Leona Hight. SON: Merle J. Tuttle b. 28 Feb 1912
   (2) Helen Cora Tuttle b. 29 Jan 1896 OH; m. 1914 Forest Nichols - 5 children
   (3) Agnes Aurilla Tuttle b. 03 May 1897 OH; m. 1927 Horace Ketchum. SON: Arthur
   (4) Millard Charles Tuttle b. 26 Oct 1899 Berea OH; d. 02 Jan 1954 Long Beach CA; m. 24 Apr 1918 Mabel Wilson. CHILDREN:
      (a) Herbert Richard Tuttle b. 12 Dec 1921 St. Louis MO; m. Leola Maxine Meyer
      (b) Mary Jayne Tuttle (twin) b. 23 Aug 1924 St. Louis; m. Harry Edwin Esterly
      (c) Opal Jean Tuttle (twin) b. 23 Aug 1924 St. Louis MO; m. James Edward Chambers - 2 children
   (5) Walter Samuel Tuttle b. 05 Nov 1903; m. 1932 c. Ella Balley - NO CHILDREN

4. Luther
b. 1868 c. OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

5-6. died young

7. Lewis
b. 1873 c. OH
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

8. Fred (twin)
b. 1874 c. Ottawa Co OH
m. 27 Aug 1908
d.

m. Allie Huntington
b.
d.
Source: (205)

9. Frank (twin)
b. 1874 c. Ottawa Co OH
m.
d.

m. Sadie Gibson
b.
d.
Source: (205)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23122

OBEDIAH-W23122
b. 19 Apr 1769 Waterbury CT
m.
d. 1863
Father: JABEZ-W2312
Mother: Hannah SCOVILLE

m. Azuba CURTIS
b.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source:

NOTES: On 1790 Watertown CT; 1800 Waterbury CT; 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840 Watertown CT census.

1. Curtis
b. 1791 Watertown CT
m. (2)17 Sep 1833
d. 1869 c.

m. (2)Prudence LOOMIS
b. "of Otis MA"
d.
Source: Vital Records

NOTES: On 1820, 1830 Torrington CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) Lucius Tuttle b. 1814; perhaps same as on 1850 Derby CT census
(2) Lucy Tuttle b. 1816 perhaps same as m. 23 Dec 1832 Bethany CT to Norman Norton of Goshen

2. Jabez
b. 1796 Watertown CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: SON: Henry Tuttle b. 1820 c. CT

3. TRUMAN-W231221
b. 1800 Watertown CT
m. 25 Aug 1825 Canton Center CT
d.

m. Charlotte ALFORD
b. 1803 c.
d.
Source: TF (381) (990) See FG W231221

TRUMAN-W231221
b. 1800 Watertown CT
m. 25 Aug 1825 Canton Center CT
d.
Father: OBEDIAH-W23122
Mother: Azuba CURTIS
NOTES: On 1830 Otis MA; 1840 Charlemont MA; 1850 New Hartford CT census

m. Charlotte ALFORD
b. 1803 c.
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF (381) (990)

1. Oliver Jabez
b. 1826 c. Canton CT
m. 1862 c.
d. bur. New Hartford CT
NOTES: Served Civl War. On 1850 Canton CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) Lottie A. Tuttle b. 1865 c. CT
(2) Minnie Tuttle b. 1867 c. CT
(3) Alfred G. Tuttle b. 1869 c. CT

m. Lucinda Spencer
b.
d.
Source: TF (990)

2. Eliphalet Albert
b. 1827 c. Canton CT; bap 31 Mar 1828
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Church records

3. Case
b. 1828 c.
m. 1859 c
d.

m. Isabel Tomson
b.
d. 1861 c.
Source: TF--DAU: Isabel Tuttle b.1860 c.

4. died young

5. Lucy
b. 11 Dec 1831
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

6. Orrin
b. 1833 c. Otis MA
m. 07 Jul 1855 Hamden CT
d.
(1) Fanny Tuttle b. 1856 c.
(2) Ida B. Tuttle b. 1858 c.
(3) Frederick Tuttle b. 1862 c.

m. Mary Ann Smith
b. 1834 c. Southington CT
d.
Source: Vital records TF

7. Wayne
b. 1836 c. Otis MA
m. 1861 c.
d. bur New Hartford CT
NOTES: Civil War veteran. CHILDREN:
(1) Emma Tuttle b. 1868 c. New Hartford CT
(2) Alice Tuttle b. 1870 c. New Hartford CT
(3) William Tuttle b. 1870's c. New Hartford CT; didn't die young
(4) Jerry Tuttle b. 1870's c. New Hartford CT; lived to adult
(5) Wayne Tuttle b. 1870's c. New Hartford CT; didn't die young

m. Mary Jane Onion
b.
d.
Source: TF (990)

8. Curtis
b. 1837 c. Otis MA
m.
d. 1864 c.
NOTES: Killed near Atlanta GA; in Union Army. CHILDREN:
(1) Alzina Tuttle b. 1867 c.; (2) Dwight Tuttle b. 1872 c.; (3) Truman Tuttle b. 1874 c.; d. 1960; m. Mary. SON: Earle Tuttle; (4) George Tuttle b. 1880 c.; d. 1961 Plainville CT; m. Cora Bacon; (5) Clara Tuttle b. 1883 c. CT; m. Sidney Case - 3 ch; (6) Ralph R. Tuttle b. 1885 c. Southington CT; (7) Henry W. Tuttle b. 1888 c. CT

m. Mary
b.
d. 1860 c.
Source: TF

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231221 (contd)

9. Hannah A. b. 1839 c. MA or CT m. 1858 c. d.	m. Goodle H. Camp b. d. Source: TF - 3 children
10. Jeremiah b. 1841 c. CT m. d. 1862 c.	m. b. d. Source: TF

NOTES: Killed Fredricksburg VA in Civil War

11. Henry C. b. 1843 New Hartford CT m. (1)1866 (2)1879 d.	m. (1)Josephine Smith (2)Anna M. Rogers b. d. Source: TF (990)
12. Sarah A. b. 1846 c. New Hartford CT m. 1867 c. d.	m. Thomas J. Anhilter b. d. Source: TF

(1) Caroline E. Anhilter b. 1868; (2) Arthur T. Anhilter b. 1869 c.; (3) Rose Anhilter b. 1871 c.; (4) Ida L. Anhilter b. 1874 c.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2313

STEPHEN-W2313 b. 14 Jun 1743 New Haven CT m. d. Father: THOMAS-W231 Mother: Silence SPERRY	m. _____ b. d. Father: Mother: Source: Vital records

NOTES: Had share of mother's estate 1762. Perhaps on 1790 Sheffield MA census. A Stephen Tuttle enlisted 11 Jul 1776 Corporal; Perhaps same as on 1800 Schuyler, Herkimer NY census. CHILDREN: (list incomplete)

5. Nathan (probably) b. 1770's bap. 1798 Sheffield MA m. d.	m. Prudence Post bap adult 1798 Sheffield MA d. Source: Church records LTV

NOTES: On 1812 Steuben Co NY census; purchased land Romulus NY. CHILDREN:
(1) Nathan Tuttle b. 02 Feb 1803; on 1830 Ovid NY census
(2) Sally Tuttle b. 1800's NY; m. Mr. Dodge
(3) Eliza Tuttle b. 1800's
(4) Horace Tuttle b. 1805 c.
(5) Mary Tuttle b. 1800's c.

7. SEPTIMUS-W23131 b. 1770-5 NH or VT m. d.	m. Dorothy HOWE b. 1778 c. VT d. 27 Jun 1839 age 61 bur Amboy Center Cem Source: T (299) (631) See FG W23131
8. Joseph (probably) b. 1779 c. MA m. d.	m. Sarah b. 1790 RI d. Source: (121)

NOTES: On 1820, 1830, 1840 Brookfield NY; 1850 Madison NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Stephen Tuttle b. 1820 c. Brookfield NY. On 1850,1860 Madison NY census; m. Amanda b.1826 c. NY on 1855 NY State census.CHILD: Christopher Judson Tuttle b. 1845 c. Madison Co NY
(2) Salucia W. Tuttle b. 1820's; m. Henry Bassett. DAUGHTER: Ruth Bassett b. 20 Oct 1843 Brookfield NY

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23131

SEPTIMUS-W23131
b. 1770-5 NH or VT
m.
d. 08 Aug 1833 Amboy NY
Father: STEPHEN-W2313 (perhaps)
Mother: _____

m. Dorothy HOWE
b. 1778 c. VT
d. 27 Jun 1839 age 61 bur Amboy Center Cem
Father:
Mother:
Source: T (299) (631)

NOTES: On 1800 Schuyler, Herkimer NY; 1810 German Flats NY; 1820 Brookfield NY; 1830 Amboy NY census. Children list incomplete

2. STEPHEN HOWE-W231311
b. 03 Dec 1796 Danube NY
m. 05 Jan 1817 Brookfield NY
d. 05 Oct 1877 Brookfield NY

m. Polly Maria CRANDALL
b. 13 Sep 1800 Fairfield NY
d. 25 Apr 1876 Poolville NY
Source: (299) (482) (631) See FG W231311

3. Patty or Polly
b. 1790's c.
m.
d.

m. James Crandall
b. "of Brookfield NY"
d.
Source: (299) (631)

NOTES: James son of James Crandall

5. Marilla or Matilda
b. 1800's c. NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (299) (631)

6. Abby
b. 1800's c. NY
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: (299) (631)

7. ROYAL-W231312
b. 10 Jul 1807 Herkimer Co NY
m. 10 Jul 1830
d. 08 Mar 1884 bur Amboy NY

m. Philora RUDE
b. 03 Oct 1807
d. 09 Nov 1890 bur with husband
Source: T (288) See FG W231312

8. ANSON W.-W231313
b. May 1809 NY
m.
d. 12 Jan 1864 bur Amboy NY

m. Asenath
b. 1811 c.
d. 06 Dec 1872 age 61-8-11 bur with hus
Source: (239) (299) See FG W231313

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231311

STEPHEN HOWE-W231311
b. 03 Dec 1796 Danube NY
m. 05 Jan 1817 Brookfield NY
d. 05 Oct 1877 Brookfield NY
Father: SEPTIMUS-W23131
Mother: Dorothy HOWE

m. Polly Maria CRANDALL
b. 13 Sep 1800 Fairfield NY
d. 25 Apr 1876 Poolville NY
Father: James CRANDALL
Mother: Nancy WEST
Source: (299) (482) (631)

NOTES: On 1820, 1830 Brookfield NY; 1840 Columbus NY; 1870 Sherburne NY son Stephen and family in household

1. Laura Matilda
b. 30 Apr 1819 Brookfield NY
m.
d. 13 Mar 1885

m. Nelson Brown
b.
d.
Source: (299) (631)

CHILDREN: (1) Laura Marie Brown; (2) Helen Mar Brown; (3) Samuel Nelson Brown; (4) Pollyann Brown; (5) James Albert Brown; (6) Lelia Capitola Brown

2. SAMUEL SEPTIMUS-W2313111
b. 17 Sep 1820 Brookfield NY
m. 04 Mar 1847 Sangerfield NY
d. 03 Mar 1872 Brookefield NY

m. Lovina SPALDING
b. 22 Aug 1824 Chesterfield VT
d. 06 Feb 1916
Source: (631) (634) (635) See FG W2313111

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231311 (contd)

3. STEPHEN HOWE
b. 25 Apr 1824 Brookfield NY
m. 27 Apr 1850 Augusta NY
d. 06 Aug 1884 Hamilton NY

m. Sarah Jane BROWN
b. 28 Mar 1831 Augusta NY
d. 08 Apr 1918 Oxford NY bur Tillotson Cem, E. Hamilton NY
Source: (299) (631) (821) See FG W2313112

---

4. JAMES RILEY-W2313113
b. 06 Feb 1826 Brookfield NY
m. 04 Mar 1855
d. 07 Mar 1890 Columbus NY

m. Mariam PUGH
b. 1831 c.
d. 1910 c. bur Tillotson Cem, E.Hamilton NY
Source: T (299) (631) (640) See FG W2313113

---

5. Polly Alzina
b. 08 Feb 1828 Brookfield NY
m. 20 Jan 1849
d. 14 Feb 1895

m. Alvin K. Spaulding
b. "of Sangerfield NY"
d.
SOURCE: (299) (631)

CHILDREN: (1) Celia Spaulding; (2) Alvin Randolph Spaulding; (3) Addison Arba Spaulding; (4) Leonard Spaulding

---

6. Nancy Dolly
b. 03 Oct 1830 Brookfield NY
m. (1)04 Jul 1847
d. 14 Jun 1872 bur E. Hamilton NY

m. (1)Ira Burdick (2)Whitman Burdick
b.
d.
Source: T (299) (631) (1420)

CHILDREN: (1) Adelaid Burdick; (2) Henry Irving Burdick; (3) Addison Ira Burdick; (4) Nancy Adeline Burdick; (5) John Orlando Burdick b. 1857 c.; (6) Myrtle Burdick; (7) Sarah Burdick; (8) Odillon Burdick

---

7. Julius Orlo
b. 09 Dec 1832 Columbus NY
m. 01 Jan 1856 Brookfield NY
d. 22 Mar 1906 bur E. Hamilton NY

m. Rebecca Ramsdell
b. 10 Oct 1835 Brookfield NY
d. 15 Apr 1906 bur with husband
Source: T (299) (561) (631) (1420)

NOTES: On 1850 Hamilton NY; 1870, 1880 Brookfield NY. Called Orlo. CHILDREN:
(1) died young
(2) William B. Tuttle. b. 1862 c. Madison Co NY
(3) Nellie L. Tuttle b. 1861 Brookfield NY; m. Mr. Booth
(4) Nettie G. Tuttle b. 04 Dec 1867 Brookfield NY; m. Mr. Miller
(5) Eugenia F. Tuttle b. 14 May 1869 Broofield NY; m. Mr. Livermore
(6) Everett Devere Tuttle b. 26 Apr 1871 Brookfield NY

---

8. Edwin Orlando
b. 09 Nov 1834 Columbus NY
m. 01 Jan 1856
d. 27 Jun 1890 Brookfield NY

m. Mary Cordelia Pugh
b. 1836 c. NY
d.
Source: (299) (631)

NOTES: On 1860, 1870, 1880 Brookfield NY census
(1) Mary R. Tuttle b. 1859 Madison Co NY; d. 1933 buried Earlville NY; m. Judson E. Palmer b. 1859; d. 1970 buried with wife. SON: Elmer J. Palmer 1878-1917; m. Grace Owen
(2) Estelle Jennie Tuttle b. 1862 Madison Co NY; m. 04 Nov 1878 Sherburne NY to Edwin Hill
(3) Emma E. Tuttle b. 1866 Madison Co NY; d. 1918 buried Earlville NY; m. William E. Dutcher. DAUGHTER: Arline Dutcher 1891-1912
(4) Arthur J. Tuttle b. 1868 Madison Co NY

---

9. Hiram Alphonso
b. 02 Feb 1837 Columbus NY
m. 16 Sep 1863 Clinton NY
d. 05 Aug 1876 Sherburne NY

m.Mary Eliza Burr
b. 13 Jul 1840 Sherburne NY
d. 08 Aug 1924 Poolville NY
Source: (299) (334) (631) (1397)

NOTES: Mary daughter of Morris G. & Mary (Alverson) Burr. On 1860 Brookfield NY; 1870, 1880 Hamilton NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) died young
(2) Frederick Burrmotte Tuttle b. 08 Jun 1867 Madison Co NY; d. 26 Sep 1956 buried S. Poolville NY cem; m. Alice E. Curtis b. 08 Oct 1868 S. Poolville NY daughter of Eugene & Lucia (Cowles) Curtis; d. 17 Oct 1942 buried with hus.

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231311 (contd)

9. Hiram Alphonso (contd)

(2) Frederick Burmotte Tuttle CHILDREN:

(a) Lewis Curtis Tuttle b. 21 Sep 1892 Poolville NY; d. 28 Oct 1961 Milwaukee WI; m. 20 Jun 1914 Maurine E. Blanding. 3 children

(b) Raymond Eugene Tuttle b. 24 Sep 1895 Poolville NY killed auto accident 03 Dec 1960 Key Largo FL with wife Hazel Irene Suneson - 2 children

(c) Carlton J. Tuttle b. 1890's - NO CHILDREN

(d) died young

(e) Leland Deforest Tuttle b. 14 Apr 1905 Poolville NY; d. 1943

(3) Orso Byron Tuttle (twin) b. 21 May 1870

(4) Otto Byron Tuttle (twin) b. 21 May 1870 Madison Co NY

---

10. Anson Devillo
b. 03 Oct 1838 Columbus NY
m. (2)Feb 1866
d. Oct 1890

m. (1)Charlotte (2)Louise Onyan
b. (1)1835 c. NY
d.
Source: (299) (631)

NOTES: On 1860 New Berlin NY census. CHILDREN:

(1) Stephen Tuttle b. 1860's c. NY; d. before 1890

(2) Thomas Tuttle b. 1860's c. NY; d. before 1890

(3-4) died infancy

(5) Delos Tuttle b. 1870's c. NY

---

11. Francis Lorenzo
b. 18 Oct 1840 Columbus NY
m. 05 Mar 1863 York IL
d. 31 May 1913 Savanna IL

m. Sara Jane Kenyon
b. 1846 c.
d.
Source: (299) (631)

NOTES: On 1870 Bureau Co IL; 1880 Carroll Co IL census. CHILDREN:

(1) Hiram Elliott Tuttle b. 28 Dec 1863 York IL; d. 15 Mar 1931 Osage IA; m. Flora May Woodard - 4 children

(2) George Francis McClellan Tuttle b. 10 Aug 1865 York IL; d. 1943 Savanna IL; m. Orvie Gross - NO CHILDREN

(3) Clara Emeline Tuttle b. 10 Nov 1869

---

12. Albert Delancy
b. 13 Dec 1842 Madison Co NY
m. 13 Mar 1865 Norwich NY
d. 03 Oct 1876 Sherburne NY

m. Arvilla Harris
b. 1849 c.
d.
Source: NC (299) (631) (1420 NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2313111

SAMUEL SEPTIMUS-W2313111
b. 17 Sep 1820 Brookfield NY
m. 04 Mar 1847 Sangerfield NY
d. 03 Mar 1872 Brookfield NY
Father: STEPHEN HOWE-W231311
Mother: Polly CRANDALL

m. Lovina SPALDING
b. 22 Aug 1824 Chesterfield VT
d. 06 Feb 1916
Father: Leonard SPALDING
Mother: Sarah FULLER
Source: (631) (634) (635)

NOTES: On 1850 Sangerfield NY; 1855 Brookfield NY State Census; 1880 Brookfield NY census

1. Adelbert DeWalstein
b. 11 Apr 1848 Sangerfield NY
m. May 1871
d.

m. Georgianna Fletcher
b.
d.
Source: (689)

---

2. Samuel Delos
b. 10 Oct 1850
m. 04 Jul 1873
d. 25 Nov 1927 Paris NY

m. Luella Crandall
b. 23 Oct 1858 Brookfield NY
d. 16 May 1936 Paris NY
Source: (635) (689)

(1) Scott W. Tuttle b. 20 Apr 1882 W. Edmeston NY; m. Dec 1903 May Truex

(a) Garner W. Tuttle b. 11 Nov 1904 NY; m. 30 May 1938 Eva Rhodes

(b) Ada Tuttle b. 14 May 1906 NY; d. 19 Jun 1942; m. Frank Rivenburgh

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2313111 (contd)

2. Samuel Delos Tuttle CHILDREN (contd)

(2) Elizabeth H. Tuttle b. 24 Apr 1893 W. Edmeston NY; Contributor (635); m. Howard Leland Haggerty - NO CHILDREN

(3) Collin C. Tuttle b. 14 Feb 1895 W. Edmeston NY; m. 28 Aug 1923 Charlotte Weigel. DAUGHTER: Joyce Ann Tuttle b. 20 Sep 1931

(4) Fern L. Tuttle b. 03 May 1897 W. Edmeston NY; m. 19 Mar 1919 John Martin b. 05 Sep 1896; d. 25 Jan 1948. CHILDREN: (a) John Martin b. 31 Dec 1919; m. Audry Cushman; (b) Kenneth Martin b. 21 May 1922; m. Betty S. Young

3. Libbie Jane b. 08 Mar 1853; probably died young

4. Ida May — m. UNMARRIED
b. 06 Nov 1854
d. 30 Dec 1928 — Source:

5. Hugh D. — m. (1)Hattie E. Pettis (2)Mary Elizabeth Ripley
b. 09 Jul 1865 Brookfeild NY — b. (1)23 Feb 1864
m. (1)08 Dec 1892 (2)10 May 1903 — d. (1)11 Aug 1901 bur S. Poolville NY
d. 28 Apr 1939 Waterville NY — Source: (634) (689)

(1) Cornelia N. Tuttle b. 05 Jun 1894; d. Jun 1905

(2) Samuel Hugh Tuttle b. 19 May 1897 NY; d. 05 May 1939; m. Dorothy Tully

(3) Willard Delancey Tuttle b. 07 Jan 1901; d. 01 Apr 1922

6. Burdette D. — m. Maude Elnora Spicer
b. 08 May 1867 Brookfield NY — b. 1870 c.
m. 04 Jul 1888 Sherburne NY — d. 1945 Wells Bridge NY bur with hus.
d. 20 Apr 1927 Wells Bridge NY bur Otego NY — Source: (636) (689) (1420)

(1) Archie Burdette Tuttle b. 15 Jun 1889 Brookfield NY; Contributor (636); m. Margaret Lucy Percival.

(a) Douglas Wallace Tuttle b. 20 Jun 1921; Contributor (1420)

(b) Robert Stillman Tuttle b.22 Jun 1936

(2) Irma Jean Tuttle b. 1891 Wells Bridge NY; d. 1950; m. Leland D.Wheeler. NO CHILDREN

(3) died young

(4) Mattie Tuttle b. 1896 NY; m. Milo Beebe 1898-1951. CHILDREN: (a) Arnold Beebe b. Jul 1917; (b) Reginald Winfield Beebe b. 01 May 1921

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2313112

STEPHEN HOWE-W2313112 — m. Sarah Jane BROWN
b. 25 Apr 1824 Brookfield NY — b. 28 Mar 1821 Augusta NY
m. 27 Apr 1850 Augusta NY — d. 08 Apr 1918 Oxford NY bur Tillotson Cem
d. 06 Aug 1884 Hamilton NY — Father: Harvey BROWN
Father: STEPHEN HOWE-W231311 — Mother:
Mother: Polly Maria CRANDALL — Source: (299) (631) (821)

NOTES: Sarah's grandfather was Sylvanus Brown who was Rev War soldier. On 1860 New Berlin NY; 1870 Sherburne NY; 1880 Columbus NY census.

1. William — m. Ella Eliza White
b. 25 Jun 1852 Augusta NY — b. 04 Oct 1853 Grand Rapids MI
m. 19 Feb 1874 Sherburne NY — d. 1931 Arcadia CA
d. 1933 St. Paul MN — Source: (821)

NOTES: Ella daughter of William & Eunice (Terry) White. CHILDREN:

(1) Eugene White Tuttle b. 28 Oct 1880 Sherburne NY; d. 25 Mar 1961 Los Angeles CA; m. Carolina Beckman - NO CHILDREN

(2) Frank Brown Tuttle b. 27 Jan 1885 Orono MI; d. 08 Jun 1962; m. 12 Apr 1911 Grand Rapids MI Hazel Harriet Hovey b. 29 Dec 1892 Vassar MI; d. 27 Oct 1942. CHILDREN: (a) Frances Ella Tuttle b. 31 Aug 1911 Grand Rapids MI; m. 10 Jul 1930 Mt. Clems MI Richard A. Burke - 2 children; (b) Vaughn Velma Tuttle b. 06 Jul 1917 Muskegon MI; m. 14 Apr 1934 Everett Eugene Conant - 3 children

1. William CHILDREN (contd)
(3) Hiram Welcome Tuttle b. 12 Jun 1886 Orono MI; d. 12 Apr 1933 Grand Rapids MI; m. 17 Feb 1916 Mabel Bernice Byers. CHILDREN:
(a) Robert Gordon Tuttle b. 07 Jul 1917 Grandville MI; m. 11 Nov 1950 Frances Mary Dileonardo. ADOPTED son
(b) Howard William Tuttle b. 16 Dec 1918 Grandville MI; m. 18 Jun 1945 Belleville IL Julia Rose Sok - 2 sons
(c) died infancy
(d) Betty Louise Tuttle b. 21 Aug 1923
(e) Terry Lorraine Tuttle b. 29 Nov 1926 Grandville MI; m. 26 Oct 1945 Roy Bert Purcey - 3 children
(4) Eunice Terry Tuttle b. 14 Oct 1892 Orono MI; m. Lane Lyle - NO CHILDREN

---

2. Maria Sarah
b. 29 Sep 1854 Serburne NY
m. 06 Dec 1875
d. 20 Oct 1926 Tuolumne CA

m. William Wiley Hodges
b. 14 May 1834 Brookfield NY
d. 06 Apr 1915 W. Edmeston NY
Source: (821)

NOTES: William son of Samuel & Abigail (Denison) Hodges. CHILDREN:
(2) Claudia Edith Hodges b. 14 Nov 1877 m. Dore B. Parker
(3) Winnie Hodges b. 08 Dec 1879; m. Benjamin Eli Roys
(4) Florence Belle Hodges b. 21 Oct 1881; m. Smith H. Palmer
(5) Alice Vivian Hodges b. 25 Jul 1884; m. James Julian Root
(6) Beatrice Maria Hodges b. 14 Dec 1885; m. George W. Montgomery
(7) Marvin Elmore Hodges b. 11 Aug 1887; m. Nettie M. Culver; Contributor (821)
(8) Kasson William Hodges b. 17 Mar 1890; m. Faith Hyland
(9) Alva Errol Hodges b. 04 Nov 1891; m. Orena Morehouse
(10) Eugene Field Hodges b. 29 Jun 1893; m. Ivy N. Gold

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2313113

JAMES RILEY-W2313113
b. 06 Feb 1826 Brookfield NY
m. 04 Mar 1855
d. 07 Mar 1890 Columbus NY
Father: STEPHEN HOWE-W231311
Mother: Polly Maria CRANDALL

m. Mariam PUGH
b. 1831 c.
d. 1910 c. bur Tillotson Cem E. Hamilton NY
Father:
Mother:
Source: T (299) (631) (640)

NOTES: On 1860 New Berlin NY; 1870, 1880 Columbus NY census

1.-2. died young

---

3. Flora May
b. 1859 c. Chenango Co NY
m. 13 Dec 1882 Columbus NY
d. 1941

m. Smith E. Lottridge
b.
d.
Source: NC (640)

---

4. Lillie Adelle
b. 1861 c. Chenango Co NY
m.
d. 1950's

m. Mr. Crowell
b.
d.
Source: (631) (640)

---

5. Frank M.
b. 22 Feb 1863 Columbus NY
m. 19 Sep 1888
d. 27 Mar 1901

m. Frances A. Spaulding
b.
d.
Source: (633)

(1) died young
(2) Lynn R. Tuttle b. 26 Apr 1893 W. Edmeston NY; Contributor (633); m. 04 Oct 1920 Ruth Irene Gazlay. CHILDREN:
(a) Alcie Jean Tuttle b. 12 Jul 1923 Frankfort NY
(b) Frances Marie Tuttle b. 02 Jun 1924 Frankfort NY

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2313113 (contd)

6. Edwin Alphonso
b. 1865 c. Madison Co NY
m.
d. by 1956
m.
b.
d.
Source: (630) (631)
SON: Grant Tuttle b. 1890's; d. Jan 1951 Sangerfield NY; m. Emalene. SON: Robert Tuttle b. 09 Sep 1929 Cassville NY;Contrib (630); m. Phyllis Rising-3 ch

7. Mary DeEtte
b. Apr 1866
d. 23 Feb 1886
m. UNMARRIED
Source:

8. Stephen J.
b. 1869 c. Columbus NY
m.
d. before 1905
m.
b.
d.
Source: (631)

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231312

ROYAL-W231312
b. 10 Jul 1807 Herkimer Co NY
m. 10 Jul 1830
d. 08 Mar 1884 bur Amboy NY
Father: SEPTIMUS-W23131
Mother: Dorothy HOWE
m. Philora RUDE
b. 03 Oct 1807
d. 09 Nov 1890 bur with husband
Father:
Mother:
Source: T (288)
NOTES: Enlisted 17 Oct 1861 Co H, 2nd NY infantry; discharged 11 Apr 1864. On 1850, 1870, 1880 Amboy NY census. Philora's will 18 Oct 1889

1. Martha
b. 1831 c. NY
m.
d.
m. Henry Pine
b. "of Manlius NY"
d.
Source:

2. Edgar Edson
b. 1832 c. NY
m.
d.
m. Mary
b. 1840 c.
d.
Source: (121) (299)
NOTES: On 1870 Amboy NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Edgar Tuttle b. 1864 Oswego Co NY
(2) Jefferson Tuttle b. 1866 Oswego Co NY; m. Eliza Greene
(3) Ida Tuttle b. 1869 NY

3. Eliza E.
b. 1834 c. NY
m. before 18 Oct 1889
d.
m. Mr. Van Syck
b.
d.
Source: (299)

4. Elizabeth A.
b. 1836 c. NY
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source:

5. Helen D.
b. 1838 c. NY
m.
d.
m. Mr. Miller
b.
d.
Source:

6. Royal Sage
b. 1840 c. Amboy NY
m.
d.
m. Mariah
b. 1837 c. NY
d. 1891 Jasper Co IN
Source: Vital records (299)
NOTES: Called Sage in 18 Oct 1889 in mother's will. On 1870 W. Amboy NY; 1880 White Co IN census. CHILDREN: next page

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231312 (contd)

6. Royal Sage CHILDREN (contd)
(1) Alice Tuttle b. 1861 NY
(2) Arthur Tuttle b. 1865 NY
(3) Milo Tuttle b. 1869 NY
(4) Georgianna Tuttle b. 1872 NY

7. Sarah C. b. 1842 c. NY m. beore 18 Oct 1889 d.	m. Mr. Wilmot b. d. Source:
8. Delila A. b. 1846 c. NY m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
9. Henry S. b. 1848 NY m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
10. William b. 1851 Amboy NY m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
11. Charles b. 1852 c. Amboy NY m. d.	m. b. d. Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W231313

ANSON W.-W231313 b. May 1809 NY m. d. 12 Jan 1864 bur Amboy NY Center Cem Father: SEPTIMUS-W23131 Mother: Dorothy HOWE	m. Asenath b. 1811 c. d. 06 Dec 1872 age 61-8-11 bur with hus Father: Mother: Source: (239) (299)

NOTES: On 1850, 1860 Amboy NY; Asenath on 1870 Amboy NY census

1. Sally M. b. 1835 c. NY m. d.	m. b. d. Source:
2. Rosella W. b. 1837 c. NY m. d.	m. b. d. Source: (631)
3. Daniel Heman b. 1838 c. Amboy NY m. d. 1913 c. Amboy NY	m. Hattie b. 1856 c. d. 1911 c. Source: T

NOTES: Served Co. E., 32nd NY Vols - musician; often called Heman; resided MI & WI 1869-85

4. Luther H. b. 1841 c. NY m. d.	m. Helen b. 1839 c. d. Source:

NOTES & CHILDREN: next page

FAMILY GROUP NO W231313 (contd)

4. Luther H. (contd)
NOTES: On 1855 Oswego Co NY State Census in household of David Tarpenny. On 1860 Cicero NY in household of Osborn Tarpenny; on 1870 Cicero NY with brother Adelbert in household; on 1880 Cicero NY census. CHILDREN:
(1) Harvey W.V.Tuttle b. 1860 c. NY (perhpas son of Luther)
(2) Lillie A. Tuttle b. 1871 c.NY
(3) Ernest R. Tuttle b. 1873 c.NY
(4) Florence M. Tuttle b. 1875 c.NY
(5) Winnie May Tuttle b. 1878 c. Onondaga Co NY

5. Stephen H.	m.
b. Jul 1842 c. NY	b.
m.	d.
d. 25 Dec 1862	Source:
NOTES: Co B., 1st NY Cavalry	
6. Alfred A.	m.
b. 18465 c. Oswego Co NY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:
7. Eliza Alcena	m.
b. 1849 c. NY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source: (239)
8. Cordelia	m. Mr. Dunham
b. 1851 c. Oswego Co NY	b.
m.	d.
d. living Dec 1922 Baldwinsville NY	Source:
9. Adelbert L.	m.
b. 1855 c. Oswego Co NY	b.
m.	d.
d. 20 Sep 1922 Cicero NY	Source: (239)
NOTES: On 1870 Cicero NY census in household of brother Luther. Will administered 18 Dec 1922 named no widow; named sister Cordelia Dunham and several nieces and nephews	
11. Siros D.	m.
b. 1860 c. NY	b.
m.	d.
d.	Source:

FAMILY GROUP NO. W232

ELIPHALET-W232	m. Desire BRADLEY
b. 21 Dec 1718 New Haven CT	b.
m.	d.
d. living 1755 Litchfield CT	Father: William BRADLEY
Father: CALEB-W23	Mother: Elizabeth CHIDSEY
Mother: Mary HOTCHKISS	Source: Vital records GFT TF
NOTES: Desire m. (2) Isaac Catlin	
1. Mary	m. Jonathan Higley Colt
b. 23 Mar 1741 E. Haven CT	b. 13 Oct 1735
m. 12 Oct 1761 Harwinton CT	d.
d. 17 Oct 1822	Source: Vital records NHM8 TF
NOTES: Jonathan son of John & Mercy (Higley) Colt. CHILDREN: next page	

1. Mary CHILDREN:
(1) John Colt b. 09 Sep 1762; m.(1)Ruth Gilbert; m. (2)Chloe Bull
(2) Eliphalet Colt b. 12 Feb 1764; d. after 1851 OH; m. Chloe Gillette
(4) Allen Colt b. 04 Mar 1769; m. Polly Webster
(5) Truman Colt b. 13 Jan 1771; m. Anna Forbes
(6) Millicent Colt b. 01 Jan 1773; m. (1)Ruel Gridley; m. (2)Abel Gridley
(7) Rhoda Colt b. 11 Jan 1775; m. Benjamin Hopkins
(8) Sarah Colt b. 04 Oct 1776; m. Darius Wilson
(9) Pollythi Colt b. 20 Dec 1778; m. James Wilson of Paris ONT
(10) Huldah Colt b. 07 Aug 1780; m. Silas Gridley
(11) Electa Colt b. 15 Apr 1785

---

2. Desire
b. 05 May 1743 E. Haven CT
m. 03 Jan 1763
d. 14 Aug 1808

m. Thomas Marshall
b. 24 Aug 1738
d. 05 May 1810
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF (3) (35)

NOTES: Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Tudor) Marshall. He m. (2)widow Sarah Butler. CHILDREN: (1) Raphael Marshall b. 11 May 1765; (2) Reuben Marshall b. 20 Nov 1766; (3) Harvey Marshall b. 29 Jun 1768; (4) Sarah Marshall b. 10 Jun 1770; (5) Levi Marshall b. 19 Apr 1772; (6) Roswell Marshall b. 30 Dec 1773; (7) Seth Marshall b. 02 Dec 1775; (8) Rachel Marshall b. 19 Jun 1781; (9) Susanna Marshall b. 14 Aug 1783

---

3. Mehitable
b. 20 Mar 1745 E. Haven CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: Vital records

---

4. Esther
b. 19 Feb 1747 E. Haven CT
m. 16 Jan 1767 Litchfield CT
d.

m. Nathaniel Lewis
b.
d.
Source: Vital records NHM8 TF

---

5. Joel
bap Jul 1751 Bethlehem CT
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source: 1CCH records

NOTES: (probably son of Eliphalet)

---

6. LEVI-W2321
b. 03 Apr 1751 Litchfield CT
m. 22 Aug 1775 Sharon MA
d.

m. Huldah ALLEN
b. New London CT
d. Auburn NY
Source: Vital records (914) (920) See FG W2321

---

7. Rhoda
b. 11 Sep 1753 Litchfield CT
m. 10 Feb 1774 Torrington CT
d. 1843

m. Noah Fowler
b. 24 Sep 1750
d. 1824
Source: Vital records TF (3) (35) (48)

NOTES: Noah son of Joseph & Ruth (Baker) Fowler
(1) Warren R. Fowler b. 02 Mar 1774; m. Polly Hanford
(2) Amarilla Fowler b. 06 Feb 1776; m. 27 Jun 1799 Curtis Eggleston
(3) Norman Fowler b. 09 Apr 1777; m. Statira Blake
(4) George Fowler b. 05 Dec 1778; d. 1803 - UNMARRIED
(5) Rhoda Fowler b. 1781 c.; m. 24 Jan 1805 Daniel Coe Hudson
(6) Parlemon Bradley Fowler b. 1783; d. 1813; m. Polly Lemon
(7) Desire Fowler b. 1785; m. Canfield S. Baldwin
(8) Rapahel Fowler b. 1787; d. Nov 1870; m. Hannah Byard
(9) Sibyl Catlin Fowler b. 07 Aug 1790; d. 15 Mar 1855 - UNMARRIED
(11) Remus Marcus Fowler b. 1793; m. (1)Harriet Childs; m. (2)Mary Miller
(12) Ursula Fowler b. 1796; d. 1783; m. 1821 Rufus Curtis son of Uri Curtis - more descendants in TF

8. Submit
b. 12 Feb 1756 Litchfield CT
m. 08 Feb 1779 Torrington CT
d. 16 Dec 1844
m. Uriah Cook
b. 04 Sep 1754 Windsor CT
d. 28 Jun 1832 Barkhamsted CT
Source: Vital records

NOTES: Uriah son of Shubael & Rachel (Wilson) Cook - many descendants in TF
(1) Anson Cook b. 04 Oct 1779; m. 31 Dec 1806 Amelia Hinsdale
(2) Lois Cook b. 25 Mar 1781; d. 17 Oct 1852; m. 03 Jul 1803 Giles Russell
(3) Sally Cook b. 28 Mar 1803
(4) Rhoda Cook (twin) b. 07 Jan 1790; d. age 17 years - UNMARRIED
(5) Rachel Cook (twin) b. 07 Jan 1790; m. Hamlin Russell
(6) Huldah Cook b. 09 Feb 1795
(7) Philo Cook b. 28 Sep 1798; d. 1858; m. William Swift - NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W2321

LEVI-W2321
b. 03 Apr 1751 Litchfield CT
m. 22 Aug 1775 Sharon MA
d.
Father: ELIPHALET-W232
Mother: Desire BRADLEY
m. Huldah ALLEN
b. New London CT
d. Auburn NY
Father:
Mother:
Source: Vital records (914) (920)

NOTES: On 1790 Sheffield MA; Huldah on 1800 Sheffield MA census

1. LEVI-W23211
b. 1776 c.
m. Sheffield MA
d. 1829-30 c. Clyde NY
m. Olive FOX
b. 1777 c. CT
d.
Source: TF See FG W23211

2. David
b. 1770's c. MA
m.
d. went to sea and never heard from
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

3. George
b. 1781 c.
m. 16 Oct 1825 Winchester CT
d. 04 Jun 1837 Winchester CT
m. Abby
b. 1786 c.
d.
Source: Vital records

NOTES: To Winchester 1808; on 1810, 1820 Winchester CT census. CHILDREN:
(1) Levi Tuttle b. 1800's; probably m. 16 Oct 1825 Winchester CT Mary Hart; on 1830 Winchester CT census
(2) Joel Tuttle b. 1812 c. CT; m. 20 May 1835 Winchester CT Marietta Brooks b. 1812 c. On 1850 Winchester CT census. CHILDREN: (a) George Tuttle b. 1839 c. Winchester CT; (b) Albert Tuttle b. 1841 c. Winchester CT; probably Albert M. of Winchester CT killed 05 Jun 1864 Battle of Cold Harbor VA (336); (c) James Tuttle b. 1843 c. Winchester CT;(d) Jane Tuttle b. 1845 c. CT; (e) Martin Tuttle b. 1847 c. CT; (f) Emeret Tuttle b. 1849 c. Winchester CT
(3) Charles Tuttle b. 1814 c. CT
(4) Allen Tuttle (perhaps son of George); b. 1819 c. CT. On 1850 Norfolk CT; 1860 Warren CT as Allen S. Tuthill; m. Almira b. 1824 c. CHILDREN:
(a) Alice R. Tuttle b. 1840 c.
(b) Aletia Tuttle b. 1842 c. CT

4. Bradley
b. 03 Mar 1782
m. 1803
d. 29 Nov 1857 bur North St. Cem Auburn NY
m. Paulina Smith
b. 1785 c.
d. 10 Feb 1857 age 72 bur with hus.
Source: TF (121)

NOTES: NO CHILDREN, estate to nephews and nieces

5. Sarah
b. 1780's c.
m.
d. Lexington IL
m. George White
b.
d. Lexington IL
Source: TF
(1) Mary White m. (1)Lucius Dunning; m. 2 times more
(2) Frances White m. Dr. Hotchkiss
(3) Juliette E. White; m. Collins Bradley; resided Romeo MI

---

6. Huldah
b. 1780's c.
m.
d.
m. Philo Kingsbury
b.
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: Resided S. Owego, Tioga NY. Philo son of Willard & Hannah (Lawrence) Kingsbury. CHILDREN (list incomplete)
(1) Paulina M. Kingsbury m. Thomas Brown of Providence RI; resided Ingersoll ONT
(2) Philo Kingsbury
(3) George Kingsbury

---

7. ALLEN-W23212
b. 11 May 1786 Sheffield MA
m. 1810
d. 04 May 1849 Auburn NY
m. Pamelia TROWBRIDGE
b.
d.
Source: TF (122) See FG W23212

---

8. Abijah
b. 1790's Sheffield MA
m.
d.
m. Mehitable Skiff
b.
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: Went to IL; On 1820 Aurelius NY; 1830 Ward 3 Rochester NY; 1840 Charlestown MI census. CHILDREN:
(1) Adelia Tuttle b. 1815-9 c. NY
(2) Pauline Tuttle b. 1815-9 c. NY
(3) Nancy Tuttle b. 1820-5 c. NY

---

9. Mary
b. 1790's MA
m.
d. Detroit MI
m. Abraham Smolk
b. 1790
d.
Source:
NOTES: Abraham son of Matthias & Hanrah (Stout) Smock - he changed his name.
(1) Charles Smolk resided Detroit MI
(2) Mary Elizabeth Smolk; m. Mr. Smith
(3) John Smolk - NO CHILDREN

FAMILY GROUP NO. W23211

LEVI-W23211
b. 1776 c.
m. Sheffield MA
d. 1829-30 c. Clyde NY
Father: LEVI-W2321
Mother: Huldah ALLEN

m. Olive FOX
b. 1777 c. CT
d.
Father:
Mother:
Source: TF

NOTES: On 1800 Shelburne VT; 1810 Canton NY; 1820 Galen NY; Olive on 1850 Galen NY census in household of son William B.

1. Abigail
b. 1790's c.
m.
d.

m. Abner Hand
b.
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: Resided Clyde NY. ONLY CHILD: Levi Hand

2. Pamelia
b. 1790's c.
m.
d. resided Clyde NY

m. John Blodgett
b.
d.
Source: TF - 2 sons

3. Laura
b. 1801 c. VT
m.
d.

m. UNMARRIED 1850 living with brother David
b.
d.
Source:

4. Louisa
b. 1800's c.
m.
d. living WV after Civil War

m. Mr. Bliss
b.
d.
Source: TF

DAUGHTER: Carrie Bliss resided Farmville VA

5. Julia
b. 1800's c.
m.
d. resided Elmira NY

m. Mr. Welch
b.
d.
Source: TF - 3 daughters

6. David
b. 1805 c. VT
m.
d.

m. Pamelia
b. 1810 c. MA
d.
Source:

NOTES: On 1850, 1860 Galen, Wayne NY with sister Laura in household
(1) Ann Tuttle b. 1836 NY
(2) Chloe E. Tuttle b. 1839 NY
(3) Mary L. Tuttle b. 1842 NY

7. Margery
b. 1810's c.
m.
d.

m.
b.
d.
Source:

8. William B.
b. 1812 c. CAN
m.
d.

m. Julia
b. 1815 NY
d.
Source: TF

NOTES: TF says had NO CHILD but on 1850 Galen Wayne NY census shows Cornelia b. 1850; m. CANADA. On 1840, 1850 Galen Wayne NY mother in household; 1860 Galen, Wayne NY census.

8. Anna
b. 1810's VT or NY
m.
d.

m. George Blodgett
b.
d.
Source: TF (1298)

NOTES: Resided Clyde NY; had children

ALLEN-W23212
b. 11 May 1786 Sheffield MA
m. 1810 c.
d. 04 May 1849 Auburn NY
Father: LEVI-W2321
Mother: Huldah ALLEN
m. Pamelia TROWBRIDGE
b.
d.
Father: Aaron TROWBRIDGE
Mother: Kezia JACOBS
Source: TF (122)
NOTES: On 1820, 1830, 1840 Cayuga Co NY census

1. Paulina
b. 1810's c.
m.
d. 1873 c.
m. Lewis Walker
b.
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: Resided Auburn NY. CHILDREN: (1) Lewis Walker; (2) William Walker

2. Huldah Kezia
b. 1810's c.
m.
d.
m. Philander Nye
b.
d. 1870 c.
Source: TF
NOTES: Resided Clyde NY. CHILDREN: (1) Allen Tuttle Nye resided Syracuse NY; (2) Walter Nye; (3) Francis Nye; (4) Bradley Nye

3. Sarah
b. 1810's c. Cayuga Co NY
m.
d. 1865 c.
m. Renssaeler Warrick
b.
d.
Source: TF - DAUGHTER Pamelia Warrick

4. Bradley Allen
b. 21 Mar 1821 Auburn NY
m. 1847
d.
m. Desdemona Adams
b. 1820 c. NY
d.
Source: TF
NOTES: On 1850, 1860, 1870 Auburn NY census
SON: Charles Walter Tuttle b. 1849 c. Auburn NY

5. Walter Weed
b. Aug 1823 Cayuga Co NY
m.
d.
m.
b.
d.
Source: TF

6. Jane d. age 13 yrs

7. Pamelia
b. 1825-9 c. Cayuga Co NY
m.
d.
m. William Warrick
b.
d.
Source: TF - NO CHILDREN

FROM AMT LIST OF NUMERICAL REFERENCE SYMBOLS PLUS ABBREVIATIONS

I regret that I have not given full specifications (full title, full names of authors, date and place of publications etc) for the published references cited in this list. My first reason is the severe financial restriction, mentioned at several points in this work, which has forced me to condense everything as much as possible. Often, however, especially in my earlier years of research, I did not take down all the information when hurriedly taking notes in libraries. Several of my collaborators, from whom I have obtained some of these references, had the same experience. A reader who wishes to learn more about my published references will find that any librarian can usually find the information, perhaps with a bit of correspondence needed. (AMT)

I have included references to sources listed in AMT's Abbreviations along with my own. [GC]

AG - American Genealogist, periodical published at New Haven CT by Donald L. Jacobus
ALB - Data from Mrs. A. L. Bentley of Perrysburg OH
AMT - Alva M. Tuttle or his book, "Tuttle-Tuthill Lines in America" [descendant of R1111313121]
BR - Bible records
CCH - Congregational Church; 1CCH means First Congregation Church, 2CCH means Second Congregational Church, etc.; similar symbols are used for churches of some other denominations
CCT - Conneticul Colonial Records
CFH - Campbell Family History by Gwen Campbell 1988
CmTF - Children mentioned in TF
CWT - Notes and papers of Charles Wesley Tuttle most of which I did not see but GFT had copies; some of this data was published in TF, NE67 and the Dover Enguirer
dEph - This symbol is used to denote a person whose father I do not know but who is, I believe, based on very convincing circumstanial evidence, a descendanta of Ephraim Tuttle [W111]
DLJ - Donald L. Jacobus, the famous CT genealogist or data in his files or in letters to me (AMT)
GC - Gwen Campbell
GFT - George Frederick Tuttle - This symbol in the Sources usually denotes data from the 7 large boxes of letters, papers, notes, newspaper clippings, etc, which he accumulated between 1883 when TF was published and his death in 1904; these are now in my possession. Miss Berenice Tuttle gave them to me 1952. It is most fortunate that they were preserved by The Tuttle Publishing Co. Rutland VT until that time. (AMT) [descendant of W52121]
GH - Genealogy & History - a periodical published for some years in Washington, DC, usually cited with an item number
HT - Items from Genea column of Hartford CT Times
LTV - Lotta (Tuthill) Vail
MdTF- More descendants in TF
MHM - The Maryland Historical Magazine
MHR - The Maryland Hall of Colonial Records on the St. John's Campus, Annapolis
MM - Monthly Meeting of Friends (Quakers), usually preceded by the name of the locality of the particular Meeting cited
NA - National Archives
NC - Newspaper clippings

NCCSR - North Carolina Colonial and State Records
NE - The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, usually with volume number suffixed
NGQ - The National Genealogical Society Quarterly
NHM8 - The New Haven Magazine, Volume 8
NJA - New Jersey Archives and New Jersey Historical Proceedings
NJW - The published New Jersey Wills
NWQ - Northwest Quarterly
NYGB - The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record
R - Data from Revolutionary War pension file of National Archives
SHQ - The Somerset Historical Quarterly, New Jersey
T - Tombstones
TF - The Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle by George Frederick Tuttle, Tuttle & Co, Rutland, VT, 1883; references apply to the complete volume of 49 plus 754 pages, not the smaller volumes omitting most of the first 49 pages and most of the Appendix and Addenda, several of which were made and sold. (AMT) [descendant of W52121]
VMR - The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography
VTM - Data collected by Virginia (Tuttle) Merrill much of which, as with many of my contributors, is credited to sources from which she got it and not to this reference symbol. (AMT)
WMQ - The William and Mary Quarterly
() - Information in parenthesis, [except GC numbers], are from AMT
[] - From Gwen Campbell to clarify or add further information.

(1) History of Revere MA, Shurtleff 1937
(2) History of Chelsea MA, Chamberlin 1908
(3) Early Connecticut Marriages, Bailey 1906
(4) Massachusetts Colony Records, Vol IV
(5) History of Lynn MA, Lewis-Newhall
(6) Pioneers of Massachusetts, Pope
(7) Old Times in North Yarmouth ME, Corliss
(8) History of Cumberland County, ME 1880
(9) Lynn in the Revolution, Sanderson 1909
(10) History of Antrim NH, Whiton
(11) Genealogical and Family History of the State of NH, Stearns 1908
(12) History of Lexington MA, Hudson 1868
(13) Note by Ray Dwight Brown in New Jersey Genesis,Jan 1959
(14) History of Lexington MA, Hudson 1913
(15) History of Princeton MA, Blake 1915
(16) History of Winchendon MA, Marvin 1868
(17) History of Winchendon MA, Hyde 1849
(18) History of Winchendon MA, Lovering 1868
(19) History of Barnet VT, Wells 1923
(20) Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War
(21) History of Ancient Woodbury CT, Cothren
(22) [No reference]
(23) A Manuscript Record of a Line of Descendants of John Tuttle of Dover NH by Guy S. Rix, deposited in New Hampshire Historical Society Library,Concord NH
(24) History of Paris ME, Lapham & Maxim 1884
(25) History of Antrim NH, Cochrane 1880
(26) History of Hancock NH, Hayward 1889
(27) History of Concord NH, Bouton 1856
(28) History of Weare NH, Little 1888
(29) History of Andover NH, Eastman 1910

(30) 150th Anniversary of Boscawen and Webster NH 1884
(31) History of Windham NH, Morrison 1883
(32) History of Amherst NH, Secomb 1883
(33) Data at various times from Mrs.Harriet Pratt of Glastonbury CT
(34) The Vermont Gazeteer, Heminway
(35) History of Torrington CT
(36) History of Newbury VT, Wells 1902
(37) History of Dover NH, Scales
(38) Life and Times in Hopkinton NH, Lord 1890
(39) History of Littleton NH, Jackson 1905
(40) History of Hillsborough NH, Browne 1922
(41) History of Durham ME, Stackpole 1899
(42) The Second 150 Years, Mark C. Wilson 1952
(43) History of Newport NH, Wheeler 1879
(44) History of Claremont NH, Waite 1895
(45) The New Hampshire Genealogical Record, 5 volumes
(46) History of Haverhill NH, Witcher 1919
(47) Historic Homes of Middlesex County MA, Cutter
(48) The Fowler Family, 1883
(49) History of Barnstead NH, Jewett 1872
(50) History of Goffstown NH, Hadley 1924
(51) Record of a line of Descendants of John & Joanna Tuttle of Ipswich MA, Joseph W. Tuttle 1885 [descendants of J12212]
(52) Narrative of the Life of Joseph Tuttle-W112111, an undated mss in the possession, 1954, of Glen G. Tucker of Warren OH [See W112111]
(53) The Palmyra Tuttles, mss by Harley A. Tuttle, 1922, in possession, 1954, of Glen G. Tucker of Warren, Ohio [See W112111]
(54) Data at various times from Glen G. Tucker of Warren,Ohio [See W112111]
(55) Data at various times from Mrs. Sara Hayes of Cape Neddick ME [descendant of JOHN-R14214]
(56) History of Rockingham VT, Hayes 1907
(57) Data sent to me, 1953, by Mrs. John P. Kuhn of Waterford PA
(58) Data sent to me at various times by Edward R. Tuttle [descendant of W1221111] of Salt Lake City UT and Florence (Tuttle) Foy of Bountiful UT [descendant of W3211112l2]
(59) History of Sunderland MA, Smith 1899
(60) Letters written in 1896 to George F. Tuttle by Mrs. Wm Wall of Allegany PA [descendant of W112125]
(61) History of Buckfield ME, Cole & Whitman 1915
(62) History of Sanbornton NH, Vol 2, Runnells 1881
(63) History of Washington County OH 1881
(64) East Somerset Register (ME) 1911-12
(65) Data collected by Lauren H. Tuttle of Pownal ME
(66) Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk CT, Hall 1847
(67) History of Pittsfield NH, Young 1953
(68) History of Rochester NH, McDuffee-Hayward 1892
(69) Typed mss of vital records of Berwick ME in ME State Library
(70) Genealogical Family History of the State of Maine, Little 1909
(71) History of Nottingham, Deerfield & Northwood NH, Cogswell 1878
(72) History of Meredith NH, Hansford
(73) History of Canterbury NH, Lyford 1912
(74) History of Newfield NH, Carter-Fitts 1912
(75) Typed mss of vital and bible records prepared by Molly Stark Chapter, DAR, deposited in library of New Hampshire Historical Socley, Concord

(76) Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines, Ferris 1943; vol 1, pg 600-605
(77) Hale, House and Related Families, Jacobus & Waterman 1952
(78) Tuttle-Wiseman Genealogy; mss by George Condit Haydon 1940; a copy is in Indiana State Library, Indianapolis
(79) Data collected by Mrs. Lee Tuttle, Salt Lake UT, & Maurine Porter
(80) The Eason Record,by Ruth (Eason) Lindenberger,Topeka KS 1951;a mimeographed mss
(81) History of Sullivan NH, Seward 1921
(82) History of Milford NH, Colburn 1901
(83) History of Norway ME, Lapham 1886
(84) Genealogical Dictionary of ME and NH, Noyes, Libby & Davies 1928-39
(85) History of Dublin NH, Leonard 1920
(86) History of Richmond NH, Bassett 1884
(87) History of Keene NH, Griffin 1904
(88) Woburn MA Records, Johnson 1890; in library New England Historical Genea Soc
(89) History of Middlefield MA, Smith, Smith & Smith 1924
(90) History of Wately MA, Crofts 1899
(91) History of Springfield MA Families, Warren 1934
(92) History of Brookfield MA, Waite 1881
(93) Pittsfield MA Families; mss in library New England H-G Soc
(94) History of Deerfield MA, Sheldon
(95) History of Montville CT, Baker 1896
(96) Vital Records of Coventry CT, Dimock 1897
(97) Vital Records of Mansfield CT, Dimock 1898
(98) In Memoriam: To Socrates Tuttle 1885 [descendant J12321]
(99) History of Ontario County NY, Aldrich 1893
(100) Early Settlers of Rowley MA, Blodgett 1933
(101) Family mss at NJ Historical Society, Newark
(102) Genealogical and Memorial History of NJ, 1910
(103) Data at various times from Dr. Richard H. Tuttle of Canon City, CO
(104) Town Records of Littleton MA 1900
(105) Letter, 1872, from Charles Wesley Tuttle to George F. Tuttle
(106) Records of Frank A. Tuttle given to me by Albert E. Tuttle of Brookline MA
(107) History of Wolfboro NH, Parker 1901
(108) Early Deeds of York County ME
(109) Published series of Provincial and State Papers of NH
(110) Data 1956 by Oraville Jane Tuttle, Oakland CA
(111) Data 1956 by Alice Lake Ketron Winchester IN [See W11111313]
(112) History of Woodstock CT, Bowen
(113) Data from Edith Tuttle, Marlboro NH and Lewis C. Tuttle, Tenafly NJ [descendants of J1221112]
(114) History of Jefferson County NY, Hough
(115) Data given to Albert E. Tuttle (see also 243) [descendant of W114212] by Henry Bringham
(116) History of Defiance County OH, Beers
(117) Data collected by Henry G. Tuttle, Sr, Alameda CA [desc of W4322112]
(118) Data collected by Earle B. Tuttle of Englewood NJ [desc of R142143]
(119) Data collected by Eva Thomas of Oswego NY [Descendant of R142143]
(120) Data collected by Albert E. Tuttle of Brookline MA and Dublin NH [Descendant of W114212]
(121) Data collected by Mrs. C.C.Meyer of Cazenovia NY [descendant of W12131]
(122) Data collected by Clifford Tuttle of Sidney NY
(123) Data collected by Margaret E. Blackburn of Anaconda MT
(124) Data collected by Howard A. Shaw of Danbury CT
(125) Data collected by Herndon W. Goforth of Lenoir NC [desc of W521513]

(126) Data collected 1950's by Mrs F.R. Porter, Indianola IA
(127) Data from Mrs Nettie Tuttle Fluke, Baton Rouge LA
(128) Data from Janet Wilson Shreve, Farmington Ark
(129) Data from Prof. George M. Tuttle, Vancouver BC [desc W4314321]
(130) History of Seymour CT, Campbell 1902
(131) Data collected by Mrs Carol Holstine, Flint MI
(132) Data collected by Helen P. Grooman, Berlin CT
(133) Data collected by Mrs Irene Chalfant Bishop of Canton IL [desc W11111311]
(134) History of John Tuttle [W431321] and His Descendants, Hoffman 1914
(135) The Tuttle Family, Maude Tuttle Pesante 1951 [desc W4311113]
(136) Descendants of Daniel Tuttle of Washington Co,PA; mss by Hiram P. Tuttle 1890 [W43111111] in my possession (AMT)
(137) Ancestors and Descendants of Erastus Lines Tuttle; pamphlet, undated; in my possession (AMT)
(138) Data collected by Berenice R. Tuttle, Rutland VT [desc W63242]
(139) Data collected by Mrs Katherine (Yeager) Tuttle, Tulsa OK [wife of Claude desc of W63241]
(140) Wysox PA Church History, Detty 1937
(141) History of Windsor County VT, Aldrich & Holmes 1891
(142) History of Steuben County, IN 1885
(143) History of Thomaston, Rockland & South Thomaston ME, Eaton 1865
(144) History of Waterford ME, Warren 1879
(145) Historical Sketch of Deer Isle ME, Hosmer 1886
(146) Goodyear Family, Grace G. Kirkman 1899
(147) The Fenton Family, William L. Weaver 1867 [See R141]
(148) Data transcribed by me, 1956, from files of Donald L. Jacobus of New Haven CT
(149) Biographical History of Wayne, Fayette, Union & Franklin Counties IN
(150) The Felton Family, William R. Felton 1935 [See R143141]
(151) Data sent to GFT in 1904 by Mrs Breese J. Stevens (Mary Elizabeth Farmer) of Madison WI [she is descendant of R12112]
(152) History of Hancock County, IN, Richman
(153) History of Hancock County, IN, Binford
(154) Data 1957 from Mrs. Letha A. Estey of Bradford County PA
(155) History of Rye NH, Parsons, 1905
(156) History of Waterhouse Family, Chapman 1906 [See W521412]
(157) Old Eliot ME, 1903
(158) Items of Ancestry, Ida May Robinson 1894
(159) History of Turne ME, French 1887
(160) Biographical Review, Vol 29 Boston 1898
(161) Strafford County NH Deeds as recorded at Dover NH
(162) Strafford County NH Probate Records as recorded at Dover NH
(163) Kennebec County ME Deeds
(164) Somerset County ME Deeds
(165) Franklin County ME Deeds
(166) Data sent to me in 1957 by Chester C. Tuttle of Kennebunk ME
(167) Genealogies by F.D.Andrews 1923
(168) History of Erie County PA, Miller 1909
(169) The Brackett Genealogy, Herbert I. Brackett 1907
(170) Data from "Dover Marriages" and "Dover Enquirer Records" abstracted by Albert E. Tuttle
(171) Data from Prof. J.M.Kellogg of Lawrence KS. See also (198)
(172) History of Wayne County OH, Bowen 1910
(173) Cumberland County ME Deeds as recorded at Portland ME
(174) York County ME Deeds as recorded in courthouse

(175) York County ME Probate Records
(176) Descendants of William Lamson of Ipswich MA, William J. Lamson 1917
(177) Essex Institute History Collection (published)
(178) Data 1957 by Elsie M. (Tuttle) Cornaby
(179) Data 1959 by Mrs Julia Cannon Reed of Farmington Ark, including a copy of her publication "Solomon Tuttle of Old Mount Comfort"
(180) History of Northwestern OH, Winter 1917
(181) History of Van Wert County OH, Gilliland 1906
(182) Transcripts of the Books and Papers of the Commission of Enquiry into the Losses and Services of the American Loyalists held under Acts of Parliment 23, 25, 26, 28 and 29 of George III, preserved among the Audit Office in the Public Reocrd Office of England 1783-1790, Vol 17 (transcribed for the New York Public Library 1899)
(183) Transactions of the Royla Society of Canada, 3rd Series, Vol VIII
(184) Data at various times from William L. Dutton of Noroton CT
(185) Data 1954 from Mrs. William B. Thornton of Manchester CT
(186) Data from various DAR Chapters most of it county records
(187) Data 1960 from Mrs Catherine Peace, Houston TX
(188) Data 1960 from George Wilhelm Tuttle of London Bridge VA
(189) History of Sandusky County OH, Meeks 1909
(190) Data 1959 from Warner T. Cowell of Rochester NY
(191) Data at various times from Harold Painter of Sedalie MO [desc W521112]
(192) Data at various times from James H. Tuttle, Jr of Torrance CA [desc W52141111]
(193) The Douglas Register, Jones 1928 [See W521421]
(194) Data at various times from Mary L. (Tuttle) Nooner of Seattle WA and Misses Minnie and Susan Tuttle of Corydon IA
(195) Data sent to GFT in 1904 by Daniel H. Tuttle of Hickory NC [desc of W521513]
(196) Data sent 06 Jan 1903 to GFT by Alfred H. Tuttle
(197) Data sent 11 Apr 1904 to GFT by Morton Tuttle of Huntington IN [desc W522122]
(198) Some CT Families Part XII by Joseph M. Kellogg; a mss in CT State Library
(199) A middle page of a letter unsigned and undated to GFT found among his papers
(200) Data 1958 from Frank L. Tuttle of Grand Gorge NY
(201) Data from Esther (Tuttle) Sawyer and Stephen Decatur both of Kittery Point ME
(202) Data 1960 from Clinton Ward Tuttle, Bainbridge NY [desc W525111]
(203) Data 1960 from Jesse M. Tuttle [desc W5241114]
(204) Data 1960 from Helen (Tuttle) Stockdale [desc W524111]
(205) Data 1960 from Arthur A. Tuttle [descendant of W2312131]
(206) A Native Cumberland Historian by C.W.Moore; newspaper story published about 1900 probably in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia 1961 by Alexander G. Tuttle [desc W4314331]
(207) Letter written in 1886 to GFT by Rev. George W. Tuttle [desc W431421]
(208) Data 1955 from J.E.Sass of Ames IA
(209) Letter sent 02 Aug 1903 to GFT by C.H.Lancraft
(210) Letter sent 18 Apr 1904 to GFT by Thomas B. Tuttle
(211) Data 1961 from Richard E. Tuttle of Mesa AZ [descendant of R111112111]
(212) Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury MA, Hoyt
(213) History of Greenland MA 1931
(214) History of Harvard MA, Nourse 1894
(215) Shirley Uplands and Intervals, Bolton 1914
(216) History of Hingham MA 1893
(217) History of Holden MA, Estes 1894
(218) Records of the Town of Lee MA 1900
(219) Pittsfield MA Families; handwritten mss no date or author, in library New England Historical and Genealogical Society

(220) History of the Frist Chruch of Roxbury, MA, Normandies 1908
(221) Revolutionay Soldiers Buried in Ohio, Ohio DAR 1929
(222) A scrapbook of newspaper clippings from Sandwich NH in library of NH Historical Society at Concord NH
(223) History of Winchendon MA, Marvin 1868
(224) History of Ship Building on North River, Plymouth County MA, Briggs 1889
(225) History of Persham MA, Coolidge 1948
(226) A Puritan Outpost, History of Northfield MA, Parsons 1937
(227) Annals of Salem MA, Felt 1845
(228) Salem MA, Perley 1928 Vol 3
(229) History of Topsfield MA 1940
(230) Records of Town Clerk of Weston MA; mss in New England H-G Society Library
(231) Old death records in MA Statehouse copied for me by Albert E. Tuttle
(232) History of New Ipswich NH, Chandler 1914
(233) History of Bartholomew County IN, Brant and Fuller 1888
(234) History of Clark County IN, Baird 1909
(235) History of De Kalb County IN, Bowen 1914
(236) History of Elkhart County IN, Chapman 1881
(237) History of Hamilton County IN, Haines 1915
(238) History of Huntington County IN, Bosh 1914
(239) History of La Grange, Steuben, Noble and De Kalb Counties IN, Lewis
(240) Data from Hiram Tuttle Nones of Washington DC, 1961-63 [descendant of J13132]
(241) Data from Mrs E.L.Chapman of Fredonia KS 1961-2
(242) The Folsom Family, E.K.Folsom 1938 [See R142113]
(243) The Brigham Family, Emma F. and William B. Brigham 1907-27
(244) Frisbee Genealogy, Edward S. Frisbee 1926
(245) History of Farmington ME, Butler 1885
(246) Appleton's Encycolopedia of American Biography, Vol VI
(247) Published records of Hanover NJ Presbyterian Church
(248) History of Salina KS
(249) Biographical History of Maine 1919
(250) Letters written in 1890's to GFT by Charles Henry Tuttle [desc R1432121]
(251) Sacramento Valley History 1906
(252) Data from Gene Paul Tuttle of Fredonia KS in 1961 [descendant of W2311223]
(253) History of Meredith NH, Hansford
(254) The Norris Family, Leonard A. Morrison 1892
(255) Data received 1961 from Keith G. Winkler of Seatle WA
(256) Data 1961 from Mrs. Royce M. (Phyllis J) Roberts of Sequim WA
(257) Skowkegan on the Kennebec, L.H.Coburn
(258) The Hallock Genealogy, Lucius H. Hallock 1926
(259) The Claflin Genealogy, Charles H. Wright 1903 [See W52511]
(260) Old Bristol and Nobleboro ME
(261) Data 1954 from Raymond A. Tuttle of Attleboro MA
(262) Items from a very old notebook owned 1954 by William Rockwell Tuttle [desc W312212]
(263) Data collected by Edwin Frank Tuttle and his grandson David L. Tuttle, Woonsocket RI
(264) History of Plymouth NH, Stearns 1906
(265) History of Walpole NH, Aldrich 1880
(266) History of Northfield NH, Cross 1905
(267) History of Langdon NH, Kingsbury 1932
(268) Descendants of John Russell, G.W.Russell 1910
(269) History of Canaan NH, Wallace 1910
(270) History of Surry NH, Kingsbury 1925

(271) Data from Mrs. W.D.Walsh of various locations in CA
(272) Annual Report of Town of Bellingham MA 1959
(273) Data 1961 from Mrs Eggert (Gladys) Madsen of Eugene and Leaburg OR [descendant of W23112]
(274) Descendants of William Scott of Hatfield MA, O.P.Allen 1906 [See W11]
(275) Dickerman Genealogy, Edward D. and George S. Dickerman 1922 [See W3314]
(276) Data 1961 from Mrs Bonnie L. (Tuttle) Barron, Santa Rosa CA & Hazel C. (Tuttle) May [both desc of W6111111]
(277) Data 1961 from Rolfe E. Tuttle, E. Hartford CT
(278) Data 1961 from Percy S. Wilson, Glen Ridge NJ and much later [desc R14322]
(279) Data 1961 from Gedney Tuttle of Minneapolis MN
(280) Data 1961 from Mrs George E. Tuttle of Bristol CT
(281) Data 1961 from Mrs Edna (Tuttle) Edwards of Ellington CT
(282) History of Stark County IL, 1884
(283) Data from Llewellyn Tuttle's bible from Mrs E.E.Tuttle, W.Wardsboro VT 1961
(284) Data 1961 from Charles Roe Tuttle, La Jolla CA [desc W522214]
(285) Data 1961 from Horace B. Tuttle of Bloomfield CT [descendant of J12222]
(286) Data 1960 from Mrs Hazel D. Tuttle [wife of Oliver Wesley Tuttle [desc of W141123] of San Francisco CA; and Irene H. Tuttle [desc of W141123]
(287) Data 1961 from Harry A. Tuttle of Excelsior MN
(288) Data 1960 from Martin Tuttle of Lincoln NE [descendant of R142131]
(289) Data 1960 from Mark Linus Tuttle, Athens MI
(290) Data 1960 from Gordon Oliver Tuttle of Manchester CT [desc of W3212212]
(291) Data 1960 from Ethel Emily Tuttle of Manchester CT [desc of W3211131]
(292) Data 1960 from Spencer A. Tuttle of Arcadia CA [descendant of R1411211]
(293) Data 1960 from Richard Emerson Tuttle of Hollywood CA
(294) Data 1960 from Edward Tuttle of Los Angeles CA [descendant of W12124]
(295) Data 1961 from Majorie Lou Duffy of Houston TX [desc of W5214111]
(296) Data 1961 from Kenneth H. Tuttle of Chula Vista CA
(297) Data 1961 from Miss Marion E. Tuttle of Hartford CT [desc. of W1221121]
(298) Data 1960 from Misses Ifie and Bertha H. Tuttle of Fulton County IL
(299) Data 1961 from Marian E. Clearwater of Marion IA
(300) Landmarks of Oswego County NY, Churchill, pg 35
(301) Data 1961 from Robert V. Tuthill of Kewanee IL
(302) Data 1960 from Roy M. Tuttle of Glendale CA
(303) Data 1960 from Frank Joseph Tuttle of Ellington CT [desc W3211131]
(304) Data 1961 from Manford E. Tuttle, Santa Rosa CA [descendant of W1211121]
(305) Data 1960 from Bernadine Shoults, Liberty Center OH
(306) Data 1961 from Oliver Roy Tuttle of Santa Rosa CA [desc W411313]
(307) Data 1960 from Mrs Birdine Tuttle of Torrance CA and Leona Rotering of MT
(308) Data 1960 from Florence E. Tuttle of Athens MI
(309) Data from Fred E. Tuttle of Redlands CA [desc W521311]
(310) Data 1960 from Ovid Scott Tuttle, Santa Rosa CA [desc W322221]
(311) Data 1960 from Percy E. Tuttle of Pasadena CA [desc W321221]
(312) Data 1960 from Charles Albert Tuttle of Arcadia CA [descendant of W13121]
(313) Data 1960 from Homer Blaine Tuttle of Monrovia CA
(314) Data 1960 from Charles Franklin Tuttle of Sebastopol CA [desc of W1111211]
(315) Data 1960 from Dale C. Tuttle of Santa Rosa CA
(316) Data 1960 from John William Tuttle of Bakersfield CA
(317) Data 1960 from Arthur H. Tuttle [desc of W33211]
(318) Data 1961 from Mrs Margaret R. Wright of Brattleboro VT
(319) Data 1961 from Richard Kent Tuttle of La Puente CA
(320) Data 1961 from Jay F. Tuttle, Ft Bragg NC
(321) Data 1960 from James D. Tuttle of Seattle WA [desc of W43111111]

(322) Data 1960 from Ralph D. Tuttle of Petaluma CA
(323) Data 1960 from Harry J. Tuthill of Inglewood CA
(324) Data 1960 from Preston H. Tuttle of Eugene OR
(325) Data 1960 from Herbert Richard Tuttle of Culver City CA & his sisters [descendants of W2312131]
(326) Data 1960 from Stanley B. Tuttle of Owatonna MN [desc W523511]
(327) History of Rice County MN
(328) Puffer Genealogy [See W523511]
(329) Data 1960 from Mrs Alice T. Miller of Ithaca MI
(330) Data 1960 from Arnold F. Tuttle, Long Beach CA [desc W431221]
(331) Data 1960 from Mrs Curtis L. Tuttle of Hastings MN
(332) Data 1960 from Robert E. Tuttle of Long Beach CA
(333) Data 1960 from William A. Tuttle of Los Angeles CA
(334) Data 1961 from Mrs H.C.Blanding of Milwaukee WI [See W2313114]
(335) Data 1960 from David B. Tuttle of Santa Anna CA [descendant of J131331]
(336) History of Litchfield County CT 1881
(337) Data 1957 from Mrs Jack Reid, Riverside CA & Mrs Irene Bunnell, Fullerton CA
(338) Data 1961 from Enos E. Tuttle of Houston TX
(339) Data 1960 from Mrs Nelly (Hudson) Tuttle of Los Angeles CA
(340) Data 1960 from Floyd D. Tuttle of Wilmington CA
(341) Data 1960 from Lawrence E. Tuttle of Long Beach CA [desc of W3212211]
(342) Data 1960 from Carl M. Tuttle of Long Beach CA
(343) Data 1960 from Milton A. Tuttle of Manhattan Beach CA
(344) Data 1960 from Mabel Southwell of Hillsboro OR
(345) Data 1960 from John Henry Tuttle of San Diego CA
(346) Data 1960 from Merle I.Tuttle, Santa Ana CA & Leroy Tuttle, Yucaipa CA [desc of W6232]
(347) Data 1960 from John William Tuttle of San Marino CA
(348) Data 1960 from Cecil M. Tuttle, Glendale CA and 1964 from David T. Tuttle Montrose CA
(349) Data 1960 from Guy H. Tuttle of Pasadena CA [desc of W521311]
(350) Data 1960 from various descendants of William W. Tuttle
(351) Data 1960 from Charles D. Tuttle of Whittier CA [desc of W6222]
(352) Data 1960 from Oakley B. Tuttle of Alhambra CA
(353) Data 1961 from Lester William Tuttle of Gainesville FL
(354) Quick Family, Arthur C. Quick 1942
(355) Data sent 22 Jun 1904 to GFT by Josiah W. Jenkins of Vernon NY [desc W12125]
(356) Miscellaneous items from Sylvia (Tuttle) Howells
(357) Data from Mrs. Margaret (Tuttle) Cleveland [descendant W23121111]
(358) Letters to GFT in 1896 from George E. Tuttle of Minneapolis MN [descendant W13221] and Mrs. Maria Tomlinson of Chicago IL
(359) Data 1961 Kenneth A. Tuthill, Rome PA & Gretchen (Long) Tuthill, Carlsbad CA
(360) Data 1962 from Maud C. White of Salt Lake City UT [descendant of W2311]
(361) Data at various times from Mrs. Sarah I. Hill of Norfolk VA
(362) Pioneers of Cleveland OH, G.V.Wickham 1914
(363) Ancient Windsor CT, Stiles
(364) History of Westfield MA 1926
(365) Sears Genealogy 1890 [See W32122]
(366) Crafts Family, J.M. and F.W. Crafts 1893 [See W32411]
(367) Data 1962 from Mrs Bertha F. Walton of Lakewood CA
(368) Reed Genealogy [See W324221]
(369) Sketches of Cortland County NY, Buffalo 1898, 1895
(370) Churchill Family in America, G.A. & N.W. Churchill 1904 [See W33112]
(371) History of Douglas County KS

(372) History of Cass County IN
(373) Descendants of John Eliot 1905 [See W41111]
(374) History of Palmyra NY
(375) Published Records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown NJ
(376) History of Shelby County OH, Sutton 1883
(377) Philadelphia: A Story of Progress, Collins & Jordan
(378) Data 1957 from Maynard J. Lonis, Phoenix NY
(379) The Cone Family, William W. Cone, 1903 Topeka KS [See W521412]
(380) Our County and Its People, Dail Wager 1896
(381) Family data from Sylvia (Tuttle) Howells
(382) Data at various times from Sesta (Tuttle) Matheison [desc of W521431]
(383) Portrait and Biographical Record of Winnegabo and Boone Counties IL
(384) Data 1962 from Dale Bennett, USN Norfolk VA
(385) Data 1961 from Mrs. John L. Eddy of Dallas TX
(386) Data 1955 from Mrs. Franklin (Lesley) Riter of Salt Lake City UT
(387) Data 1962 from Robert P. Tuttle of Ft Worth TX [descendant of W112123]
(388) Descendants of Andrew Everest of York ME by Winifred Lovering Holman 1955
(389) Felt Genealogy, John E. Morris 1893
(390) Memorial of the Thayer Name, Bezaleel Thayer 1874 [See W63211]
(391) History of Allegany County NY 1896
(392) Descendants of Robert Sandford, Josephine Sandford Ware 1930 [See W6327]
(393) Whitney Family of CT, S.Whitney, Phoenix 1878
(394) Data 1961 from Amanda (Tuttle) Johnson of Chariton IA
(395) Letter written 26 Jun 1935 from Elgin MN by Orrel (Tuttle) Crawford in my possession [descendant of W1412221]
(396) Data 1961 and later from Reva Anderson, Salt Lake City, Francis and Byron Tuttle of Springville UT
(397) Data 1958 and 1967 from Mrs. Winona Davis, Springville UH
(398) History of Callaway County MO 1884
(399) Data from letters and papers of Thomas C. Tuttle and from a considerable number of his descendants; these are the compiler's (AMT) lines and nearest relatives [R1111313]
(400) History of Hamilton County IA 1902
(401) History of Webster and Hamilton Counties IA
(402) History of Poweshick County IA, Parker 1911
(403) Roster of Iowa Soldiers in the Civil War
(404) History of Adair and Guthrie Counties IA
(405) History of Winnebago County IL
(406) History of Cedar County IA
(407) History of Linn County IA
(408) History of Dubuque County IA
(409) Letter written 25 Nov 1903 to GFT by Albert E. Lake of U. of Chicago
(410) Data 1956 from Charles W. Tuttle of Woodland CA
(411) The Chapman Family, F.W.Chapman 1854 [See R1412]
(412) Data 1961 from Mrs Carolyn Dohner, Pennsville NJ [descendant of W2311222]
(413) Data 1961 from Charlotte F. Kett of Berkeley CA [desc of W521112]
(414) Temple Genealogy 1900 [See W521112]
(415) Data 1961 from Prof. Frank W. Tuttle of Gainesville FL [desc of W322121]
(416) Cross & Crescent, Lambda Chi Alpha, Indianapolis IN, Nov 1960 issue
(417) History of Greene County OH, Robinson
(418) History of Fayette County OH, Allen 1914
(419) History of Clark County OH, Beers 1881
(420) History of Athens County OH, Walker 1869
(421) History of Fayette County OH, Diels 1881

(422) History of Marion County OH, Leggett 1883
(423) Autobigoraphy of Frederick Crosby Tuttle [descendant of W2311222]; an unpublished mss
(424) History of Hall County NE 1920
(425) Data 1960 from Mrs. J.T.Bearley of Atwood KS [descendant of W111121111]
(426) Letter 06 Jan 1959 from Ray Dwight Brown of Riverside Ca
(427) Data 1958-9 from Mrs. Joy Sewell of Tucson AZ [descendant of W1111211]
(428) Data 1956 from Mrs Frances B. Ashcraft of Long Beach CA
(429) History of My People and Yours, C.N.McMillan
(430) Kettering Genealogy, Henry Catron
(431) History of Lewis, Clark and Knox Counties MO
(432) Biographical History of Central KS
(433) Stiles Genealogy 1895
(434) History of Clermont County OH, Everts 1880
(435) Portrait and Biographical History of Delaware and Randolph Counties IN
(436) Twentieth Century History of Delaware County IN
(437) Data 1960's from Daniel S. Tuthill, Hanford CA
(438) Data 1962 from John F. Tuttle of Long Beach CA [descendant of W141231]
(439) Data 1960 from Homer D. Tuttle of San Clemente CA
(440) Data 1961 from Mrs. Merle H. Tuthill of Oceanside CA
(441) Pioneers and Prominent Men of UT
(442) Data 1961 from William N. Tuttle of Long Beach CA [desc of W321111213]
(443) Data 1960 from Glenn Tuthill, Wyoming IL
(444) Data 1961 from Wilson Tuthill of Lemoyne PA
(445) Data 1961 from Wayne K. Tuttle of Provo UT
(446) Data 1961 from Lawrence Elliott Tuttle of Provo UT
(447) Data 1961 from Donald B. Tuttle of Springville UT
(448) Data 1961 from George P. Tuttle of Houston TX
(449) Data c1954 from Clarice Boreck of Salk Lake City UT
(450) Data 1960 from Elmer William Tuttle of Delray FL
(451) Data 1960 from Howard H. Tuttle, Ukiah CA
(452) Data 1956 from Mrs Ella S. Tuttle, S.Pasadena CA
(453) Data 1954 from Brooke Tuttle of Hicksville OH
(454) Data at various times from Mrs. Mary A. Mailander, Stanhope NJ [desc W4322111]
(455) Data c1956 from H.A.Poole of Milton MA
(456) Data Jul 1956 from Mrs John G.Barnette, Wilmette IL
(457) Four Chapters of Paterson History, Shriner 1919
(458) Data 1954 from Mrs. Frances K. Harris, Cape Girardeau MO
(459) Letter written Feb 1913 by Mrs Ida Tuttle, Moravia IA to the compiler (AMT) who was 12 years of age
(460) Data c1956 from Mrs Gertrude (Gooding) Hare of Marion OH [desc W11111144]
(461) Data 1956 from Mrs Burnett P. Tiller, Richmond VA
(462) Data 1954 from Carl L. Tuttle, Columbus OH [descendant of W11111122]
(463) Data 1954 from Kenneth A. Tuttle and his mother of Seattle WA
(464) Our Young Family, Edward H. Young, Durham NC 1947 [See W51111]
(465) Data 1957 from Enola Daubert, Dodge City KS [descendant of W111121111]
(466) Marriages from NY Evening Post, Long Island Historical Society Library
(467) Documentary History of Rhinebeck NY, Smith
(468) Data 1949 from Mrs. Marianna Ketchum, Genoa NY
(469) Letter dated 14 Dec 1936 by E.Howard Drake, Lincoln NE & further data later [descendant of W141231]
(470) Data 1957 from Dr William N.Tuttle of Avon Park FL and later data [desc W52222]
(471) Data 1957 from Steward G. Tuttle, Los Angeles CA [descendant of W1411222]
(472) History of Crawford County OH, Lewis 1902

(473) History of Crawford County OH, Hopley 1912
(474) History of Crawford County OH, Baskin and Beatty 1881
(475) Data 1950 from Mrs Jesse Graham, Nevada OH
(476) Data 1957 from Mrs Hugh T. Moran, Gas City KS [descendant of W111121111]
(477) Data 1962 from Harold C. Buckles, University City MO
(478) Data 1957 from Harold Tuttle, Johnson City NY
(479) American Men of Science, Ninth Edition
(480) Three Centuries in the Champlain Valley
(481) Data 1958 from Harold T. Smutz, Webster Grove ME
(482) Elder John Crandall of RI & His Descendants, John C.Crandall 1949 [See W23131]
(483) Data 1958 from Mrs Stanley M. Lind, Bakersfield CA
(484) Data 1959 from Mrs Philip E. Wait, Newton Center MA
(485) A Genealogical History of the Robert and Abigail Pancoast-Hunt Family 1905
(486) Data given 1959 by Dr William M. Tutttle of Detroit to Dr Elden Weckesser of Cleveland OH [descendant of R1112311]
(487) Data 1960 from Caleb B. Tuttle, Downey CA [desc W431322]
(488) Historical Hand Atlas, Jay County IN 1922
(489) Data 1960 from Carl Holden, Kansas City MO [desc of W5221111]
(490) Data 1955 from Mrs. Robert M. Tuttle, Berkeley CA [descendant of W23121111]
(491) Data 1960 from Miss Vera Morel, New Orleans LA
(492) Saco Valley Settlements and Families
(493) Data 1961 from A.M.Medlock Mt Grove, MO
(494) Data 1961 from Mrs J.Paul Arens, Northbrook IL
(495) History of Stamford CT, Huntington 1868
(496) Lindsley Genealogy, John Milton Lindly [See W4311]
(497) Data 1954 from Robert R. Buell, Prairie du Sac WI
(498) Data 1955 from stewart R. Manville, White Plains NY
(499) American Biography, J.T.White
(500) History of Minneapolis MN 1893
(501) Who's Who in America, various editions
(502) The Golden Sheaf, by Hudson and Emma R. Tuttle [See J131331]
(503) Dictionary of American Biography 1936 Scribner
(504) Data 1960 from George D. Tuttle, Columbus OH [descendant of W11411]
(505) Data 1962 from Miss Gene L. Tuttle, Springfield OH [desc W431322]
(506) Data 1954 from Mrs Dan Hopson, Phillipsburg KS
(507) Data at various times by Janet Austin Curtis, if original source not shown [See W12125]
(508) History of Livingston County IL
(509) Data 1957 from Gordon P. Gardener, Brant Lake NY
(510) Data 1958 from Enid E. Adams, Melbourne FL
(511) Data 1954 from H.A.Poole, Milton MA
(512) Data 1954 from Edwin P. Hill, Indianapolis IN
(513) Data 1954 from Mrs. Ida May Booker, Temple City CA [See W13122]
(514) Data 1954 from Clara M. Bartholomew, Provo UT [desc of W32111121]
(515) Data 1954 from Mrs Ann Walsh Tuttle, Fall River MA [husband descendant of W2311222]
(516) Data 1954 from Mrs George D. Ward, Logan UT
(517) Data 1957 from Mrs Katherin (Yeager) Tuttle, Tulsa OK [wife of Claude desc of W63241]
(518) Data 1955 from Mrs John G. Barnett, Wilmette IL
(519) Data 1956 from Bert H. Tuttle, Long Beach CA
(520) Data 1955 from Donnan Jeffers, Carmel CA
(521) Data 1956 from Mrs Doreen Burgess, Fairchild AFB, WA
(522) Data 1954 from Mrs George P. Clay, Hutchinson KS

(523) Biographical History of Kansas
(524) Data 1956 from James W. Tuttle, Oakland CA
(525) Data 1957 from Lile Cottrell, Cortland County NY
(526) Data 1961 from Tate N. Tuttle, Knoxville TN
(527) Data c1960 from John A. Tuttle, Jacksonville FL
(528) Data 1960 from Byron H. Tuttle, Spanish Fork UT [desc of W3221221]
(529) Data 1962 from Alice Lytle, Salt Lake City UT
(530) Data 1960 from Richard L. Tuttle, Vermilion OH
(531) Data 1960 from Horace Y. Tuttle, Longview TX
(532) Data 1960 from Ernest H. Tuttle, Brockport NY
(533) Loyalists of New Brunswick, Esther Clark Wright 1955
(534) Data 1956 from Walter A. Tuttle, Newburgh NY [desc of W6241]
(535) Data 1959 from Bruce R. Tuttle of Oyster Bay NY & Clifford H.Tuttle NYC [desc of W4323113]
(536) Data 1958 from Gordon M. Tuttle, NYC and Pierson M. Tuttle
(537) Data 1958 from John D. Tuttle NYC
(538) Data 1958 from Wylie F.L.Tuttle NYC
(539) Data 1958 from Ellen M. Tuttle, NYC
(540) Data 1961 from Mrs. Hazel May, Neillsville WI
(541) Data 1958 from John Tyler Tuttle, Oneida NY [desc R1211231]
(542) Data 1958 from Frank Day Tuttle, NYC [descendant of R1211231]
(543) Data 1958 from David K. Tuttle, NYC [desc of W432311]
(544) Data 1958 from Mary L. Barnett, Sharon CT [desc W6323]
(545) Data 1958 from Richard Tuttle, New Rochelle NY [desc of W6323]
(546) Data 1956 from Don A. Tuttle, Schenectady NY [desc of W6321221]
(547) Data 1958 from Edward C. Tuttle, Morristown NJ
(548) Data 1957 from James C.Tuttle, Buskirk NY
(549) The Allings-Allens of New Haven CT, George P. Allen 1899
(550) Data compiled by William H. Tuttle of Clockville NY [desc W1411222]
(551) Descriptive and Biographical History of Madison County NY, Smith 1899
(552) Data from Mrs Howard George, Nashville TN [descendant of W14112211]
(553) Life and Descendants of Thomas Sanford, C.E.Sanford 1911,Tuttle Pub.Co
(554) History of Fulton and Henry Counties OH, Aldrich 1888
(555) Chronicles of Descendants of Barnabus Horton of Southold,Long Island, George F. Horton 1876
(556) History and Geography of Bradford County PA, Heverly 1926 & Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford County, Heverly
(557) The Humphreys Family, Fred Humphreys 1883 [See W1211113]
(558) Data 1930's from Allen C. Tuthill, St Petersburg FL
(559) Data 1950's from Josephine Snyder, Towanda PA
(560) The Cogswells in America, E.O.Jameson, Boston 1884 [See W5231]
(561) History of Chenango and Madison Counties NY, Smith 1880
(562) Data 1962 from Mrs Daisy L. Isenburg, Mrs E.L. Chapman, et al of Fredonia KS [descendants of J13132]
(563) The Tingley Family, Raymond M. Tingley 1910 [See W43142]
(564) Data 1962 from Mrs Alice J. (Wall) Smith, Houston TX & Caroline Tuttle, Pheonix AZ [desc of W63241]
(565) Data 1960 from Dr Asaph M. Tuttle, Bakersfield CA [desc W521441]
(566) History of Monroe County MI, Wing 1890
(567) History of Fairhaven VT, Adams 1870
(568) History of Tioga County PA
(569) Data 1920's from Kate Tuthill, Indianapolis IN & Benjamin Tuthill, Brooklyn NY
(570) Data from Edith May Tuthill of NYC
(571) New York in the War of the Rebellion

(572) Ancestors and Descendants of Vicar Christian Youngs, Selah Youngs 1907
(573) History of Medina County OH, Baskin and Battey 1881
(574) Ballou Family, Adin Ballou 1888 [See W121211]
(575) Hess-Higbee Genealogy, William E. Babcock 1909 [See W411311]
(576) Bigelow Genealogy, Gilman B. Howe 1890
(577) Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northhampton MA, Benjamin W. Dwight 1871
(578) Genealogy of Families of John Rockwell and Ralph Keeler, James Boughton 1903
(579) History of New London CT, Calkins
(580) Data from Dr Charles W. Tuthill, Crafton PA
(581) Clipping from an Oregon newspaper, name and date unknown
(582) Data 1962 from Sara J. Tuttle, Spokane WA
(583) Data 1962 from Mrs Marilyn Charters, Long Beach CA
(584) Data 1962 from Washington A. Mast, Spokane WA
(585) Data 1962 from Arthur A. Tuttle, Torrance CA
(586) Biographies of Leading Citizens of Cortland County NY 1895
(587) Drake Family, L.S.Drake 1896
(588) History of Strongsville OH 1903
(589) [No reference]
(590) Churchill Genealogy
(591) Descendants of William Shurtleff, Benjamin Shurtleff 1912
(592) Data 1962 from Mrs Clara B. Van Iderstine, Bridgeport CT
(593) Data 1960 from Dale R. Tuttle, Sioux Falls SD
(594) Data 1961 from Haskell B. Tutle [sic], Dallas TX
(595) Data 1960-4 from Mrs Harry W. Tuttle, W. Hartford CT [husband desc W321242] and Douglas E. Tuttle [desc W3212421] and Rolland Ives Tuttle, Wallingford CT [desc W3212421]
(596) Data 1961 from Franklin S. Tuttle, Wakefield MA
(597) Data 1961 from Louis J. Tuttle, Manchester CT and George A. Tuttle, Amherst MA [descendants of W3212212]
(598) Data 1962 from Earl S. Tuttle, Albuquerque NM [descendant of W2311221]
(599) Data 1962 from Donald L. Tuthill, Oxon Hill MD
(600) Data 1962 from Lloyd V. Tuttle, Defiance OH [descendant of W231132]
(601) Data 1962 from Gordon F. Tuttle, Snyder NY
(602) Data 1962 from Mrs John R. Tuthill, Owatonna MN
(603) Data 1963 from Henry Croswell Tuttle, Lake George NY [descendant of W13111]
(604) Data 1962 from Leon L. Tuttle, Emmaus PA [desc W3241111]
(605) Data 1962 from Hazel (Tuttle) Ely, Sugar Run PA and Mrs Clay Tuttle, Ulster PA
(606) Data 1962 from Raymond G. Tuttle, New Plymouth ID
(607) Data 1962 from Mrs William S. Tuthill, Phoenix AZ
(608) Data 1960 from R. Dean Tuttle, Ithaca NY [desc W5131]
(609) Data 1957 from Mrs Harvey (Laura Tuttle) Smith, Binghamton NY and Mrs Violet (Tuttle) Varieur, Detroit MI
(610) Data 1962 from Andrew L. Tuttle, New Orleans LA [descendant of W111112]
(611) Data 1964 from Lucia (Tuttle) Fritz, Torrington CT [desc W6327]
(612) Descendants of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield CT, Abram W. Foote 1907
(613) Data 1960 from Mrs Grace H. Jones, Newport WA
(614) Data 1959 from Nelson H. Burlingame, California MO
(615) History of Nevada by Myron Angel
(616) Data from Mrs Claude Billings et al, Salt Lake City UT [Claude desc R111212]
(617) Data 1961 from Donald Allen Tuttle, Cheyenne WY [descendant of W111111451]
(618) Data collected by H.R.Brown, Pugwash Nova Scotia et al [desc W43141]
(619) Data 1961-2 from Alexander George Tuttle, Downsview, Ontario [desc W4314331]
(620) Data 1962 from Mrs Lyle Lindquist, Sylvan WA
(621) Data 1962 from Ralph T. Tuttle, Devil's Lake, Baraboo WI [desc W231212211]

(622) History of Wallingford CT, Davis
(623) Data 1962 from Edward J. Tuthill, Minneapolis MN
(624) Data 1962 from James M. Tuthill, Minneapolis MN
(625) Data 1962 from John N. Tuttle, Bonner's Ferry ID
(626) Data 1962 from Perry R. Tuttle, La Jolla CA [desc W611131]
(627) Data 1962 from Norma J. Stahly, Colville WA
(628) Data 1962 from Louis K. Tuttle, Wharton TX
(629) Data 1962 from F. Clyde Tuttle, Ft Lauderdale FL [desc W521511]
(630) Data 1960 from Robert Tuttle, Cassville NY [descendant of W2313113]
(631) Descendants of Stephen Howe Tuttle [W231311] a mss c1905 by Hiram E. Tuttle [descendant of W231311] and a letter he wrote 1898 to GFT
(632) Data 1962 from Mary Elsie Roth, Shattuck OK
(633) Data 1958 from Lynn R. Tuttle, Frankfort NY [descendant of W2313113]
(634) Data 1958 from Lillie A. Brown, Earlville NY [See W231311]
(635) Data 1958 from Elizabeth Haggerty, Paris NY [descendant of W2313111]
(636) Data 1958 from Archie B. Tuttle, Otego NY [descendant of W2313111]
(637) History of Goshen CT in French-Indian War, 1897 Hartford CT
(638) Data 1962 from Mrs Morris E. Smith, Ogden UT [Alice Julia Tuttle desc W5234111]
(639) History of Industry, Maine, Hatch 1893
(640) Data 1963 from Miss Gladys D. Tuttle, Santa Rosa CA [desc W322221]
(641) Here Will I Dwell, Alexander
(642) Data 1958 from Herbert Tuthill, Sunol CA
(643) Data 1963 from Karl R. Philbrick, Bangor ME
(644) Some undated (newspapers unnamed) Maine newspaper clippings
(645) Data 1963 from Frank C. Morrone, Arlington VA
(646) Data 1963 from Mrs Martha Seve, Kittery ME
(647) Data 1963 from Edward C. Moran, Rockland ME
(648) Data 1963 from Mrs Erabell McKeever, Kewanee IL
(649) Data 1963 from Beth Eileen Stiel, Fullerton CA et al [desc W631111]
(650) Data 1963 from Willard Henry Tuttle, Culver City CA [desc W1111114111]
(651) History of Gilsum NH, Hayward 1881
(652) History of Chester NH, Chase 1926
(653) History of Bristol NH, Musgrave 1904
(654) History of Pembroke NH, Carter 1895
(655) History of Hudson NH, Webster 1913
(656) Data 1955-62 from Mrs P.C.Usinger, San Francisco CA [descendant of R1433]
(657) Genealogy of Wetherbee Family, mss in library New England H-G Soc., Boston MA
(658) Data 1961-2 from Mrs Walter McGee, Dorchester MA
(659) Data 1963 from Mrs Charles Tuttle, Groton NY [Charles desc of W12111311]
(660) Data 1963 from Leon Douglas Tuttle, Eugene OR [desc W631111]
(661) James Rogers of New London CT and His Descendants, J.S.Rogers 1902 [See W1141]
(662) Data 1963 from Harry A. Tuttle, Dowagiac MI [descendant of W13121]
(663) Data 1963 from Merrilan (Tuttle) Butler, York ME
(664) Data 1963 from Robert Elmo Tuttle, Spokane WA [desc W431413]
(665) History of Lee County IL
(666) History of Early Lebanon CT
(667) History of Albany County NY
(668) Descendants of Daniel Dodd of Branford CT 1864 [See W5222]
(669) Documentary History of New York
(670) History of De Kalb County IL
(671) William Slade of Windsor CT and his Descendants, Thomas Bellows Peck 1910
(672) Letter written 1916 by Thomas Madison Tuttle of Tuttle KY to AMT
(673) Descendants of Peter Spicer, Meech and Meech 1911 [See W411311]
(674) Data 1963 from Mrs W.H.Nutter, Rushville IN

(675) Data 1961 from Mrs Anson H. Tuttle. Victor NY
(676) Data 1963 from Fred Leroy Tuttle, Mt Gilead OH [descendant of W111111441]
(677) Old bible, apparently belonging to John P. and Phebe (Tuttle) Truex, listing birth and death dates of Daniel and Phebe (Case) Tuttle and their fourteen children and of John P. Truex and his children. Bible in possession, 1963, of Fred Leroy Tuttle who was not of same line. Someone in Mt Gilead OH gave him the bible because it had Tuttle records in it and he was then the only Tuttle in Mt. Gilead [desc W43111]
(678) History of Knox County OH, Graham 1881
(679) History of Huron and Lorain Counties OH, Beers 1894
(680) History of Huron and Erie Counties OH, Williams
(681) History of Erie County OH, Beers
(682) Bristol CT: In Olden Times, New Cambridge 1907, Hartford CT
(683) Firelands Pioneers 1909
(684) Data at various times from Mrs Ross Cherry, Monroeville OH much from original public or published sources and hence not credited to her reference symbol
(685) History of Ashtabula County OH 1878, Williams
(686) Index of Civil War Service in Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis
(687) History of Randolph and Macon Counties MO
(688) Data 1963 from Maynard G. Tuttle, N. Platte NE [desc W631111]
(689) Bible Records of Samuel Septimus Tuttle [W2313111] copied by Mrs Edwin P.Smith,Sherburne NY
(690) History of the Name and Family of Kilbourn, P.K.Kilbourne 1856
(691) Early Years in Smyrna NY, George Munson 1905
(692) History of Oneida County NY, Everts and Fariss 1878
(693) History of Ontario County NY, Millikin
(694) Hammond Genealogy, F.S.Hammond 1902-04
(695) Further data collected by Wm H. Tuttle of Clockville, Madison Co,NY [desc of W1411222]
(696) Schenectady During the Revolution, Hanson
(697) Boston and Eastern MA 1908
(698) History of Clinton and Franklin Counties NY, Hurd 1880
(699) History of Greene County NY 1884
(700) Dictionary of American Biography
(701) Bergen County NJ Marriage Records, Mrs Francis Westervett 1929
(702) History of Bergen County NJ, Mrs Frances A. Westervett 1923
(703) The Demarest Family, Mary A. and William H.S.Demarest 1938
(704) Field Genealogy, 1901, F.C.Pierce
(705) Jersey Men in the Revolution, Stryker
(706) Descendants of Richard Higgins, Katherine C. Higgins 1918 [See W43]
(707) Pioneers of Ingham County MI
(708) New York in the Revolution
(709) Note written 05 Aug 1953 by Judge Columbus C.Tuttle of Houston, Texas Co, MO
(710) Commemorative and Biographical Record of Northeast PA, Beers, Chicago 1900
(711) History of Clinton County OH, Beers 1882
(712) Thomas Fox of Concord MA and Descendants, William F.Fox, Albany 1909 [See W5]
(713) The Chatfield Family, William C. Sharpe 1896 [See W5]
(714) Data 1903 from Mrs. Lois Hill Dean, Rochester NY [descendant of W23121
(715) Data 1962 from Ervin L. Tuttle, Deposit NY
(716) Data 1962 from Horace Coop Tuthill
(717) Data 1962 from Bernard B. Tuthill
(718) Data 1962 from C.Eugene Tuthill, Clevland OH
(719) Data 1956 from Miss Mabel Tyrell, Farmdale OH
(720) Data 1961 from Mrs Harold Walters, New Ross IN

(721) History of Walker County AL, Dornhart
(722) Texas and Texans, Johnson and Barker 1914
(723) Boardman Genealogy, William F.J.Boardman, Hartford CT 1906
(724) Pennsylvania Society SAR Lineages 1955
(725) Data 1961 from Robert E. Tuttle, Knoxville TN
(726) Data from Louise Tuttle Keeler, Columbus NY [desc of W322311]
(727) Data 1961 from Mrs Fern (Tuttle) Swank, Akron OH [desc W5241113]
(728) Data 1961 from Victor H.Tuttle, Pasadena CA [desc of W4311112]
(729) Data 1961 from Charles C. Tuthill, Pasadena CA
(730) Data 1960 from Daniel A. Tuthill, Paramount MI
(731) Data 1960 from Barbara Poindexter, Aspen CO & Gretchen Tuthill, Carlsbad CA
(732) Data 1960 from Thomas A. Tuthill, Chatham NY
(733) Data 1960 from Fred S. Tuthill, Pasadena CA and from his wife 1964
(734) Data 1960 from Frederick W. Tuthill, Houston TX
(735) Data 1960 from Mrs Horace S. Tuthill, Los Angeles CA
(736) History of Vermonteers, Jacob G.Ullery 1894
(737) Bennington County VT, Alderich 1889
(738) Orange County VT Gazetteer, Childs 1888
(739) History of Rutland County VT, White River Paper Co 1882
(740) Poultney VT, Bishop 1938
(741) Newfane VT, Green et al 1877
(742) Pawlett VT, Hollister 1867
(743) Royalton VT, Lovejoy 1911
(744) Data 1963 from Edward X. Tuttle, Bronxville NY [desc of W52231]
(745) First Families in America
(746) National Cyclopedia American Biography, White Co
(747) Early American Families
(748) Data 1961 from Kenneth R.Tuttle, New Britain CT
(749) Data 1955 from Mrs Mina A. Shidler, Torrance CA
(750) The Banks Manuscripts: Topographical Dict., Lib of Congress Rare Book Room
(751) The Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family, Treman and Poole 1901
(752) Notes and clippings from Ontario County NY, unpublished
(753) Data 1955 from Mrs Carol Feller, El Segundo CA [See W431321]
(754) Pennsylvania Genealogies, Egle 1896
(755) Biographical Record Kane County IL, S.J.Clarke Co, Chicago 1898
(756) Data at various times from Mrs. Kathryn (Tuttle) Weckesser, Shaker Heights OH
(757) Data given 1900 to her nephew, S.C.Huffman of Albion MI, by Sarah (Tuttle) Perfect; indirectly to LTV and from her to me [Sarah descendant of W1211111]
(758) History of La Grange and Noble Counties IN 1882
(759) Biographical Record of Ottawa and Sandusky Counties OH, Beers 1896
(760) Data given at various times 1950's & 1960's by Rev E.C.Hoagland, Towanda PA
(761) History of Benton County IA 1878
(762) Data 1961 from Mrs Josephine Zaugg, Baker OR
(763) Data 1956 from Mildred Webster, McMinnville OR [descendant of W12111321]
(764) Data 1957 from Mrs Lillie Dunford Meacham, Logan UT [See W122111]
(765) Data 1957 from Mrs Laura (Tuttle) Rich, Hampton VA [descendant of W1424111]
(766) Early Records of Eastport ME; typed mss by Topsham-Brunswick DAR in ME
(767) Historical Register of U.S.Army 1789-1903
(768) Data 1955 from Mrs Henry G. Tuttle, Richmond CA [Henry descendant of R1432121]
(769) Data Jul 1954 from Raymond A. Tuttle, Attleboro MA
(770) Data 1954 from Mrs Elizabeth (Tuttle) Sylvester, Durham ME
(771) History of Anaconda MT
(772) Miscellaneous notes by LTV without indication of sources

(773) Houghton Family, John W. Houghton 1912
(774) Data 1956 from Edward Mowbray Tuttle, Chicago IL [descendant ofW121311]
(775) Burr Family, Charles Burr Todd, 1891, 1902 [See W1424]
(776) Data 1954 from Mrs Rulon S. Brown, Queen Creek AZ
(777) Article "A Pioneer Mother of Clark County" in Ark Hist. Quarterly, Winter 1945
(778) Data sent 1898 to GFT by Wilbur F. Tuttle, Dresden MO [desc W521112]
(779) Data 1959 from Mrs Louis P.Rausch, Marysville OH
(780) Data 1955 from Mrs Mary B.Tuttle, San Mateo CA
(781) Data 1961 from Mrs Louis B. Tuttle, Bristol CT [he was desc of W32312]
(782) GFT note on data from J.A.Comstock, Yorkville NY [desc W32431]
(783) Data at various times from Frederick A.Tuttle, Santa Maria CA
(784) Data 1955 from Reuben D.Tuttle, Danville CA [desc W4311111]
(785) Article by Milton Rubincam in April 1939 issue of Genealogical Magazine of NJ
(786) Letter 24 Jun 1904 from Lauren E. Tuttle, Terling IL to GFT [desc W51111]
(787) Data 1957 from Mrs Ethel B. Thielmann, Portland OR [desc W52111]
(788) Data sent 05 Nov 1898 to GFT by Wilbur F. Tuttle, Dresden MO [desc W521112]
(789) Data 1955 from Herndon W. Tuttle, Palm Bay FL [desc W525111]
(790) Data 1954 from George R.Tuttle, San Francisco CA [desc W523112]
(791) Data 1955 from Floyd L.Tuttle, Los Angeles CA [desc W523111]
(792) Data 1959 from Mrs Josephine Snyder, Towanda PA
(793) Data 1956 from Mrs Helen (Tuttle) Smith, Winnetka IL [desc W6327]
(794) Letters 1901-1904 to GFT from Celia Ingham, Genoa Il; W.V.Sprague, Chauncey OH; and Henry B. Tuttle of Chicago IL
(795) DAR Lineage Book 166, pg 287
(796) National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Jun 1942 pg 51
(797) Renunciation of administration signed 23 Jan 1732/3 by Sarah, widow of Stephen Tuttle c1700 [desc of W3]
(798) Data 1957 from Mrs Royal E. Burnham, Washington DC
(799) Data May 1960 from Joseph B.Tuttle, Grand Juntion CO
(800) Data sent c1930 to LTV by Charles William Tuthill, Cincinnati OH
(801) Data 1954 from Ralph H.Crutchett, San Diego CA
(802) Data 1961 from Roy E. Tuttle, Madison WI [desc W411313]
(803) History of Delaware County IN, Bowen 1894
(804) Libby Family in America, Charles T.Libby 1882
(805) Hammat Papers, Ipswich MA
(806) Article on the "Desert of Maine" in Portland ME Sunday Telegram 25 Aug 1946 by Sara (Fitts) Hayes - see Eunice Tuttle 1822 [desc R14214]
(807) History of Bates and Cass Counties MO 1883
(808) History of Pacific Northwest 1889
(809) Yankee Exodus, Stewart Holbrook 1950
(810) History of Montana 1885
(811) Axtell Genealogy, C.A.Axtell 1945
(812) Lee, Massachusetts Centenniel 1777-1877
(813) Progressive Men of Montana
(814) History of Wilton NH, Livermore and Putnam 1888
(815) Abbott Family by A.and E. Abbott 1847
(816) Austin Family of RI, E.A.Moore 1952
(817) History of Durham NH, Stackpole & Thompson 1914
(818) Pioneer History of IL, Reynolds 1887
(819) Northup Genealogy, A.J.Northrup 1908 [See W12212]
(820) Dat 1963 from William Penn Tuttle, Dover NH
(821) Data 1959 from Marvin E. Hodges, Westwood CA [descendant of W2313112]
(822) Collections of Minnesota Historical Society
(823) History of Alameda County CA, Wood 1883

(824) History of Fresno County CA 1915
(825) History of Nevada County CA 1880
(826) Data 1963 from John B. Tuttle, Pelham Manor NY [descendant of W112122]
(827) Hist., Genea. and Biog. Sketches, National Research Society, Washington DC
(828) Data 1961 from Mary J.Anderson, Portland OR
(829) Commemorative and Biographical Records of Fairfield County CT 1899
(830) Data from M.O.Tuttle Dixon IL to GFT 25 Mar 1884 [desc W521441]
(831) Data from Carrie Banks, Greenwich CT to GFT c1890 also letter from Warren Banks [desc W524]
(832) Data from Hattie Barker Clapperton of Grand Rapids MI to GFT 1898 [probably descendant of W2311]
(833) Data from a descendant of William M. Clarke sent to GFT in 1890's
(834) GFT note in his handwriting, no source given, naming 3 sons of Richard Tuttle
(835) Letter c1888 to GFT from W.F.Tuttle of Sibley KS
(836) Data sent to GFT 1897 by Mrs E.D. Kimball, Wichita KS; also one from P. Burton, Nevada MO
(837) Undated letter to GFT from James Hopson, Macon IL probably in 1890's [desc W3242]
(838) Noble Genealogy, L.M.Boltwood 1878 [See W123]
(839) GFT note, no source indicated
(840) GFT note, no source indicated
(841) Undated newspaper clipping with GFT note attached found among his papers
(842) Newspaper clipping about Lucius Tuttle, 1846, and his daughters in GFT papers
(843) A sheet of data, undated, sent to GFT from Jane Asenath Comstock of New York Mills NY probably in 1890's [desc W32431]
(844) Letter 01 Jan 1884 to GFT from Almon Lee Tuttle, S. Edmeston NY [desc W32231]
(845) Data sheet in GFT papers from unknown source
(846) Data sheet in GFT papers from unknown source
(847) Data 1953 from Miss Mary Baumgardner, Ipana IL
(848) History of Fulton County IL
(849) Preston Genealogy [See W1221]
(850) Data 1953 from Wilmer N. Tuttle, Bedminster NJ
(851) Data sent 1918 to Lotta Tuthill Vail by Homer Tuttle of Sayre PA
(852) Data sent 1930's to LTV by Ray Dwight Brown of Vienna VA
(853) Data at various times from Elsie May (Tuttle) Cornaby of UT [desc W3221221]
(854) Letter 15 Jul 1895 to GFT from Joseph Farrand Tuttle [desc W431221]
(855) Data 1903 to GFT from Rudolph Imtraut
(856) Drake Genealogy, Timothy Drake
(857) The Elston Family, J.S.Elston 1942
(858) The Hatfields of Westchester, Abraham Hatfield, Tuttle Pub. Co 1935
(859) The Babbitt Family, 1643-1900, William B.Browne 1912 [See W14231]
(860) The Balch Families in America, G.B.Balch 1897
(861) Descendants of Micum McIntire by Robert H.McIntire 1940
(862) Descendants of Pieter Heyl, Elizabeth H.Rucker 1938
(863) The Koon-Coons Family, Tuttle Pub. Co. 1937
(864) Arthur Scovell and Descendants, J.M.Holley and H.W.Brainard 1941 [See W3242]
(865) The Speare Family, C.L.Speare
(866) Descendants of John Hayes, Katherine F.Richmond, Tuttle Pub. Co. 1936
(867) Record from a bible sent to LTV c1920 (ownership of bible unknown)
(868) Data 1963 from Neil C. Tuthill and Mrs S.F.Tuthill, Dallas TX
(869) Terrell Genealogy, Emma Dicken, San Antonio TX [See W63241]
(870) Torrey Genealogy, D.Torrey 1890 Detroit
(871) History of Erie County PA, Egle
(872) Letter 1938 to LTV from Isadora Gallagher, Branchport NY

(873) Data c1916 from G.A.Tuthill, Brooklyn NY to LTV
(874) Data 1904-1916 from S.G.Tuthill, Minneapolis MN to LTV
(875) Data 1953 from Louis Duermyer NYC [See W12123]
(876) Data c1930 from Alsop P. Tuthill of Newburgh NY to LTV
(877) Letter 1921 to LTV from Frank H.Tuthill of Waymart PA
(878) Data 1930's from James G. Newbury, Red Falls NY to LTV [desc W61113]
(879) New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Jul 1950 page 40
(880) Data 1917 to LTV from George S.Tuthill, Buffalo NY
(881) Data 1918 to LTV from Mary Tuthill, Toronto CAN
(882) New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Apr 1948 pg 90
(883) New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Apr 1949 pg 106
(884) Letters to LTV 1916 & 1931 from Mrs James B.Tuthill & Gray B.Tuthill, Chicago
(885) Letter c1920's to LTV from Henry Bossart Tuthill, Chicago IL [descendant of W231124]
(886) New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1930 and 1931
(887) New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Oct 1948 pg 211
(888) Hartford CT Times 27 Aug 1955
(889) New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Jan 1948 pg 23
(890) New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Jan 1927 pg 75
(891) New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Jan 1928 pg 84
(892) Letter 30 Apr 1935 from Nelson S.Tuttle, Ionia MI [descendant of W11212]
(893) Obituary, Pittsburgh PA newspaper (name unknown) 04 Jan 1931
(894) Letter 1930 to LTV from Mrs Charles S. Paramore, Butte MT
(895) Letter 1934 to LTV from Miss Lila M.Gandy, Ocean View NJ
(896) Letter 1935 to LTV from John W.Burrows, Reno NV
(897) Data 1963-5 from Mary S.Chase, Sebastopol CA & Mrs Iona Christensen, Roy UT
(898) Data 1963 from James Paul Tuttle, Manlius NY [descendant of W11412]
(899) Data 1963 from Mrs Harold M.Tuttle, Towanda PA [Harold desc W12111311]
(900) Data 1963 from Sallie Houk Tuttle
(901) Data 1963 from Miss Susan Tuttle, Corydon IA
(902) Data 1963 from Laurence C.Tuttle, Englewood NJ [desc W6241]
(903) Data 1963 from Robert G. Tuttle, Hickory NC [desc W521513]
(904) Data 1963 from Mrs Ethel C.Cameron, Portland ME
(905) Data 1963 from Mrs Bessie Tuttle, Snoqualmie WA [he was desc W331142]
(906) Data 1963 from Jean Rumsey, Chicago IL
(907) Data 1963 from Miss Eunice P.Tuttle, Scarsdale NY [desc W432311]
(908) Data 1963 from Franklin B.Tuttle NYC [desc W525211]
(909) Data 1963 from Billy R. Hallowell, Oklahoma City OK
(910) Data 1962 from Lena M.Whalen, Binghamton NY [desc of W525111]
(911) Letter 1900 from C.O.Ingham, Geneseo IL to GFT
(912) Scattered notes in an unsigned and undated letter in GFT papers
(913) Newspaper biography of Joseph N.Tuttle, Newark NJ
(914) Letter 1902 to GFT from Mrs Harriet Clark Sprague, Dowagiac MI
(915) Obituary of Maria (Tuttle) Sperry [desc of W6323]
(916) Abstract of administration record of Moses Tuttle [W525]
(917) Letter 1895 to GFT from C.A.Rundall, Brewster NY
(918) Letter 1899 to GFT from Mrs Mary A. Knous of New Haven CT
(919) Letter 1904 to GFT from Martin Porter Tuttle NYC [desc W431222]
(920) Letters 1903 to GFT from Mrs Grace F.Kane, Detroit MI
(921) Letter 1890 to GFT from Emily A.Tuttle, Middlebury CT [desc W6112]
(922) Letter 1899 to GFT from E.A.Tuttle, Fall River MA [desc of W11411]
(923) Letter 1902 to GFT from Celia Ingham, Geneseo IL
(924) Letter 1902 to Celia Ingham from Alfred H.Tuttle [desc W522112], Colona IL
(925) Letter 1903 to GFT from C.H.Lancraft

(926) Bits of data sent 1898 to GFT by Wilbur F.Tuttle, Dresden MO [desc W521112]
(927) Letter, no date, from Mrs H.D.Blakeslee, Windham NY to Mrs Rebecca McLean
(928) Letter 1882 from Albert Tuttle, Clinton WI to Tuttle & Co, Rutland VT [desc W52211]
(929) Letter 1889 from Allen Tuttle, Painesville OH to GFT [desc W14251]
(930) Letter 1898 to GFT from Mrs W.A.Wallace, Albany NY
(931) Letter 1904 to GFT from George Merrill Tuttle, Warren OH [descendant of W12123]
(932) Letters 1903-04 to GFT from Anne E. (Tuttle) Smith, Newton NJ
(933) Letters, undated, to GFT from Mrs Harley C.Tuttle, Rutland VT
(934) Letter 1896 to GFT from Mrs Viney Fullerton, Ottawa IL [desc W5113]
(935) Letter 1904 to GFT from Franklin E. Tuttle, State College PA
(936) Data 1903 to GFT from Mrs Henry Frost [Mary Alice Tuttle desc W52142, via Celia Ingham, Geneseo IL [desc W322121]
(937) Data, undated, to GFT from Cornelia Harriet Landcraft [desc W41122]
(938) Pioneer History of Lasen County CA, Fairfield
(939) Obituary of Camie E.Tuttle, died 15 Sep 1959, Stockton CA Record
(940) Data on Capt Francis Tuttle 1843-1923, U.S.Navy
(941) Data on Ernest Ross Tuthill and his second wife; San Francisco CA news item
(942) Newspaper clipping "The Mountain Echo", 26 Nov 1898, Boulder Creek CA
(943) Cemetery data on wife of Victor H. Tuttle [desc W4311112]
(944) Data from California public records on Albert Tuttle [desc W411311] and wife, Ida Mercer
(945) Data from California public records on Willard W. and Willard B. Tuttle
(946) Data from California public records on Glenn V.Tuttle and parents [desc of W121221]
(947) Data from California public records on Burton James Tuttle & parents [desc W431323]
(948) Data from California public records on Joseph Rice tuttle and parents
(949) Item from San Francico Call, 14 Dec 1897
(950) Wisconsin Magazine of History, Sep 1931, Dec 1931
(951) California data on the two M.C.Tuttles from Henry G.Tuttle
(952) Data 1944 from Augusta True, Columbus OH [See W23112]
(953) Madison County New York and Its People, Smith
(954) Dawson Records by Charles C.Dawson 1874 [See W52141]
(955) Data 1964 from Catherine Nelson, Williamsburg VA [desc W1424111]
(956) Data 1963 from Clifford B.Tuttle, Brewster NY
(957) Data at various times from Mrs Edmund L. Lynch, Moraga CA [descendant of W121112]
(958) Data 1963 from James F.Tuthill, NYC
(959) Data 1963 from Malcolm H. Tuttle, New Rochelle NY [desc W521311]
(960) Data 1963 from Harland I.Tuttle, Bethany CT [desc W331141]
(961) Data 1963 from Howard G.Tuttle and Frederick B.Tuttle of Hamden CT & Alexandria VA [desc W41122]
(962) Data 1963 from Arthur F.Tuttle, New Haven CT [descendant of R1411121]
(963) Data 1963 from Elmer H. Tuttle, Norwalk CT [descendant of W1231111]
(964) Data 1963 from William R.Tuttle, New Rochelle NY
(965) Data 1963 from Neil Robert Tuttle, Middletown CT [descendant of W1221121]
(966) Data 1963 from George R.Tuttle, Poughkeepsie NY
(967) Data 1963 from Elton M.Tuttle, Omaha NE
(968) Data 1964 from Mrs A.L.Roth, Baudette MI
(969) History of Johnson County MO 1918
(970) Data 1964 from Mrs. Genevieve Glodo
(971) Data at various times from J.C.Tuttle, Boulder Creek CA & Lutie Tuttle, L.A. CA

(972) Clipping from Auburn CA newspaper about Dec 1863
(973) Data at various times from Mrs Julia Cashell, Longview TX [desc W1151111]
(974) Data 1964 from Mrs Edward C.Hamilton, Clearwater FL
(975) Data 1964 from Charles Edward Tuttle, Great Neck NY
(976) Data 1964 from Commander Raymond Daum Tuttle, La Mesa CA
(977) Data 1964 from Lelia J.Tuttle, Lenoir NC
(978) Data 1961 from A.H.Tuthill, West Hartford CT
(979) Data 1964 from Harry O. Tuttle, Reno NV
(980) Data 1964 from Edwin A.Tuttle of Omaha NE [descendant of R111131221]
(981) Data 1964 from Gary Lee Tuttle, Columbus NE et al
(982) Data 1964 from Esther (Tuttle) Almond, Gloucester VA [desc W1231111]
(983) Data 1964 from R.W.Tuttle, Libertyville Il
(984) Data 1964 from Harry Gilbert Tuttle, Shearstown, Newfoundland
(985) Data 1964 from Patrick Joseph Tuttle, Springfield MA
(986) Data 1964 from Paul W.Tuttle, South Portland ME
(987) Data 1964 from Charles H. Tuttle, Thomaston ME
(988) Data 1964 from Robert A. Tuthill, Toronto CAN
(989) Data 1964 from William Lyman Tuttle, Middletown CT
(990) Data 1964 from Ralph R. Tuttle, Southington CT
(991) Data 1964 from Ida (Tuttle) Hicock, Woodbury CT [desc W52321]
(992) Data 1963 from Ernest Q. Tuthill, Hartford CT
(993) Data 1963 from Howard E. Tuthill
(994) Data 1963 from Dwight N.Tuthill, Hartford CT
(995) Further notes from Mrs L.A.Nelson, Williamsburg VA [Catherine Tuttle desc of W1424111]
(996) Descendants of Josiah Tuttle and Sarah Catherine Barr, pamphlet published 1959, Glenwood UT
(997) Descendants of Thomas Hine of Milford CT, Robert C.Hine 1898 [See W14221]
(998) Descendants of George and Sarah Smedley, G.Cope 1901 [See J12322]
(999) Genealogical and Biographical Records of Colorado 1899
(1000) Notes on town records of Perry ME
(1001) Data 1964 from Marshall W.Tuthill, NYC
(1002) Descendants of Jeremiah Ferris, Harriet Scofield [See W52122]
(1003) The Goodwins of Hartfod CT, Frank F.Starr 1891 [See J12322]
(1004) Kent Genealogy, L.Vernon Briggs 1898
(1005) The Perley Family, M.V.B.Perley 1906 [See W3314]
(1006) History of Harlem NY, Riker
(1007) History of Burlington County NJ
(1008) Who's Who in Texas, Emory E.Bailey 1931
(1009) Pioneer Historical Collection of Michigan
(1010) History of Greene County PA
(1011) Data 1964 from Mrs C.Van Spangle, Newington CT [See J13]
(1012) Data from Everett S. Lewis, Stratford CT
(1013) Data 1964 from Richard W.Tuttle, USAF
(1014) History of Ingham County MI
(1015) Michigan data from LTV who did not know the source
(1016) Descendants of Joshua, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher, Philip A.Fisher 1898 [See W33311]
(1017) Warne Genealogy, George W. Labaw 1911
(1018) History of Fresno County CA 1919
(1019) Data from San Bernadino CA about Ralph F. Tuthill
(1020) History of Southampton NY, Howells
(1021) Data 1940's from Mrs Olive Frederick, Salt Lake City & Mrs Amy Ward, Primghar IA
(1022) Data given 1930's to LTV by Charles Lewis Tuthill, Waltham MA

(1023) Data given 1940's to LTV by Harvey Tuthill Bratton, Brecksville OH
(1024) Data given 1930's to LTV by Roy Tallmadge, Monroe NY
(1025) Data given 1930's to LTV by Courtney E.Ferris, Otselic NY
(1026) Gorham Records 1936
(1027) Data 1964 from Mrs Bessie Tuttle, Kingston NY [he was desc W32121111]
(1028) Data sent to LTV by Mrs Fred Deckinger, Middletown NY
(1029) The Dodge Family of Essex County MA, Joseph T. Dodge 1894 [See J13]
(1030) Data 1964 from George Sheldon Tuttle
(1031) Data 1964 from Dana Albert Tuttle, S.Deerfield MA
(1032) Data 1964 from Treva May Schuler, Wapakoneta OH [descendant of W11111144]
(1033) Data 1964 from Mrs Mae McNaughton, W.Redding CT
(1034) Data 1964 from Burton John Tuttle, Deep River CT [desc of W3212212]
(1035) Data 1964 from James Grant Tuttle, Wytheville VA [desc of W431413]
(1036) Data 1964 from Chester Tuttle, Springfield OR
(1037) Data 1964 from Robert William Tuttle, New Canaan CT [descendant of R12112111]
(1038) Data 1964 from Alfred O.Tuttle, N.Franklin CT
(1039) Data 1964 from Paul Joseph Tuttle, Thompsonville CT
(1040) Data 1964 from Mrs Serge R.Ballif, Sherman Oaks CA
(1041) Data 1964 from John Lloyd Tuttle, Greenfield IA [desc W521412]
(1042) Data 1964 from Moses A.Tuthill, Groton CT
(1043) Data 1960 from Harold A.Sonn, Springfield NJ
(1044) Treasure Express, Neill C. Wilson 1936
(1045) Round-Rounds Genealogy, Nathan R. Nichols
(1046) Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome, P.R.Warner 1883
(1047) Hoagland's 152 Allied Families [See W52111]
(1048) History of Shelter Island NY, Mallman
(1049) Data 1964 from Mr & Mrs H.H.Moore, Red Bluff CA & Mrs Dorothy E.Ballas, Georgetown CA [she was Coral Elmina Tuttle - desc of W5221111]
(1050) Data 1964 from Mabel Stanton, Orwell PA [descendant of W121113]
(1051) Data at various times from Mrs H.C.Kimball, Salt Lake City UT
(1052) Data sent 1934 to LTV by someone in family of William Hector Tuthill
(1053) Doty-Doten Family in America, Allen Doty 1897
(1054) Data 1964 from Chauncey O.Tuttle, Rocky Mountain House, Alta CAN
(1055) Refuges of 1776, Long Island to Connecticut, G.F.Mather 1913
(1056) Westbrook-Gage mss 1909
(1057) Data 1964 from Clarence E.King, Long Beach CA
(1058) Data 1964 from Robert B.Tuttle, Adrian MI [desc W5222131]
(1059) Data 1964 from Ralph F.Bixby, Bolton Landing NY [desc W1151111]
(1060) Data 1964 from Mrs Neena E.Homer, Van Nuys CA
(1061) History of Niagara County NY
(1062) The Zabriskie Family by George O.Zabriskie 1963
(1063) Data 1964 from Archie C.Tuttle, Parma ID
(1064) Data 1964 from Richard A. Tuttle, Tallahassee FL
(1065) History of Warren County PA
(1066) History of Page County IA 1880
(1067) [No reference]
(1068) Hawkins Genealogy 1913
(1069) Siggins Genealogy, E.S.White & M.H.Maltby 1918 [See W52231]
(1070) Genealogy of William Coleman, James C. Coleman 1906
(1071) Data sent to LTV by Squire G.Tuthill, Minneapolis MN
(1072) Data 1962 from Laura B.Warner, Medina OH & Donald McQueen, Santa Clara CA
(1073) History of Bureau County IL
(1074) Henry Tomlinson and Descendants by Samuel Orcutt 1891
(1075) Letter 1924 from Janette L.Sptiznagel, Bridgton NJ to Phoebe C.Way, Orient NY

(1076) Delamater Genealogy by Lafayette Delamater 1882
(1077) History of Republic County KS
(1078) Data 1964 from Laura Tuttle Bishop, San Antonio TX
(1079) Data from Gertrude (Tuttle) Fisher, Rockville IN [desc W5241112]
(1080) Who's Who in Aviation 1955
(1081) Hazen Family in America
(1082) Selleck and Allied Families, Henry S.Gorham 1928
(1083) Goodrich Family in America, L.W.Case 1889
(1084) New England Families, Tallcott
(1085) Data 1964 from Richard P.Tuttle, Syracuse NY [descendant of W14112221]
(1086) State Gazeteer of New York, French
(1087) Article in Spokesman-Review 01 Jan 1961
(1088) Data 1958 from Floyd H.Wayman, E.Lansdowne PA
(1089) Newspaper clipping from Alameda CA about Arthur D. Tuttle
(1090) Descendants of Robert Francis, C.E.Francis 1906
(1091) Bunn Family of america, James A.Ellis 1928
(1092) Data from Ries Tuttle, Des Moines IA
(1093) Miscellaneous notes taken in New Jersey by Earle B. Tuttle
(1094) Knapp Genealogy, A.M.Knapp 1909
(1095) Data 1955 from Ralph Phillips NYC
(1096) Old Hancock County ME Families, Pierce
(1097) The Meecham-Mecham Family 1952; this book shows incorrectly Azuba who married Benjamin Fox as daughter of John Tuttle-W11
(1098) Data at various times from Mrs Hugh Lewis Simpson, Minter AL
(1099) History of California, Hunt
(1100) Data from Mrs William F. Tuttle, La Jolla CA
(1101) Data 1964 from Gary E. Tuthill, Culver City CA
(1102) Data 1964 from John D. Tuttle, Santa monica CA
(1103) Data 1964 from Clinton V. Tuttle, Sylmar CA
(1104) Data 1964 from Eugene A. Tuttle, Glendale CA
(1105) Data from Orin N.Tuthill, Suffern NY
(1106) Onondaga County, New York Obituaries, Beauchamp
(1107) Data 1964 from Mrs Harry W. Tuttle, Falls Village CT
(1108) Data 1964 from Ural W.Tuttle, San Antonio TX
(1109) Data from Harold P.Tuttle, Toulon IL
(1110) Data from Mrs Bernard Wittle, Toulon IL et al
(1111) Data from Mrs Glen O.Tuttle, Castleton IL
(1112) Data from Harold R.Tuttle of Nova Scotia and CA [desc W4314211]
(1113) Old Fort Edward by William H.Hill 1929
(1114) Clinton Papers, State Library, Albany NY
(1115) Prichard Genealogy, J.L.Prichard [See W2312]
(1116) Data on Conger family collected by LTV
(1117) CA data from Henry Tuttle on Nova Scotia Tuttles in the western U.S.
(1118) Data 1964 from Robert N.Tuthill, Los Angeles CA
(1119) Data 1964 from Herbert F. Tuttle, Natlick MA [descendant of J131111]
(1120) Data 1964 from Mrs John L. Tuttle, Richmond VA
(1121) Data 1964 Elton L. Tuttle, Worcester MA
(1122) Data 1964 from sons of Herbert E. Tuttle of Newport RI
(1123) Data 1964 from William S.Tuttle Jr, Bridgeport CT
(1124) Data 1964 from George W.Tuttle, Salisbury CT [descendant of J131112]
(1125) Data 1964 from Elwood M.Tuttle, Seymour CT [desc of W6327]
(1126) Data 1964 from Patricia Jordan, Montrose CA
(1127) Data 1964 from John M.Tuttle, Meridian MS
(1128) Data 1964 from Nina Tuttle, Ottawa ONT

(1129) The Story of Dundas County, ONT
(1130) Data 1964 from Mrs Robert E.Breining, Columbus OH
(1131) The Stedman Genealogy, Clarence E.King
(1132) Data 1964-6 from Mrs Don M.McGregor, Arcola IL [Elberta Merle Tuttle desc W23112111]
(1133) Data 1964 from Mrs William R. Mead, Greensburg KS
(1134) Data 1964 from Mrs William K.Tuttle, Austin TX
(1135) Data 1964 from Donald C.Tuttle, Beverly Hills CA & S.Bend IN; & Robert B.Tuttle, Skokie IL
(1136) Data 1964 from Frederick L.Tuttle, Torrance CA [descendant of W11112111]
(1137) Data 1964 from James L.Tuttle
(1138) Data 1964 from Thomas B. Tootill, Lakewood CA
(1139) Data 1964 from George A.Tuthill, Inglewood CA
(1140) Data 1964 from Flloyd J.Tuthill, Lysander NY
(1141) Tanner Genealogy [See W6326]
(1142) Ingerson Genealogy [See W52222]
(1143) Data 1964 from Rex S.Tuttle, Desplaines IL; Arthur L.Tuttle, S.Bend IN et al
(1144) Data 1964 from Floyd Eugene Tuttle, Wilder ID
(1145) Data 1964 from Randall R.Tuttle, Hollywood CA
(1146) Data 1964 from Richard D.Tuthill, Monterey Park CA
(1147) Data 1964 from Mrs Lois M.Carter, Rupert UT
(1148) Data 1964-5 from Iris (Tuttle) Fowler, Bliss NY
(1149) Data 1962 from Virginia (Tuttle) Thompson, Escondido CA
(1150) Data 1964 from Lawrence C.Tuttle, Norwalk CT [descendant of W142112]
(1151) Data 1964 from Mrs Bruce W.Tuttle, Elmwood CT
(1152) Data 1964 from Nellie (Tuttle) Elder, Springfield OH [desc W43132]
(1153) Data 1964 from Pearl Ruth Enright, Hawthorne CA
(1154) History of Coles County, IL, Graham & Blair 1879
(1155) History of Jasper County, MO 1912
(1156) Data 1964 from Mildred S.Phillips, Portland OR
(1157) Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and Coles County 1906
(1158) Data 1964 from Mrs Rola (Eddins) Gooden, Fairhope AL
(1159) Data 1964 from Miss Elsie F.Tuttle, Tigerville SC [desc W52231A]
(1160) Data 1964 from Mrs Josephine H.Tuttle, Spanish Fork UT [he was desc W3221221]
(1161) Data 1964 from Harold W.Tuttle, Adrian MI
(1162) Data 1964 from Milton Henry Tuttle, Des Plaines IL [desc W52522]
(1163) Data 1964 from Mrs Harriet (Hobart) Tuttle, Glendale CA [desc W521311]
(1164) Data 1964 from James M.Tuttle, San Pedro CA [desc W521511]
(1165) Data 1964 from Mrs Frances Pitt Tuttle, Berkeley CA [he was desc W431413]
(1166) Data 1964-6 from Donald M.Tuttle, Yuma AZ
(1167) Data 1964 from Lynn B.Tuttle, Casa Grande AZ [desc W521441]
(1168) Huntington Genealogy 1863 [See R1411]
(1169) Data 1964 from Mrs Francis M. Tuttle, Torrance CA [Francis descendant of R14214
(1170) Thurston Genealogies by Brown Thurston 1880
(1171) Data 1964 from Miss Isabel Tuttle, Norfolk VA
(1172) Golden Jubilee of Tuttle, ND 1961 (pamphlet)
(1173) History of Bradford Co, PA, Nelson 1891
(1174) Data 1964 from John L.Tuttle, Adrian MI [descendant of J1232]
(1175) Knapp Family by Oswald G.Knapp 1911
(1176) Data 1964 from Perle R.Tuttle, Pasadena CA [desc W521311]
(1177) Data 1964 from Robert George Tuthill, Fontana CA
(1178) Data 1964 from Mrs Albert R.Tuttle, Springfield OH [he desc W43132]
(1179) Data 1964 from Miss Florence Tuttle, Springfield OH [desc W431321]
(1180) Data 1964 from Augustus W.Tuttle, Oakland CA

(1181) Data 1964 from Donald A.Tuttle, Lincoln NE [desc of W523321]
(1182) Data 1964 from Bartley E.Tuthill, Chesapeake VA
(1183) Data 1964 from Fred A.Tuttle, no address given
(1184) Data 1964 from Rachel W.Tuttle, Manchester NH [descendant of J131331]
(1185) Data 1964 from Mrs Ethel G.Wheeler, Gardner MA [descendant of J1311111]
(1186) Data 1964 from Fred L.Tuttle, San Bruno CA [descendant of J1311111]
(1187) Data 1964 from John Tarleton Tuttle, Woodbridge CT [descendant of W12311]
(1188) Hughes and Allied Families by David D. & Walter H. Hughes 1879
(1189) Data 1964 from Mrs Howard W. Tuttle, Derby CT & Fred H.Tuttle, Seymour CT [desc of W6327]
(1190) Data 1964 from Mrs Chris Tuttle, Raceland KY & Freda Tuttle, Washington DC
(1191) Data 1964 from Ralph M.Tuttle, Hampden Highlands ME [desc W431412]
(1192) Albright Genealogy
(1193) Pomeroy Genealogy, A.A.Pomeroy 1912-22
(1194) Geer Genealogy, Walter Geer 1923 [See W1151]
(1195) History of Kansas, "the large one--over 1500 pages"
(1196) Banker Genealogy, probably same as (1452) [See W521211]
(1197) Pamphlet 1931, published at dedication of Soldiers Monument at McDonough, Chenango County NY
(1198) Data 1964 from Everett L.Tuttle, Springfield IL [desc W5241112]
(1199) Data 1964 from Nancy L.Tuttle, M.D., Wickliffe OH and Welland ONT
(1200) A manuscript of data collected on the Tuthills of Suffolk Co, Long Island by Milton E.Felt of Wading River LI
(1201) Data 1964 from Robert A.Tuttle, Poplar Grove IL [desc W52522]
(1202) Data 1964 from Frank E.Tuttle, Homedale ID [desc W521412]
(1203) Data 1964 from Harold L.Tuthill, Mason City IA
(1204) Data 1964 from Franklin Tuttle, Torrance CA
(1205) Data 1964 from Frank L.Tuttle, Port Orange FL [desc W52522]
(1206) Data 1964 from Jack K.Tuttle, Renforth New Brunswick
(1207) History of Otter Tail County MN, Mason 1916
(1208) Descendants of John Conger, Charles G.B.Conger 1903
(1209) Chesebrough Genealogy, Ann C.Wildey 1903
(1210) Sheet of notes from unknown sources in LTV files
(1211) History of Chemung County NY
(1212) Data 1964 from Magruder H.Tuttle, Quonsett Point RI [desc W5215121]
(1213) History of Vermilion County IL
(1214) Data 1964 from Mrs Thomas S. Taylor, Fairfield CT [Mary Enid Darlington - desc W525211]
(1215) Data 1964 from Ray L.Tuttle, Claverock NY [desc W3221221]
(1216) Data 1964 from Mrs A.H.Chisholm, Poland Spring ME
(1217) Isaac Willey of New Long CT and His Descendants, Henry Willey 1888 [See W3211]
(1218) Data 1964 from Miss Joyce E.Bruner, Lenoir NC [desc W5215121]
(1219) The Hoosier Health Office, a Biography of Dr John N.Hurty (pamphlet) by Thurman B.Rice in Paris IL Library
(1220) History of Edgar County IL 1879
(1221) Data 1964 from Mary I.Hart, Three Hills, Alberta CAN [desc W4314211]
(1222) Data 1964 from Jennie A.(Tuttle) Jewett, Middlebury VT [desc W513111]
(1223) Data 1964 from Jesse Kenneth Tuttle, Bloomville NY [desc W513111]
(1224) Data 1964 from Ruby (Tuttle) Corbin, Nichols NY [desc W513111]
(1225) Data 1953 from Clara Osomski, Madison County NY
(1226) Data 1964 from Franklin S.Moseley, Eutaw AL
(1227) Data 1964 from George E.Tuttle, W.Chicago IL
(1228) Data 1964 from Mrs William Robert Tuthill, Hartford CT
(1229) Data 1964 from Mrs Willard I.Tuthill, S.Orange NJ

(1230) Data 1964 from Merwin B.Tuttle, Washington NJ [desc W32121111]
(1231) Data 1964 from Mrs Annie Tuttle Ormand, Bessemer City NC
(1232) Data 1964 from James A.Tuttle, Bensenville IL [descendant of W2311211] and Elberta Merle Tuttle [descendant of W23112111]
(1233) Data 1964 from Mrs Charles Tuttle, Maiden NC [he desc W5215111]
(1234) The Hoyt, Haight and Hight Families, David W.Hoyt 1871
(1235) Centennial History of Nunda NY
(1236) Data 1964 from Joseph W.Tuttle, Old Tappan NJ
(1237) History of Adams County IL 1879
(1238) History of the States of Washington, Idaho and Montana, Bancroft
(1239) Data 1961 from Mrs Nellie Fay (Tuttle) Hall, Carlyle IL; Samuel William Tuttle et al [descendants of R1211221]
(1240) Data 1961 from Ralph Edward Tuttle, San Diego CA [desc W5241113]
(1241) Data 1961 from Mrs Leah Fox, Fresno CA; Mrs Lenore Drucque, Alameda CA et al
(1242) Data 1961 from William S.Tuttle, San Diego CA
(1243) Data 1961 from Randall H. Tuttle, San Diego CA [desc of W4311111]
(1244) Data 1961 from Glenn M.Tuttle, San Diego CA [desc of W3241211]
(1245) Data 1961-6 from Guy E.Tuttle, Calexico CA & Amy K. Holt, San Diego CA [descendants of J1211111]
(1246) Data 1961 from Mrs Peter Wanogaitis, Fremont CA
(1247) Data 1961 from Charles O. & Marvin Tuttle, San Diego CA
(1248) Data 1961 from Norman H.Tuttle, San Diego CA
(1249) Data 1961 from Mrs Lotta E.Tuttle, San Diego CA
(1250) Data 1961 from Mrs Edith M.Bailiff, San Francisco CA [desc W411313]
(1251) Data 1961 from E.A.Tuttle, Houston TX
(1252) Data 1961 from George A.Tuttle, Escondido CA [desc W611211]
(1253) Data 1964 from William D.Tuthill, Swampscott MA
(1254) Data 1964 from Donald O. Tuttle, Lindenhurst IL [desc W1111113111]
(1255) Data 1964 from Dean F.Tuthill, Orono ME
(1256) Data 1964 from Benjamin F.Tuttle, Phoenix AZ [descendant of W231131]
(1257) History of Bethel ME, Lapham 1891
(1258) Sharpless Family, Cope 1887
(1259) Biographical Records of Wisconsin
(1260) New Harlem Register
(1261) Holmes Genealogy [See W1423]
(1262) Who's Who in Music 1918
(1263) History of Crawford and Clark Counties IL, Perrin 1883
(1264) Data 1964 from William E.Tuttle, Plaistow NH
(1265) Data 1964 from Francis M.Tuttle, New Martinsville WV [desc W11111131]
(1266) Data 1964 from Mrs Gladys Campbell, Long Beach CA
(1267) Data 1965 from Mrs Florence (Tuttle) Farris, Edson KS [desc W611131]
(1268) Data 1965 from Robert W.Tuttle, Carleton Place ONT [desc W431421]
(1269) Data 1965 from Mrs John K. Tuthill, Champaign IL
(1270) History of Fayette Co, IL 1910
(1271) Data c1960 from Raymond S.Tuttle, South Otselic NY [desc W513111]
(1272) Data 1958 from Edna Noyes, New Berlin NY
(1273) Data 1958 from Charles Harmon Tuttle, Pittsfield MA [desc R111112121]
(1274) Data 1965 from Mrs Marion (Tuttle) McElroy & P.M.Tuttle both of Rockaway NJ
(1275) Data 1965 from Mrs David Sears, Salt Lake City UT [Jane Elizabeth Tuttle-desc of W521441]
(1276) History of La Salle Co., IL
(1277) American Men of Science, Tenth edition 1961
(1278) Data 1965 from Mrs Raymond S.Zeitler 9Janie D. Tuttle, Charlotte NC & Orin A.Tuttle, Ft Lauderdale FL [both descendants of W521511]

(1279) Further data 1965-6 from various descendants of George A. Tuthill
(1280) Data 1965 from Willis E.Tuttle, Newburgh NY [descendant of W14221111]
(1281) Data 1965 from Rachel M. (Tuttle) Thornton, N.Andover MA [desc W63242]
(1282) Data 1965 from Richard P. Tuttle, Columbia SC
(1283) Data 1965 from Miss Edna J.Tuttle, San Antonio TX
(1284) Data 1965 from Margaret Venning, Evanston Il & Margaret Cobb, Greenville VA
(1285) Data 1965 from William C. Tuthill, Atlanta GA
(1286) Data 1965 from John B. Tuthill, Milwaukee WI
(1287) Data 1965 from Mrs Ralph Wells Tuthill Sr, Mattituck, Long Island
(1288) Data 1965 from Mrs K.P.Forehand, E.Chesapeake VA
(1289) Extensive bible records of Wm Tuttle-J13131 and descendants from Mrs Maude Kuhns, Waterford PA
(1290) Folsom Family, E.K.Folsom, 1938
(1291) Champion Genalogy, F.B.Trowbridge 1891
(1292) Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and Peoria County, Vol 2
(1293) Chicago and Its Makers, 1833-1920
(1294) Portrait and Biographical Records of Macon County IL
(1295) Data 1965 from Mrs Paul C.Bear, Monticello IL [Lucille Tuttle desc W525211]
(1296) Data 1965-6 from Arthur R.Tuttle, Findlay OH [descendant of W12121111]
(1297) Hawkins Genealogy, Ralph C.Hawkins 1939 [See W6121]
(1298) Hatch Genealogy 1925-31, Hatch Genealogical Society [See W23211]
(1299) Valentines Manuel NYC 1916
(1300) Data 1965 from Mrs Chester C.Burdge, Madison WI
(1301) Data 1965 from William C.Tuttle, Alexandria VA
(1302) Barbour Historical Collection of Connecticut
(1303) Descendants of Edmund Ingalls, Charles Burleigh 1903
(1304) Wayfarers Papers, James W. Porter, mss in Bangor ME Library
(1305) Rev F. Dusenberry's Notebook at Mann Library, Cornell University
(1306) Data 1965 from Ruth Arnold, Corvallis OR
(1307) Data 1965 from Robert Tuttle [descendant of W1111113111] et al, Steubenville OH; John E.Tuttle, [descendant of W111111311] Bellaire OH et al
(1308) Data 1957 from Mrs William W. Hunt, Alameda CA [desc W411313]
(1309) Data 1965 from John J. Tuttell, Bowie MD
(1310) Letter dated 1904 to GFT from Arthur H.Tuttle, New Milford OH [desc W122122]
(1311) Randall Genealogy [See W11211]
(1312) History of Erie County NY, White 1898
(1313) Descendants of Samuel Allen, O.P.Allen 1907
(1314) Descendants of Robert Adams of Newbury MA, A.N.Adams 1900 [See W5233]
(1315) History of Albion NY
(1316) Data 1965 from Philip W.Tuthill, Bowers DE
(1317) Data c1957 from Mrs Maude B.Tuttle, Woodland CA
(1318) Landmarks of Steuben County NY
(1319) History of Prattsburgh NY
(1320) History of Santa Cruz CA
(1321) Data 1965 from Mrs Kent Chandler, Lake Forest IL [Grace Emeret Tuttle desc of R1411121]
(1322) Data 1965 from Henry E. Comings, Great Barrington MA [descendant of R1411121]
(1323) Data 1965 from Ivory S. Tuttle, Westbrook ME
(1324) Data 1965 from Chauncey W. Tuttle, St Clairsville OH
(1325) Data 1965 from Mrs George A. Tuttle, San Antonio TX
(1326) Data 1965 from Thomas O.Tuttle, San Antonio TX
(1327) Data 1965 from Gerald E. Tuttle, Ft Walton Beach FL
(1328) Data 1965 from Winifred B.Tuttle, Niagara Falls NY
(1329) Pratt Genealogy

(1330) Past and Present of Washtenaw Co MI 1906
(1331) Gregory Genealogy [See W1431]
(1332) History of McHenry Co IL
(1333) History of New London CT, Hurd
(1334) Ives Genealogy, A.C.Ives 1932 [See W5234]
(1335) Gazeteer of Genesee Co NY
(1336) History of Central Washington
(1337) Illinois Soldiers and Patriots
(1338) History of Passaic Valley NJ, Littel
(1339) History of Montgomery Co IA
(1340) Letter 1931 from Mrs Clara A.Tuthill, Seattle WA
(1341) Data 1965 from Ellsworth G.Tuttle, Edgewater MD
(1342) Data 1965 from Mrs Joel A. (Dorothy French) Burger, Edgewater MD
(1343) History of Oneida Co NY by Pomeroy Jones
(1344) History of Asbury Methodist Church of Nichols, Tioga Co NY, Charles Cafferty
(1345) Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, Emma S.White 1903 [See W522122]
(1346) Fish Family by Lester Warren Fish [See W1411221]
(1347) History of California, H.H.Bancroft
(1348) Data given 1937 to LTV by Anna Augusta Tuttle
(1349) Data given LTV by Mrs Sherbourne Clark of Detroit MI
(1350) Data given LTV by Ralph C. Brown of Riverhead, Long Island
(1351) Records and papers of Bull family in "Old Stone House" Hamptonburgh, Orange Co NY, built 1724; owned by Bull Family Assoc. when LTV studied the records
(1352) Family bible of Thomas H.Tuthill
(1353) Data given LTV by George M.Tuthill in 1936
(1354) Data sent LTV by Mrs Winfield (Edith) Parmelee
(1355) Data c1940's to LTV from Miss Harriet Cook, Rockford IL
(1356) History of Warsaw NY
(1357) Pembleton Genealogy
(1358) A mss Barbour Genealogy consulted by LTV
(1359) Data to LTV c1930 from Stephen Henry & Rollin J.Tuthill of Belding MI
(1360) Data to LTV 1930's from E.B.Clay
(1361) Data to LTV c1920 from Clark A.Tuthill b. 1867
(1362) Data to LTV 1921 from Mariett (Tuthill) Smith of Sayville NY
(1363) Data to LTV 1930's from Millie Tuthill
(1364) Data to LTV c1935 from Caroline C.Tuthill of Brooklyn NY
(1365) History of Land Titles of Hudson Co NJ, Winfield
(1366) Data to LTV 1923 from Lewis B. Tuthill, Anna IL
(1367) Data to LTV from Mrs T.N.Johnson, Rome NY
(1368) Data to LTV from Charles J.Franklin, Boonville NY
(1369) Data to LTV from Chauncey L.Tuthill
(1370) Military History of Yates Co NY 1895, Wolcott
(1371) Data to LTV 1941 from Mrs Pearl Scott, Bristol CT & Mrs Harold Baine, Endicott NY
(1372) Data 1965 from Harold E. Tuthill, Southold NY
(1373) Data to LTV from Marion Way, Concordia KS
(1374) Data 1965-7 from Mrs Evelyn (Tuttle) Rickie of Chicago IL, much of which is credited to original source [desc of W324222]
(1375) Data 1965 from Mrs Robert C.Blattenberg, Leawood KS [desc W32423]
(1376) Data 1965 from Donald S.Tuttle, Naugatuck CT [desc W322222]
(1377) Data 1965 from Mildred Curry Ross, Hampton VA
(1378) Data 1957 and later from Mrs Royal E.Burnham, Washington DC & Velda C. Malzer, Lancaster CA

(1379) Data 1964 from Robert E.Tuttle, Bellflower CA
(1380) Data 1964 from Philip Henry Tuttle, Torrance CA [descendant of W112111]
(1381) Data 1965 from Miss Della Gay Tuttle, Bountiful UT [desc W321111212]
(1382) Data 1965 from Mervin A. Tuttle, Salt Lake City UT [desc W3221221]
(1383) Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds, Marion H. Reynolds 1924
(1384) Data 1965 from Mrs Charlotte (Tuttle) Allen, Marion IN [desc W11111313]
(1385) Data 1965 from Franklin H. Tuttle, Syracuse NY [desc W321231]
(1386) Data 1965 from Dr Lee L.D.Tuttle, Houston TX
(1387) Data 1965 from Blaine Lewis Tuttle, Salt Lake City UT [desc W3221221]
(1388) Data 1965 from Sarah (Tuthill) Wardlow, Sparta NJ
(1389) Data 1965 from James E.J. Tuttle, Vancouver WA
(1390) History of Syracuse and Onondaga Counties NY
(1391) Data 1965 from Robert B.Tuttle, Chicago IL
(1392) Data 1964 from Frederick M.Tuttle, Lincoln NE [desc W3242111]
(1393) History of Venango Co PA
(1394) Watkins Genealogy
(1395) Data 1965 from Henry D.Tuthill, Skokie IL
(1396) Data 1965 from Barbara K.Tuttle, Newport Beach CA
(1397) Data 1965 from Arlington R.Tuttle, Syracuse NY
(1398) History of California Pioneers
(1399) Data 1965 from Mrs Erwin A.Luhman, Ft Wayne IN
(1400) Bliss Genealogy, 1881, J.H.Bliss
(1401) Data 1965 from Eugene P.Tuttle, Hickory NC
(1402) Our County and Its People: Oneida Co NY, Wagers 1896
(1403) Data 1958 from L.B.Atwood, Salinas CA
(1404) Data 1965 from Miss Margaret S.Tuttle, Wellesley MA [descendant of R1211112]
(1405) Data 1965 from G.Raymond Tuttle, Belmont MA [descendant of J1211112]
(1406) Letter written 1947 by Wallace Hamilton Tuttle, Minneapolis MN
(1407) Data 1965 & 1958 from Florence (Tuttle) Foy, Bountiful UT [desc W321111212]
(1408) Data 1965 from Wilma L.Tuttle, Washington DC
(1409) Berhans Genealogy, probably same as (1519) but as shown in data given to me
(1410) Data 1965 from Frederick W.Tuttle, Midvale UT
(1411) Spelman Genealogy, Fannie Cooley & William Barbour 1910
(1412) Data 1965 from Ellen E.Tuttle, Chicago IL [desc of W5222111]
(1413) Data 1965 from Mrs Horace S.Tuthill, Los Angeles CA
(1414) History of Westchester County NY
(1415) Data 1965 from Mrs John R.Tuttle, Elmira NY [he was desc of W411312]
(1416) Data 1965 from La Rue S.Tuttle, New Hartford NY [desc W321232]
(1417) Data 1965 from Mrs Charles E.Parker, E.Lansing MI
(1418) Data 1965 from Sidney P.Tuthill Jr, Marcellus NY
(1419) Data 1965 from Stephen J.Tuttle, Oak Ridge TN [desc of W32421]
(1420) Data 1965 from Douglas W.Tuttle, Peterborough NH [descendant of W2313111]
(1421) Data 1965 from George Albert Tuttle, Grosse Pointe Woods MI [desc W411312]
(1422) History of Yates Co NY, Cleveland 1873
(1423) Data 1965 from Raymond E.Tuttle, Bakersfield CA
(1424) Virginia Soldiers of 1776, 1927
(1425) Mississippi Court Records, Mary L.F.Hendrix 1950
(1426) Data 1965 from Grace Emerson Tuttle, Cambridge MA [desc R1411121]
(1427) Data 1965 from Mildred (Tuttle) Gray, Oakland IL [desc W5241112]
(1428) Data 1965 from Robert R. Hindenach, Paw Paw MI [descendant of R143132]
(1429) Owen Genealogy
(1430) Data 1965 from Irma (Tuttle) Logan, St Helena CA [descendant of W23112121]
(1431) Data 1965 from Samuel I.Tuttle, Quincy MA [desc of W4314331]
(1432) Data 1965 from Richard D.Tuttle, Park Forest IL

(1433) History of Binghamton and Broome Co NY
(1434) Data 1965 from James P.Tuthill, Elgin IL
(1435) Data 1962 from Earl McNare, Oakdale NE
(1436) Data 1965 from Charles H.Tuttle, Newton NC [desc of W5215111]
(1437) Data 1965 from Louise Tuthill Kingsbury, Lathurp Village MI
(1438) Data 1965 from David Charles Tuttle, Rochester NY [desc W411312]
(1439) Genealogy of Philbrick and Philbrook Families, Chapman 1886
(1440) Data 1965 from Mrs Jack H.Hayes, Shelbina MO
(1441) Data 1965 from Gilbert Tuttle, Salem WI [desc W5222111]
(1442) Data 1965 from Mrs Howard W.Boyntan, Ferguson MO
(1443) Data 1965 from Thomas T.Tuttle, Highland CA [desc W52512]
(1444) Data 1965 from Arthur N.Tuttle, [desc of R1111212111],Richamond VA & C.Mildred Tuttle [desc of R111121211], Reading MA
(1445) Data 1965 from Clifford L.Tuttle, Pittsburgh PA [desc W322111]
(1446) Data 1965 from Mrs William B.Thornton, Manchester CT
(1447) History of Rockport MA, Gatt and Pool 1888
(1448) Data 1965 from Howard W.Tuttle, Arlington MA [descendants of J131112]
(1449) Data 1965 from Edwin E.Tuttle, Schenectady NY [desc W611211]
(1450) Lent Family in U.S., Nelson B.Lent, 1903 Newburgh NY
(1451) Data 1965-6 from Michael Bush, Riverside CA
(1452) The Bancker-Banker Family, Howard J.Banker 1909 [See W521211]
(1453) Vrooman Genealogy 1949
(1454) Military History of Wisconsin, Quiner 1866
(1455) Data 1965 from Alfred N.Tuttle, Gambier OH [desc W611211]
(1456) Data 1966 from Mrs. Randall M.Tuttle, Spencer IA [he desc W3242111]
(1457) Data 1966 from Mrs Dorothy (Tuttle) Moon of Greenfield MA [desc W523311]
(1458) The Diary of Lilian Tuttle Bixby and the Tuttles of Bolton Landing NY privately printed Dec 1965 by Ralph F.Bixby [both descendants W1151111]
(1459) Genealogical History of the State of Michigan, Charles R.Tuttle
(1460) Biographical History of KY
(1461) Data 1966 from Richard M.Tuthill, Rochester NY
(1462) Data 1966 from Carolyn Tuttle, Costa Mesa CA
(1463) Data 1966 from Lester E.Tuttle, Rochester NY [descendant of R143311]
(1464) Data 1966 from Charles H.Tuttle, Richmond ME
(1465) Data 1966 from Mrs Franklin L.Tuttle, Austin TX
(1466) Data 1966 from Dorothy H. Sebring, Fontana CA [descendant of W23114]
(1467) Data 1966 from Charles J.Tuttle, Waltham MA [descendant of J1211112]
(1468) Data 1966 from Laurel Parkinson Tuttle, Reno NV
(1469) Data 1966 from Edwin Charles Tuttle, Modena NY
(1470) Biographical Record of Fayette, Pickaway and Madison Counties OH
(1471) Data 1966 from Friend P.Tuttle, Zanesville OH [descendant of W11111121]
(1472) Data 1966 from Edgar B.Tuttle, West Caldwell NJ
(1473) Data 1966 from Mrs Harriet (Alfred Francis) Tuttle, Lebanon MO [he desc W523321]
(1474) Data 1966 from George P.Tuttle, Centerville MA [desc W322121]
(1475) Data 1966 from Roger L.Tuttle, Kalona IA
(1476) Data 1966 from Laura M.Bare, Modesto CA [descendant of W1211111]
(1477) Data 1966 from Barabara B.Tuttle, Berkeley Heights NJ [desc W3212421]
(1478) Data 1966 from Edward X.Tuttle Jr, Southfield MI
(1479) Data 1966 from Herbert U.Tuttle, Lima OH [desc W31221111]
(1480) Data 1966 from Lester E.Tuttle, Bowling Green KY
(1481) The Conant Family in England and America by Frederick O.Conant, Portland ME 1887
(1482) Data 1966 from Clement V.Tuttle, Georgetown DE

(1483) Data 1966 from Ira A.Tuttle, Ft Smith AS
(1484) Data 1966 from Harris B.Tuttle, Rochester NY
(1485) Data 1966 from Fred C.Tuttle, Fairfield OH
(1486) Data 1966 from Terry R.Tuttle, Harrisonburg VA
(1487) Data 1966 from E.T.Conley, Monango ND [desc of W523321]
(1488) Data 1966 from Donald P.Tuttle, Morristown NJ
(1489) Data 1966 from Lucy T.Schneider, Jetmore KS
(1490) Data 1966 from Mrs Joe D.Tuttle, Hagerstown IN [descendant of W11111313]
(1491) Data 1966 from Chester W.Tuttle, Brilliant OH [descendant of W1111113111]
(1492) Data 1966 from Boyd L.Reeves, St George UT
(1493) Data 1966 from George E.Tuttle, Peterborough NH [descendant of J1221112]
(1494) Data 1966 from Maurice S.Tuttle, Jaffrey NH [descendant of J1221112]
(1495) Data 1966 from Kenneth Thomas, Blue Island IL [descendant of W11111312]
(1496) Data 1966 from Mrs Jessie (Tuttle) Smith, Ossining NY [desc W31221111]
(1497) Data 1966 from Mrs Lulu Gadbois, Minneapolis MN [desc W523321]
(1498) Data 1966 from John William Tuttle, Owensboro KY
(1499) Data 1966 from Mrs Bayard T.Elmore, Sebastopol CA [Hattie Albi Tuttle desc W521311]
(1500) Data 1966 from Mrs William F.Williams, Greensboro NC [Evelyn Pauline Tuttle desc of W521511]
(1501) Revolutionary Soldiers of Warren Co PA
(1502) Pioneers of Utica NY, Boggs 1877
(1503) Tuttle History, a dittoed mss compiled 1941 by Charles Alvin Tuttle and an extended revision 1961 by his daughter Mrs Earl Gratz of Beloit WI [desc W5221141]
(1504) Data 1966 from Edward A.Stolworthy, Idaho Falls ID
(1505) Data 1966 from William E.Tuttle, Minneapolis MN
(1506) Data 1966 from Mrs Earl J.Tuttle, Oklahoma City OK
(1507) Data 1966 from Richard M.Tuttle, Perry FL
(1508) Data 1966 from Emery W.Tuttle, Arlington TX
(1509) Bible records of Cyrus [W231123] and Sarah (Seamans) Tuttle and data on their descendants received 1966 from Vivian Yarbrough of San Francisco CA [descendant of W231123]
(1510) History of Susquehanna Co PA, Blackman
(1511) Data 1966 from Walter H.Tuttle, 1913, Cincinnati OH [descendant of R12112111]
(1512) Data 1966 from Mrs Vernal D.Tuttle, Portales NM [Vernal descendant of R14313]
(1513) Data 1966 from Durrell I.Tuttle, NYC [desc W431222]
(1514) Data 1966 from Roger Tuttle, River Edge NJ [desc W432411]
(1515) Bible records of James Tuttle of Jones Co IA and other data from B.Katherine (Mrs Robert E.) Brown of Okemos MI received 1966
(1516) Gay's Gazeteer of New York
(1517) Data 1966 from George H.Tuthill, Portsmouth VA
(1518) Data 1966 from John R.Tuttle, Sanford FL
(1519) Burhans Genealogy, Sam Burhans Jr, 1894
(1520) Data 1966 from Mrs Josephine Wolfe, Beaver Creek OR
(1521) History of Schuyler Co NY
(1522) Data 1967 from Miss Mava Jean Tuttle & Mrs Lloyd Tuttle both of Omaha NE
(1523) Capt. John Reed of Providence RI and Norwalk CT, Ella Reed Wright 1909
(1524) History of Livingston Co IL 1878
(1525) Monell Genealogy, W.L.Baker 1946
(1526) Data 1967 from William H.Tuttle, Washington DC [desc W521513]
(1527) History of Whiteside Co IL 1900
(1528) Data 1967 from Maxwell V.Tuttle, Bradley IL
(1529) Data 1967 from Mrs Claire (Tuttle) Markle, Cedar Falls IA [desc W52351]

(1530) Strobridge Genealogy 1891 [W5222]
(1531) Stillwell Genealogy, John E. Stillwell
(1532) Data 1967 from Judy L.Parker, Topeka KS
(1533) Data 1967 from Edwin A.Baldwin of Summit NJ
(1534) Lineage books of National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots
(1535) 62nd Annual Report of Tuttle-Newton Home, Augusta GA 1915
(1536) Data 1967 from Martha (Tuttle) Ickler, Rydal PA
(1537) History of Henry County IL 1877
(1538) Narrative History of the People of IA, E.Harland 1931
(1539) Biographical Record of the Counties of Rock, Green, Grant, Iowa and Lafayette of Wisconsin, 1901
(1540) Data from Mrs J.R.Boles, a Contributing Compiler of Greensboro NC; as with many of the contributors in this list, especially contributing compilers much of her data is credited to original public or published sources and not to her--censuses, county records, etc.; without her help the records of the North Carolina Tuttles from John b. 22 Mar 1761 would be woefully incomplete [See W521511]
(1541) Data 1967 from Mrs Marvin W.Tuttle, Des Moines IA
(1542) Ch of the Founding Fathers of NJ: A Hist of 1st Presb Church of Elizabeth NJ
(1543) History of Elizabeth NJ 1868 Hatfield
(1544) Data given LTV 1940's by Mrs Stanley Tolan, Niagara Falls ONT
(1545) Data 1967 from Courtland E.Tuttle, Waterloo IA
(1546) History of Chicago IL Vol 3, A.T.Andreas 1886
(1547) Scrapbook of Addia Bowen Carr, Newbury Library, Chicago IL
(1548) Philadelphia PA Abstracts of Wills
(1549) Data 1967 from Orpha M.Lytle, Maud OK
(1550) Data 1967 from Mrs Walter Kenaga, West Plains MO
(1551) Data 1967 from Audrey M.McKim, Toronto ONT [desc W4314321]
(1552) Good Old Times in McLean Co IL, E.Duis, 1874
(1553) Data 1967 from Oran Tuttle, Pomona MO
(1554) Data 1967 from Mrs Marie (Tuttle) Keller, Virginia MN
(1555) Stilwell's History and Miscellany
(1556) History of Old Tioga Point and Early Athens PA, Murray 1908
(1557) Fifty Years in the Northwest, W.H.C.Folsom 1888
(1558) Data 1967 from Parley B.Tuttle, Eveleth MN [desc W52512]
(1559) Data 1967 from Leon E.Tuttle, Graham NC
(1560) History of Ashburnham MA, E.S.Stearns 1887
(1561) Biographical Records of McLean Co IL 1899
(1562) Biographical Record of Logan Co IL 1901
(1563) Data from Mrs Meryl Jacques, Yuma AZ
(1564) Data from Ida Kerr Dowse, Kempton IL [desc W32423]
(1565) Data from Elisha N.Tuttle, Bronx NY [desc W6327]
(1566) Obituary from Clyde OH Enterprise, 20 Aug 1903
(1567) Obituary from Margaret L.Trusdle, and other items
(1568) Obituary from Margaret Kelso, Arlington IN
(1569) Photostats of old letters 1862-91 of Endell L.Tuttle sent to me by Douglas W.Tuttle, Peterborough NH
(1570) Items from CT Colonial records given me by John Hyde Gehrung of Cleveland OH
(1571) Data from Gladys (Tuttle) Pearson, Quincy WA [desc W5241121]
(1572) Data from Grace L.Spencer, Los Angeles CA
(1573) Data from G.Spink, Painesville OH [See W112111]
(1574) History of Luzerne and Wyoming Counties PA, Munsell 1880
[1575] Families of Ancient New Haven Compiled by Donald Lines Jacobus 1929
[1576] "Martin County Before 1880" by William H. Budd 1897

BALLOU,
Martin, 98
William S., 98
BANKS,
Carolyn, 62
BARBER,
Elvenah Tuttle, 159
George Jedediah, 159
Jedediah, 159
Louisa, 159
Mary, 209
Paris, 159
Watts, 159
BARE,
Elmer Jackson, 84
BARKER,
Augustus, 187
Benejah, 128
Betsey, 76
David, 187
Elmon, 187
Eunice Jennie, 128
Fanny Martha, 197
Hugh, 187
Irena, 187
Jonathan, 187
Joseph, 187
Laura, 187
Leva, 187
Marcus, 187
Miles, 187
Patty, 187
Rhoda, 187
Solomon, 187
Thomas, 197
Timothy, 187
BARNARD,
Julia, 87, 89
Peter, 89
BARNES,
Amos, 53
Caleb, 80
Deborah, 80, 81
John, 73, 75
Jonathan, 80
Lois, 96
Martha, 73, 75
Mary, 74
Mercy, 80
Nathaniel, 176
Persis, 73
Prescott E., 107
Thomas, 81
BARRETT,
Benjamin, 64, 65
Benjamin P., 74
Daniel P., 74
Hannah, 5, 64
Harriet C., 74
Henry Proctor, 74
Henry W., 74
Jabeth E., 74
Laura, 74
Maria S., 74
Mary, 65
Ruth E., 74
Sarah, 6
BARROWS,
Daniel, 53, 69
Emeline R., 131
Enoch, 53
Gershom, 53, 69
Phebe, 69
Piercy, 53
Sarah, 53, 69
BARTHOLOMEW,
Rachel, 116
BARTLETT,
Edna Lavina, 55
Ridgeway, 85
W.J., 215
BASSETT,
Abigail, 4
Henry, 220
Jennie, 120
Jesse, 114
Joseph, 114
Lydia, 114
Mary, 178
Munson A., 120
Ruth, 220
BATES,
Ormus Elias, 117
Orson P., 118
BAUMAN,
Martha, 61
BAYLOR,
Frances N., 211
BEACH,
A.W., 105
Isaac, 186
Julia A., 104
BEALS,
John, 75
Sarah J., 75
BEAN,
Martha Allie, 15
BEARD,
Debby, 26
James, 26
Julia, 160
William, 26
BEARLEY,
Don Thornton, 51
John Thornton, 51
Mary Jo, 51
Norma Jon, 51
BEATY,
Mary Eliza, 212
BECCUE,
Linda Lee, 193
BECK,
Henry D., 198
BEEBE,
Arnold, 224
Clarissa, 154, 162
Milo, 224
Reginald Winfield, 224
BEECHER,
Benjamin, 127
Daniel, 177
John, 177
Sarah P., 127
BEERS,
Betsey, 126
BEESLY,
Mary, 29
BELL,
Rebecca, 3
BELLAMY,
Desire, 126
BELLES,
George, 83
Tillie, 83
BELLINGER,
Flora, 140
Jacob, 140
John, 138
BEMENT,
George W., 157
BEMIS,
Annie G., 98
BENEDICT,
Elizabeth, 3
John Howe, 112
Nancy, 134
Samuel, 154
BENHAM,
Japhet, 162
_____, 154, 162
BENJAMIN,
Lyman, 217
BENNETT,
Earle W., 120
Eva Mae, 89
Hannah, 173
John, 90
BENNINGTON,
John, 201
BENOY,
Edward, 34
Zina, 34
BENSON,
John, 26
Lucy, 76
BERRY,
Miranda E., 200
BESSEY,
Nancy, 175
BETHEL,
Mercy B., 103
BETTS,
Harriet, 156, 157
BeVIER,
Francis Edward, 6
BEYMAR,
Elmer D., 204
BIDWELL,
George, 213
George Edwin, 210
BIGELOW,
William Wallace,
BILLINGS,
Veronica Mae, 101
BILLMAN,
Christopher, 124
BILLO,
Mary J., 172
BINGHAM,
Chester, 86
Jerusha, 82a,86
BIRDSELL,
Sarah, 165
BISHOP,
Abel, 114
Amos, 113
Biah, 114
Eunice, 113
Flora E., 114
James, 113
Jay, Jr., 114
Larry, 195
Lois, 113
Lucinda, 113
Newman, 113
Polly, 113
Ross H., 36
Simeon, 113
BISSELL,
Mary, 108
BIXBY,
Donald Church, 79
Emma Stewart, 79
Harold McMillen,
Larry, 79
Ralph Foster, 79
Ruth, 79
William Hoxie, 79
William Keeney,
BLAISE,
Charles A., 131
BLAKE,
Buell, 210
Cicero, 211
Julia Catherine, 211
Louis James, 211
Statira, 229
William Arthur,

BLAKESLEE,
Abigail, 114
Betsey, 114
Caleb, 114
Content, 114
Grace, 184
Isaac, 80
Mary, 177
Patience, 114
Phebe, 114
Polly, 114
Seth, 114
BLAND,
Mary, 197
BLANDING,
Maurine E., 223
BLISS,
Carrie, 232
Gillum, 82
Pelatiah, 69
Thankful, 69
BLODGETT,
Bessie, 146
George, 232
John, 232
Thaddeus, 67
BLUM,
Patricia, 15
BOARDMAN,
Eliza, 112
Henry, 112
Jonathan, 112
Lina L., 91
Maria, 112
Sarah Ann, 112
BOCCABELLA,
Catherine Jean, 16
BOLIN,
James, 34
John T., 34
BOLLES,
Ebenezer, 178
BOLTON,
Elijah, 161
Myra E., 161
BOOKER,
Ida May (Mrs.), 130
BOOKINS,
Almon, 188
Liana, 188
BOONE,
Daniele, 205
BOOTH,
Connie May, 17
Gary Lee, 17
Homer K., 17
Jimmie Odell, 17
Mary Jo, 17
Paula Marie, 17
Phyllis Jean, 17
Willa Ann, 17
BORTLE,
Catherine, 139
Henry, 139
BOSWORTH,
Luna, 156
BOTSFORD,
Allen, 82b
Jonathan, 82 b
Mary, 124, 177
BOUTON,
Elizabeth, 132
BOVEE,
Elizabeth, 117
BOWE,
Chester Howard, 143
Cornelia Tuttle, 143
Kate Albro, 143
BOWEN,
Erwin, 135
Francis C., 79
BOWERS,
Samuel, 119
Thomas, 66
BOYD,
Sally, 78
BRABROOKE,
Katherine, 2
BRADBURY,
John, 47
BRADLEY,
Abigail, 81
Abner, 180
Alathia, 184
Andrew, 177
Benjamin, 177
Collins, 231
Desire, 184, 228
Elizabeth, 129, 177
James, 4, 178
John, Jr., 184
Joseph Habershaw, 179
Mabel, 120
Martha, 178, 180
Mary, 176
Nathan, 176
Timothy, 177
William, 228
BRADSHAW,
Christopher, 25
BRAGG,
Doris, 161
Edgar, 161
Norris, 161
BRAMAN,
Robert, 79
BRAUNIG,
Jack, 143
BRENIGAR,
Thomas, 89
BRICKMAN,
Pauline, 50
BRIGGS,
Almira, 111
Asa, 56
Cleona Chrystal, 25
Herbert, 25
BRIGHAM,
Ruth, 74
BRINSMAID,
Samuel, 4
BRISTOL,
Joseph, 154
Mercy, 153, 154
BROAD,
Sarah, 53, 56
BROADBENT,
Fred, 120
BROADWATER,
Mabel, 45
BROCKETT,
John, 3, 80, 113
Mary, 80
Moses, 4
BROCKWAY,
Caroline, 147
BROMLEY,
Forrest Wilson, 48
BRONNENBERG,
Dora Christine, 39
BROOKS,
Marietta, 230
Susanna, 175
BROOMHALL,
Alva Marcus, 203
BROWDY,
Pearl, 201
BROWN,
Albert J., 117
Anna, 122
Bert E., 195
Charles S., 122
Charlotte, 122
Clarence, 36
Curtis Q., 11
David, 185
Florence, 94
Francis, 3
Gladys Velma, 191
Hannah, 185
Harvey, 224
Helen Mar, 221
James A., 24
James Albert, 221
Joel, 185
John, 185
Laura Marie, 221
Lelia Capitola, 221
Louis, 191
Luther, 36
Lydia, 185
Mabel, 120
Mary, 4, 122
Mitchell, 94
Myrtle Ellen, 201
Nelson, 221
Pollyann, 221
Rachel, 3
Ralph, 94
Reuben, 208
Samuel, 3, 185
Samuel Nelson, 221
Sarah, 3, 122, 185
Sarah Jane, 222, 224
Stephen, 120
Sylvanus, 224
Thomas, 122
Tillie, 117
Walter, 94
BROWNFIELD,
Julia A., 13
Romulus, 13
BROYES,
Leon A., 93
BRUCE,
Delia M., 164
BRUFFETT,
Lemuel, 190
BRUMBACK,
Alma Louise, 200
Arthur Marion, 200
Jeremiah, 200
BRUNER,
Charlotte, 31
John, 198
BRUNNER,
Helen, 35
BRYSON,
William, 198
BUCKLEY,
Louise Pomeroy, 14
BUCKLIN,
Byron L., 152
Daniel, 152
Helen Louella, 15
Josephine, 152
Mary Lodeska, 15
Norman J., 152
Wellington I., 15
BUCKMASTER,
Gideon, 202
BUEL,
Nancy, 23
William, 113
BUELL,
Sarah, 159

BUFFAM,
Jessie, 75
BULL,
Chloe, 229
BULLETT,
Gertrude, 161
BUNCE,
Anna, 163
Maria, 163
BUNNELL,
Harriet, 114
BURDICK,
Addison Ira, 222
Adelaid, 222
Amy, 78
Henry Irving, 222
Ira, 222
John Orlando, 222
Myrtle, 222
Nancy Adeline, 222
Odillon, 222
Sarah, 222
Whitman, 222
BURKE,
Richard A., 224
BURLEY,
Arthur Frederick, 72
BURNHAM,
Franklin P., 214
Jane Pearl, 214
BURNS,
A., 29
Edward G., 135
BURR,
Alpha Sophronia, 97
Elizabeth, 97
Julius, 97
Lucina, 97
Martha, 165
Mary Eliza, 222
Samuel, 165
Uriel, 97
BURROUGHS,
David, 216
Gershom, 69
John, 5
Mary, 4, 5
Miranda, 210, 216
Thankful, 155, 156
BURROWS,
Adrian A., 103
BURT,
Benjamin, 102
Consider, 76
Dorinda A., 102
Josiah, 102
Louisa, 102
William, 102
William Lewis, 76
BURTIS,
Willis, 174
BUSSELL,
Alice, 146
BUTLER,
Hannah, 176, 183
John, 183
Lucy, 79
Sarah (Mrs.), 229
BUTTON,
Henry, 163
BUYEA,
Anna, 140
Anna Ellen, 138
Conrad, 138
Mary, 138
_____, 136, 138
BYARD,
Hannah, 229
BYERLY,
Lydia, 56
BYERS,
Mabel Bernice, 225
BYRAN,
Raeburn, 50

-C-

CADY,
Amos, 183
Charles, 142
CAIN,
Fay F., 17
CALDERWOOD,
Kesia, 61
CALDWELL,
Eunice Heath, 131
Letitia, 85
CALKIN,
Daniel, 52
Priscilla, 52
Sarah, 52
CALVERT,
Allyn, 100
CALVIN,
Emily, 60
CAMP,
Goodle H., 220
CAMPBELL,
Arthur Burton, 89
Claude Sloan, 89
George Washington, 89
John W., 18
Rosella, 89
Vesta, 93
William Chauncey, 89
William Sloan, 89
CANBY,
Thomas, 113
CANFIELD,
Ebenezer, 132
Hartz, 63
Mary, 131, 132
CANSSIL,
Embrus, 204
CAPRON,
Clarissa G., 70
CAREY,
David L., 75
Emma, 82b
CARPENTER,
Eddie Delos, 111
Elitha, 11
Ephraim, 111
Gertrude May, 75
Mary Louisa, 111
Mina Eliza, 111
Serena Tuttle, 111
CARRINGTON,
Daniel, 125
Esther, 184
James, 56
Sibyl, 125
Timothy, 125
CARROL,
Elizabeth, 113
CARROLL,
Mary H., 54
CARTER,
Dora, 146
CASE,
Abel A., 103
Amanda Betsey, 97
Amariah, 103
Dorothy Fidelia, 140
Elizabeth Wise, 79
Floyd, 140
Harlan Page, 103
Henry Howard, 103
Horatio, 103
James Lyndon, 140
Maria, 103
Mary, 103
Persis, 103
Rosetta, 96, 106
Sarah, 188
Sidney, 219
CASEL,
Louisa, 139
CASHELL,
James Bethel, 79
CASLER,
Izora, 110
CASSEL,
Tapher, 82, 82a
CASTLE,
Joseph B., 208
CATLIN,
Elizabeth, 78
CAULPETZER,
Anna, 61
John, 61
CAVERS,
Ethel, 158
CAWLEY,
Dennis, 139
CHAFFEE,
Maria Hannah, 54
Reuben, 54
CHALFANT,
Edith Irene, 36
Ellsworth Lee, 36
Forest D., 36
Howard Duane, 36
Wesley F., 36
CHAMBERLIAN,
Adelaide, 87
CHAMBERS,
Howard, 15
James Edward, 218
CHAMPLIN,
Adelaide, 71
CHANDLER,
Louisa E., 11
CHANNELL,
Isom, 18
Judith, 18
CHAPEL,
Diadama, 82b
CHAPIN,
Abner, 114
Samuel, 83
CHAPMAN,
Albert, 112
Arvus, 97
Benjamin, 53
Phebe, 163
Robert T., 51
CHAPPELL,
Simeon, 6
CHASE,
Daniel, 52
Judith, 5, 52
Persis Lillian, 128
Stephen, 128
CHENOWITH,
Sarah, 204
CHIDSEY,
Elizabeth, 228
Sarah, 81
CHILDS,
Harriet, 229
CHURCH,
Eleanor, 142
CILLAM,
Philena, 125
CLARK,
Aaron, 67

CLARK,
Abigail, 4
Charles, 163
Cyrus Edward, 186
Daniel, 4
Eli, 186
Elizabeth, 77, 163
Elizabeth F., 213, 214
Hannah, 4
Harry V., 117
Heman, 91
Herman L., 163
Hester, 4
Isaiah H., 163
Israel James, 186
Israel Justus, 186
Jesse Tuttle, 186
John, 4, 88
Joseph, 4
Lemuel, 66
Manville I., 163
Mary, 182
Mary A., 163
Mary N., 149
Matilda, 163
Maude, 186
Mehitabel, 4
Merritt, 214
Nathan, 4
Phebe (Mrs.), 176
Phila A., 163
Phineas, 4
Samuel, 4
Sarah, 163
Stephen, 4
Terrell, 79
Timothy, 4
CLARKE,
Cornelia A., 70
Joshua V., 70
CLEMMONS,
Laura Amelia, 130
CLENDENNING,
Junie, 135
CLEVELAND,
Holly, 212
William Allen, 212
CLEVENGER,
Elisha, 35
Fanny, 35
Hannah, 34
Isaiah, 34
James R., 34
John, 34
Martha, 34
Mary, 34
Samuel, 34
Samuel S., 34
Sarah F., 34
Solomon, 34
Susanna, 34
CLEW,
Brizilla, 120
Michael, 120
CLIFT,
Lucy D., 38
CLINGERMAN,
Martha Ann, 19, 25
CLINTON,
Elizabeth, 113
Jesse E., 116
Mary, 184
Sally Maria, 115, 116
CLOCK,
Adam, 140
Jane, 139, 140
CLOUD,
Martha E., 36
COCHRAN,
Charlotte, 28
COE,
Charlotte, 97
Jehiel, 97
COFFEY,
Henderson, 211
Mary Ann, 211
COLBRETH,
John, 125
COLBURN,
Sarah E., 171
COLE,
G.M., 164
COLLINS,
Bessie S., 127
Diana, 189
Guy, 24
Thomas Edward III, 162
Tryphena, 210
Walter, 13
Walter Melvin, 13
Wesley, 206
COLT,
Allen, 229
Anson C., 97
Chloe, 97
Electa, 229
Elliphalet, 229
Huldah, 229
John, 228, 229
Jonathan Higley, 228
Millicent, 229
Pollythi, 229
Rhoda, 229
Sarah, 229
Truman, 229
COLTON,
Bertha, 179
Gertrude, 179
Henry Martyn, 179
Horace Benjamin, 179
John Owen, 179
Lucy, 179
COLYER,
Rachel, 152
COMSTOCK,
Jesse, 162
Samuel, 69
Sarah, 6, 69
CONANT,
Everett Eugene, 224
Manning, 109
Mary M., 109
CONE,
Julia Ann, 156
CONKLIN,
Eliza, 167, 168
Elmer, 129
Leonard, 169
CONNER,
David, 138
CONRAD,
Clara, 41
Cordelia, 82b
Dan, 82b
Jane, 82b
Jeremiah, 82b
John, 82b
Ransome, 82b
CONTROGUERRA,
Ante, 17
CONWAY,
Gale, 23
O.B., 23
COOK,
Anson, 230
Edgar, 195
Edith Eileen, 195
Harriet, 73, 74
Huldah, 230
Julia, 164
Lois, 230
Maria E., 99
Maynard Rex, 195
Penelope, 127
Rachel, 230
Robert Lawrence, 195
Sally, 230
Shubael, 230
Thaddeus, 164
Uriah, 230
COOPER,
Polly, 180, 181
COPE,
Benjamin, 105
CORBY,
Margaret, 92
CORDERY,
Roxanna, 33
COREY,
David L., 75
CORNISH,
Fred, 135
Mary Beatrice, 135
CORNWELL,
Mary, 144
CORRELL,
Nancy, 86
CORWIN,
Elmer, 23
Mabel, 23
COSGRAVE,
Dennis, 169
COSLETT,
Elizabeth, 31
COSTELLA,
Mary Lou, 141
COTTRELL,
Josephine, 148
COULTAS,
Edward D., 13
Hannah E., 12
COUTS,
Frances, 23
Frank, 23
COVAULT,
Cora, 34
Philip, 34
COWANT,
Samuel, 211
Talitha, 211
COWELL,
Esther, 87, 88
COWLES,
Lucia, 222
Zilpha, 103
CRANDALL,
Beman, 172
Benjamin Franklin, 172
Florence, 172
James, 221
James E., 172
James Irwin, 172
Laura Marie, 172
Lucius Beman, 172
Luella, 223
Mary, 172
Orestes August, 172
Orson Hyde, 172
Oscar Tuttle, 172
Polly Maria, 221

CRANE,
Hiram, 31
CRANMER,
David, 7
Jeremiah, 7
John, 7
CRANSTON,
Fred, 139
CRAVEN,
Amanda Ann, 194
CRAWFORD,
Edward A., 139
CROFOOT,
Hiram, 181
Hiram Pierson, 181
Margaretta Barron, 181
CROFUT,
James, 159
CRONKHITE,
George, 79
Kitty, 79
Sarah, 79
CROSBY,
Chauncey O., 181
CROTON,
Violet, 117
CROW,
Jennie, 44
CRUM,
Martha Elzina, 25, 26
CRUMP,
William, 169
CUBBERLY,
Andrew, 23
Letitia Ann, 23
Sidney, 23
CULVER,
Ephraim, 7
Hannah, 5
Irene, 7
John, 6
Nettie M., 225
Sarah, 5, 6
Simon, 7
Thomas, 7
Viola Amorita, 110
CUMMINGS,
Cyrus, 141
Elijah, 66
Lavina M., 141
Rhoda, 66
CUNNINGHAM,
John Porter, 212
CURTIS,
Alice E., 222
Anna, 112
Azuba, 209, 218
Debora W., 110
Eliza, 112
Elizabeth, 80
Eugene, 222
Harriett, 112
Henrietta, 112
Hiram, 156
James, 112
Mary E., 150
Nancy, 118
Rufus, 229
Uri, 229
William H., 71
CUSHMAN,
Audry, 224
CYTHER,
Frank, 217

-D-

DALE,
Guy Schuler, 198
DAMON,
Edward Kennan, 76
DANBY,
Cornelia, 108
DANCE,
Lillian, 158
DANIELS,
Adeline, 56
Laura, 214
Mary, 204, 206
Nathan, 186
DANN,
Nathan, 132
Sarah Fitch, 172
DARBEN,
Lucile J., 107
DARLING,
Hollis Y., 91
William, 76
DASH,
John, 19
DAUBERT,
Henry, 51
Naomi Maye, 51
Verla Jean, 51
DAUGHTERY,
Ethelinda, 40
William, 41
DAVENPORT,
William, 154
DAVIDSON,
Lee, 24
Mary Rebecca, 11
DAVIES,
James G., 117
DAVIS,
Bernice Lucille, 141
Betsey, 113
Charles Rollin, 210
Edward, 76
Frenna Mara, 38
George, 147
James, 113
John, 113
John P., 93
Joseph Luther, 38
Lucy, 113
Margaret Priscilla, 76
Marion, 62
Marjorie, 194
Martha, 194
Mary, 113
Nabby, 113
Sarah, 82 b
Solomon, 113
Thomas, 113
Webster, 158
William, 113
DAVISON,
Sarah Ann, 28
DAVY,
George, 72
DAW,
Ann, 201
DAWKINS,
Elizabeth Virginia, 97
DAWSON,
John, 81
DAYTON,
Charity, 82, 95
Isaac, 95
Hannah 80
DEAN,
Lois (Mrs.), 210
Sarah, 145, 147
DeBOGART,
Minard Van, 107
DECKER,
Grace, 124
DEHMER,
Frank A., 110
DEMING,
Francis, 208
DEMPSEY,
Nellie Pearl, 28
DENELY,
Hazel Marie, 145
DENISON,
Abigail, 225
DENNIS,
Mary, 116
DENNISON,
Sarah, 135
DeREMER,
Mildred, 90
DeVANE,
Cordelia, 143
DEVOLL,
Ryland, 161
DEVORE,
Lavina, 191
DEW,
Alonzo, 191
Andrew, 191
Ann, 191
Cyrus, 191
Deborah, 191
Elmira, 191
Henry Clay, 191
James, 191
John, 191
Lydia, 191
Sally, 191
Thomas, 191
DEWAR,
William, 191
DICK,
Mary Ann, 192
DICKERMAN,
Abigail, 178
Chloe, 178
Elisha, 178
Eunice, 178
Isaac, 178
Jesse, 81
Jonathan, 82
Mary, 178
Rebecca, 178
Stephen, 178
DICKERSON,
Harriette B., 72
James Franklin, 72
William, 202
DICKINSON,
Ronald W., 51
DILEONARDO,
Frances Mary, 225
DODGE,
Charles I., 195
DOLPH,
Henrietta, 19
DONEY,
John R., 101
DONNELL,
Lola C., 40
DONOVAN,
Robert, 171
DOOLITTLE,
Abigail, 126
Edmund, 74
Elizur F., 116
George W., 116
Isaac, 126
Jacob, 116
Joseph, 3
Julia, 126

DOUGE,
Ona O., 37
DOUGLAS,
Rose Ann, 190
Sarah, 69
DOWN,
Thomas, 4
DOWNING,
Mary Alice, 100
DOWNS,
James W., 23
Louis C., 23
Milo, 24
DOYLE,
Alexander P.H., 202
Henry Clay, 202
James Woolard, 202
John Henry, 202
Lydia Otis, 202
DRAGOOD,
Ursilla J., 41
DRAKE,
Azel H., 153
Edwin Howard, 153
Howard T., 153
Melinda, 141
DREADWELL,
Ida, 94
DREW,
Harriet, 144
Mary, 174
DUFFLE,
Andrew Simpson, 194
DUKE,
Elizabeth, 42
DUKES,
Dorothy, 59
DUNAVEN,
Zella Faye, 50
DUNHAM,
James, 84
Lewis, 78
DUNLAP,
Edward, 157
Eulalie, 120
DUNN,
Sarah Jane, 186
Thomas Jeff, 100
DUNNING,
Lucius, 231
DURAND,
Catherine, 177
DURHAM,
James, 84
Louisa, 83
DUTCHER,
Arline, 222
William E., 222
DUTTON,
Abigail, 96, 102
DWELLY,
Elizabeth, 73
DWYER,
Charles, 141
DYER,
Burton, 142
Cornelia Wood, 142
Edna Ruth, 93
Ransom B., 115
DYKMAN,
Mary Catherine, 168

-E-

EAMES,
Lydia, 214
EASTMAN,
Mary, 145, 151
EBERHARDT,
Martin, 124
EDDY,
Cynthia L., 140
EDGEWORTH,
Jennie, 167
EDGINGTON,
Edward C., 101
EDLEY,
Mary, 13
EDMISTER,
Omar, 24
EDWARD,
C.C., 202
EDWARDS,
Abigail, 3
Ann, 3
Clara, 216
Elizabeth, 3
Harriet, 115
Huldah, 6
John, 32
Katie, 20
Mabel, 3
Margaret, 186
Martha, 3, 183
Mary, 3
Richard, 3
Timothy, 3, 183
EGGLESTON,
Curtis, 229
EGLEN,
Anna, 29
EICKELMAN,
Nellie May, 100
William, 100
ELIOT,
John, 107
ELISON,
Sarah A., 117
ELLIOTT,
Harold, 76
ELMENSDORF,
Amelia A., 72
Cornelius, 72
ELSEY,
Sarah, 148
ELWELL,
Abner Hubbell, 173
Mary, 132
EMBERTON,
Amelia May, 195
Bernice Lucille, 195
Estella Irene, 195
Hettie Viola, 195
John William, 195
Kenneth A., 195
Melvin Clinton, 195
Neva Pearl, 195
Omer L., 195
Richard Lowell, 195
William E., 195
ENGLISH,
Benjamin, 126
Hannah Rebecca, 126
ENTERKIN,
Howard L., 49
ENYART,
Sarah, 19
ERICKSON,
Ada, 203
ESKEW,
Dorothy, 194
EST,
Ray, 201
ESTERLY,
Harry Edwin, 218
EVANS,
Ora Belle, 139
Taylor E., 58
Thomas E., 58
EVELAND,
Robert, 194
EVEREST,
Daniel, 210
Hannah, 209, 210
Nancy, 209, 210
EVERSOLE,
Isaac, 82b
EWEN,
R.N., 103

-F-

FAIRCHILD,
Betsey, 173
Gilbert, 173
Jonathan, 173
Samuel, 173
Sarah, 173
FALANA,
Julia Catherine, 168
FANCHER,
Asa F., 158
Laura, 187
Lavilla F., 140
Rufus, 140
FARNAM,
Perley E., 129
FARNUM,
Harry E., 161
Will, 161
FARR,
Martha, 122
FARRER,
George, 112
FARRUP,
Norma, 215
FARSYN,
Low, 131
FASSETT,
Lucinda Kempton, 129
Nathan, 73
Sampson, 73
FAULDS,
Edward, 144
Isabelle, 144
John, 144
Lois Ann, 144
Maitland, 144
Melvone, 144
Sarah Jane, 144
Thomas, 144
Volly, 144
FAULKNER,
Benjamin J., 75
Clarissa E., 75
FELLOWS,
Larraine, 193
FELT,
Orpha, 60
FENNELL,
William A., 97
FENTON,
Miles D., 163
FIELD,
Carrie H., 75
Jonathan Burt, 74
Lydia, 80
Oscar H., 75
Reuben, 75
Valonis Ida, 75
FIFIELD,
Ruth Frances, 161
FILLOW,
Benjamin, 174
Emeline, 174
James, 174
FINBINER,
Raymond, 194

FINDERSIN,
Augusta F., 144
FINEGAN,
Isabel, 169
William, 169
FINNELL,
Ollie Eliza, 117
FINOUT,
Josephine, 94
FISHER,
Elizabeth, 56
Paulina, 163
FISK,
Miles, 149
FITCH,
Arethusa, 103
Cecelia, 103
Harriet, 103
Mary, 113
Mary Maria, 103
Stella, 103
Thomas Makepeace, 103
FITZPATRICK,
Mary, 169
FLEMING,
Anna, 211
Edward N., 28
FLETCHER,
Georgianna, 223
FLOOD,
Gertrude, 213
FLOWERS,
Elizabeth, 96
FLYNN,
Franklin, 24
Mary Hazel, 72
FOOTE,
Elmira R., 115
Jemima, 208
FORBES,
Anna, 229
Elizabeth, 164
Malinda, 140
FORD,
Barnabas, 4
Caleb, 184
Esther, 184
Laurana, 184
Matthew, 184
Moses, 184
Sarah, 184
Timothy, 184
FORDING,
Noah D., 35
FORSYTH,
Evalina, 196
John, 196
FORT,
Emma, 142
FOSTER,
Hannah, 64
Lydia, 66
Mary A., 190
Phebe, 42
Theodore, 84
FOWLER,
Amarilla, 229
Desire, 229
Helen Margaret, 107
Howard, 22
Joseph, 229
Noah, 229
Norman, 229
Parlemon Bradley, 229
Raphael, 229
Remus Marcus, 229
Rhoda, 229
Ursula, 229
Warren R., 229
FOX,
Alexander, 45
Emma, 79
Emory, 93
Joseph, 106
Julia, 79
Justus B., 110
Milly, 110
Nellie, 79
Olive, 230, 232
Oscar J., 79
FOY,
Martha J., 22
FRANCIS,
William, 164
FRANK,
Mary Morehead, 62
FRAZIER,
William Jubal, 159
FRENCH,
Fred, 79
Jeremiah, 112
Olive, 207
Stella, 79
FRIEL,
Mildred, 120
FRINK,
Elias, 211
George S., 211
FRISBEE,
Mary, 81
FROST,
Abigail, 4, 80, 81
Ebenezer, 80
Elizabeth, 80
Hannah, 80
John, 80
Martha, 80
Mary, 80
Sarah, 80
Thankful, 80
FRUM,
Betty, 15
FULLER,
Benjamin, 6
David, 6
Ebenezer, 6
Elisha, 75
Ezekiel, 6, 73
Jerusha, 6
Mary, 6, 69, 73
Nathan, 6
Norman H., 143
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 223
FULLERTON,
Hope, 111
FUNK,
Martha, 60
FURLOW,
Emma C., 136
FURMAN,
Walter J., 124
FYLER,
Rosa A., 97

-G-

GAINES,
Mary, 208
GALE,
Albert, 130
Guy Stoughton, 130
James, 20
GALL,
Daryl Ray, 52
Harry, 52
Sheryl Kall, 52
GALLAGHER,
Joseph, 112
GAMBEE,
Frank, 141
GANCHEL,
Edith, 40
GARDNER,
T.W., 105
GARNER,
Isabel, 174
GARRISON,
Caroline, 166
GATES,
Hubert, 87
GAW,
Matilda, 217
GAZLAY,
Ruth Irene, 225
GEE,
Orlando B., 117
GEER,
Benejah, 77
Elizabeth, 77
GEISINGER,
Gloria, 79
GEORGE,
Emma R., 72
Howard Francis, 141
Howard Steven, 141
James, 72
Philip Baker, 141
GERARD,
Editha, 206
GERATY,
Joseph A., 196
GERWICK,
Clifford John, 204
GETTY,
Adeline, 110
Betsey, 110
Hiram, 110
Sophia, 110
GIBBONS,
Ernest, 120
Thomas H., 203
GIBBS,
Lucinda, 189
GIBSON,
Albert N., 49
Edward Francis, 49
Elizabeth Enola, 49
George Charles, 49
Helen Enola, 49
John, 95
Olivia, 189
Robert, 35
Sadie, 218
Taylor, 35
GIFFORD,
Grover, 72
GILBERT,
Abigail, 180
Ann, 132, 173
Ella May, 135
Lemuel J., 199
Ruth, 229
Samuel, 173
Samuel M., 60
GILBREATH,
Ira W., 32
GILES,
Ann, 117
GILLET,
Diana Holcomb, 19[illegible]
GILLETT,
Sarah, 175
GILLETTE,
Benoni, 122
Chloe, 97
Chole, 229
Sarah, 121, 122

GILLMAN,
Isabel, 168
GILPIN,
Caroline, 143
GIULIANO,
Constance, 76
GLADDEN,
William, 30
GLAESER,
Martha M., 64
GLASS,
Lanah Martha, 58, 63
GLASSFORD,
Robert, 207
GLEASON,
Betsey, 147, 148
Harriet, 70
Sarah, 97
GLUNT,
Alice Irene, 51
GODDARD,
Mary E., 215
GOETZ,
Emma, 22
GOETZE,
Richard, 16
GOFF,
Anson, 90
Frances Louise, 100
GOLD,
Ivy N., 225
GOODFELLOW,
Alonzo, 72
Elizabeth, 72
GOODING,
Alice May, 25
Frank, 25
George Sylvester, 25
Gertrude, 25
GOODMAN,
Eleazer, 78
Roxa, 78
Roxa B., 78
Samuel, 78
Samuel Catlin, 78
Sarah B., 78
Stephen Tuttle, 78
GOODSELL,
Daniel, 81
Samuel, 81
GOODSTAL,
Floyd, 93
GOODWIN,
John D., 74
GORDON,
John, 167
Josephine Shirley, 162
Minerva, 126
GORE,
Charles F., 88
Silas, 87
GORSLINE,
J. Burton, 93
GOSSLER,
Philip M., 48
GOULD,
Kiah, 83
Nettia A., 55
Philora, 83
Solomon J., 82a
GRAHAM,
Elizabeth L., 192
James, 192
GRANGER,
Electa, 96
GRANNIS,
Anna Eliza, 116
Charles Edwin, 116
Elmira Foote, 116
Henry H., 122
Joseph Alden, 116
Lucy, 121
Mary Ann, 122
Susan Adelia, 116
GRAVES,
Harriet, 200
GRAY,
Charles E., 174
GREEN,
Jacob, 4
GREENE,
Eliza, 226
Griffith, 152
GREENFIELD,
James, 32
GREENLAND,
S.C., 148
GREENSLIT,
Mercy, 173, 174
GREENWOOD,
Emily, 153
GREGORY,
Clemens, 174
John, 173
Nancy, 174
GRIDLEY,
Abel, 229
Albert, 216
Chloe Ann, 210, 213
Ruel, 229
Silas, 229
Thomas, 213
GRIFFET,
Frank, 24
George I., 24
James E., 24
GRIFFIN,
Phebe Irene, 166, 167
Sally, 128
Susan A., 157
GRIFFITH,
Herbert F., 143
Issac N., 153
James Edwin, 153
Nellie Viola, 153
GRISWOLD,
Caroline, 172
GROO,
Catherine, 175
David, 175
Isaac, 175
John, 175
Samuel, 175
William, 175
GROSS,
Henry W., 207
GRUMMAGE,
Antoinette E., 156
GRUMMAN,
Emeline, 155
GUEST,
Jacob, 7
GUILE,
Almon, 109
Charlotte, 109
Lois, 109
Martha, 109
Martin L., 109
Merritt, 109
Pamela, 109
GUM,
Harry, 52
GUMP,
Alice Rosina, 45
John F., 45
William, 45
GURLEY,
Adelaide, 172
GUST,
Francis, 85

-H-

HAAS,
Jane, 143
HAGEL,
Harry, 90
HAGGERTY,
Howard Leland, 224
HAIGHT,
Charles Benson, 203
Clifton, 169
Dorothy Hazel, 203
Frank Edgar, 203
Hector G., 118
HAINES,
Ruth Ann, 17
HAKEY,
Laura, 161
HALBERT,
Rachel, 196
HALE,
Abraham, 33
Hannah, 33
James, 66
Jefferson M., 131
Jennie, 214
Jessie Bell, 131
Mary, 67
Rachel Louisa, 118
Sarah, 66
Solomon E., 118
Thomas, 33
HALL,
Abigail, 211
Anna M., 72
Esther, 159
Frank E., 110
Mary, 125
Patricia Ann, 17
HALLSMAN,
Viola Ann, 203
HALSEY,
Buford E., 195
HAMER,
Mary, 95
HAMLIN,
Eliza, 84, 85
Eunice, 83
HAMMOND,
Elizabeth, 125, 128
Eunice, 125, 126
Libbeus, 128
HANCOCK,
Elmer, 90
HAND,
Abner, 232
Dora, 153
Levi, 232
HANFIN,
Peter, 58
HANFORD,
Alexander, 170
Polly, 229
HANKS,
Emma Ellen, 194
John William, 19
HANNAHS,
Icel W., 12
HANNUM,
David, 76
Harriet Augusta,
HARDEN,
Sylvena F., 190
HARDING,
Frances, 111

HARDING,
Gilbert N., 111
James B., 111
Salmon S., 111
Truman, 111
HARE,
Jesse, 25
HARLAN,
Edith, 100
James, 100
HARNESS,
Martha J., 199
HARPER,
Alfred, 50
HARRIS,
Arvilla, 223
George, 122
James, 167
Mary E., 167
Ruth Marie, 18
Sarah, 69
HARRISON,
James J., 172
Virginia, 30
HARSH,
Joseph, 10
HART,
Clarence, 39
David, 106
Elizabeth, 106
Erastus, 68
George, 106
Grace, 106
Henry, 106
Jerry, 106
John, 15
Margaret, 15
Mary, 230
Sarah A., 68
Susanna, 33
HARTER,
Clarence, 72
Myrtle May, 72
HARTUNG,
Mary E., 23
HARTWELL,
George M., 67
Lucinda, 148
Obed, 67
HASKINS,
Ann, 82b,85
HASSARD,
Maria Janet, 122
HASTINGS,
Elsie, 172
Hannah, 74
James, 172
HATCH,
Emma, 197, 199
George, 161
Harriet, 197, 199
HATFIELD,
Anna, 37
HATHAWAY,
Henry H., 142
Honora H., 142
HATTER,
Emma, 164
J.R., 164
Lottie, 164
HAUGHT,
Anna Belle, 45
Blanche Isabel, 15
Earl Clinton, 15
Ernest Wilson, 15
Ethel Pearl, 15
Francis A., 15
Hillman, 15
Iva Fern, 15
Mary Ellen, 15
Mary Estelle, 15
William, 15
HAWES,
Elizabeth, 183
Emma Bradford, 144
HAWKS,
Walter, 169
HAWLEY,
Cynthia, 33
Melinda, 148, 150
Rebecca, 32
HAWTHORN,
Elva, 94
HAYDEN,
A., 41
HAYES,
Clark, 187
Eli, 107
HAYNES,
Anna, 29
James, 29
HAYWOOD,
June, 153
HAZEN,
David, 19
Orville Barnun, 56
HEATH,
Ange, 34, 36
Salome, 35, 37
HEATON,
Abigail, 7, 127
Eliona, 7
Ephraim, 7
Gideon, 7
Levi, 7
Sally, 7
Samuel, 7
Thomas, 7
HEAVINS,
John, 211
Theresa, 210, 211
HEDDON,
James, 129
Richard, 129
HEDGES,
Lucinda, 206
HEMBACH,
Frank, 142
HEMINGWAY,
Ellen M., 123
Mary, 176
P.Almena, 127
HENDERSON,
Fanny, 29
HENDRICK,
Almon, 54
HENRY,
John T., 159
Mabel, 93
HENTHORNE,
Ellis, 203
HERRICK,
William Hale, 164
William T., 164
HERVEY,
Frank, 198
HESS,
Mary Ann, 117
HICKINBOTTOM,
David, 13
Tillie A., 13
HICKOCK,
Elizabeth, 153, 158
Ezra, 158
HICKOX,
Abraham, 208
Oramena, 208
Ruth, 208
W. Jerome, 108
HICKS,
Fred C., 142
HIGGINBOTTOM,
Mary, 132
Richard, 132
HIGGINS,
Benjamin, 54
William Henry, 35
HIGHLAND,
Margaret, 82a
HIGHT,
Margaret Leona, 218
HIGLEY,
Mercy, 228
HILDEBRAND,
Edith, 93
HILL,
Edwin, 222
Jared, 113
Lois, 210
Mary, 15
Obidiah, 80
Sarah, 4
HINE,
Elizabeth, 181
Hannah, 177
Harry, 93
Mary, 177
Mary H., 150
Philander Bilson, 181
Thomas Doane, 181
Willis B., 150
HINES,
Nellie F., 101
HINSDALE,
Amelia, 230
HITCHCOCK,
Joseph, Jr., 177
Lorinda, 103
Mathias, 81
HITCHCOK,
Sarah, 177
HOAGLIN,
Madge Ethel, 93
HOBAUGH,
Frances M., 89
HOBLIT,
Elizabeth, 199
Eugene, 199
F.M., 199
HODGE,
Mary, 146
HODGES,
Alice Vivian, 225
Alva Errol, 225
Anna, 82
Beatrice Maria, 22
Claudia Edith, 225
Eugene Field, 225
Florence Belle, 22
Kasson William, 22
Marvin Elmore, 225
Mary, 116
Samuel, 225
William Wiley, 225
Winnie, 225
HODGKINS,
Joshua, 176
HOFFMAN,
Amy, 131
David, 172
Fanny Jane, 152
John Martin, 152
Mary Elizabeth, 15
Thomas Clarence, 152
Thomas Jefferson, 152
Wesley Luther, 152
HOGE,
Robert Alan, 51

HOLCOMB,
Carl, 84
HOLLIS,
Carroll, 110
Gilbert, 110
John, 110
John Joshua, 110
William C., 110
HOLLY,
Sarah, 173
HOLMAN,
Lydia, 75
HOLMES,
Augustus Stevens, 163
E.E., 107
Margaret Jane, 83
HOLSINGER,
Mabel, 39
HOLT,
Abigail, 81
Daniel, 81
HOOD,
Mary, 113
HOOVER,
Catherine E., 141
HOPKINS,
Benjamin, 229
Betsey, 189
Desire, 6
Etta M., 75
Frank Leverett, 98
George, 91
John P., 188
Mary L., 98
Mehetable, 55
Orrin L., 98
Phebe, 55
HOPKINSON,
Benjamin Balch, 179
Jennie Marie, 179
Mary Tuttle, 179
HORTON,
Caroline, 57, 62
Delight, 87, 88
Eliza, 87
Hila, 114
Lucinda, 88
Mary, 183
Permelia, 87
William, 87, 88
HOTCHKISS,
Joshua, 176
Mary, 176, 183
Samuel, 183
HOVEY,
Hazel Harriet, 224
HOW,
Mary, 82
Samuel, 82
Sarah, 3
HOWE,
Dorothy, 220, 221
HOYT,
Anna, 173
Hannah, 173
Isaac, 173
Josiah, 173
Mary, 173
Mercy, 173
Rhoda, 173
HUBBARD,
Alexander, 88
F.Albert, 88
George S., 119
Mary B., 208
HUDSON,
Ada, 97
Clarissa, 97
Daniel Coe, 229
HUEBNER,
Helen, 141
HUFF,
Mary Ellen, 101
Oscar M., 101
HUFFMAN,
Lawrence, 39
Silas, 83
HUGGINS,
Ebenezer, 178
HUGHES,
Elizabeth, 57
HULL,
Esther, 80
Susan Marilla, 60
HUME,
Guy Fred, 130
HUMISTON,
Ebenezer, 184
Hannah, 176, 179, 182
James, 4
John, 4, 113
Lydia, 4, 184
Mary, 4, 184
Samuel, 182, 184
Sarah, 4, 113
HUMPHREY,
Andrew J., 194
Beulah Pauline, 194
Emily E., 91
Gertrude Genevieve, 194
Ida Rosalie, 194
John William, 194
John Wm. Andrew, 194
Ola Marie, 194
Theda Christina, 194
William, 91
HUMPHREYVILLE,
Lemuel Garner, 114
HUNGERFORD,
David, 155
HUNNELL,
Elizabeth, 9, 11
HUNT,
Amos, 74
Arvilla, 74
HUNTER,
Helen Louisa, 118
HUNTINGTON,
Allie, 218
HUNTLEY,
Florence, 162
HURD,
Ace, 140
Anne, 108, 109
Betsey E., 109, 110
Charles H., 198
John, Jr., 2
Joseph, 110
Mary A., 140
May F., 140
Minnie B., 140
William T., 140
HURLEY,
John, 93
HUTCHINSON,
Asa, 199
Clarinda, 61
HUTSON,
H.A., 103
HYLAND,
Faith, 225
HYPPOCK,
Louisa, 25

-I-

INCE,
Theresa, 101
INGERSON,
Louis, 72
INGRAM,
Alice F., 195
Cecil E., 194
Wayne, 75
INMAN,
Amanda, 202
IVES,
Bede, 81
Damaris, 81
Demaris, 80
Ebenezer, 81
Elam, 81
Elizabeth Tuttle, 181
Eunice, 81
Frederick E., 181
Howard, 181
James, 81
John, 96
Loly, 106
Mary, 81
Sarah, 81

-J-

JACKSON,
Ellsworth, 16
Ira Vernon, 193
Jean Kathlyn, 62
Mark Hanna, 16
JACOBS,
Abraham, 80
Amos, 80
Bartholomew, 80
Betty, 194
Clarissa, 187, 204
David, 80
Ezekiel, 80
Jacob, 80
John, 80
Joseph, 80
Kezia, 233
Stephen , 80
Thomas, 80
JAGER,
Arthur Otto, 193
JAMES,
Addie Irene, 36
Alice, 2
Martha E., 193
JAYNES,
Effie Susan, 201
JEFFREY,
Emma Elizabeth, 135
JELLIFF,
Ann, 173
Maria, 23
JENKINS,
Charles Montgomery, 108
David Tuttle, 108
Flora, 108
Florence E., 193
Hiram Tuttle, 108
James Edgar, 108
Josiah Whipple, 108
Mary Elizabeth, 108
Timothy, 108
JENNINGS,
Jessie L., 124
JEROME,
Orrin, 115
JESSUP,
Caroline, 25

JEWELL,
James, 56
JEWETT,
Mary, 66
Nancy A., 190
JOBES,
Elsie, 42
JOHNSON,
Abraham, 183
Addison, 211
Anna, 178
Daniel, 177
Dorothy, 131
Esther, 178
Hannah, 182
Harlan Edwin, 216
Helen, 142
Hezikiah, 184
James, 28
Jane G., 112
Laura B., 28
Martin, 189
Newell, 184
Paulina P., 153
Peter, 178
Rebecca W., 142
Sarah, 179
JOHNSTON,
David E., 122
JONES,
Anna, 99
Arline, 39
Edward Lloyd, 26
Harrison, 99
Herman Leroy, 50
Jane Courtney, 213
Jehoid, 96
Nathaniel, 96
Rachel, 198
Terry, 26
Thomas, 43
Virgil P., 213
JORDAN,
Albert Hastings, 79
Mabel Pearl, 101
Robert, 101
JORGENSEN,
Lucille, 196
JUDD,
Anna, 209
Caroline A., 157
Elizabeth, 208
John, 209
Stephen, 208
JUDSON,
Joshua, 2
Samuel, 174

-K-

KARSTENS,
Anna K., 101
KAUFMAN,
Siegrid, 143
KAVANAUGH,
Betty Ann, 195
KEELER,
George Elbert, 174
KEET,
Susanna, 65
KEEVISH,
L.L., 105
KEITH,
Mariam, 65, 67
KELLER,
Catherine, 11
Elizabeth, 136, 138
John, 138
KELLEY,
Elisha Reuben, 197
Gertrude H., 197
Gladys Elizabeth, 197
Harry Walter, 197
Homer Clarence, 197
Joseph Leroy, 197
Joseph Samuel, 197
Mary Dortha, 197
Samuel S., 197
KELLOGG,
Elizabeth, 4
Lydia, 214
Rachel, 4
Sarah Hoyt, 154
KELLY,
Electa Bishop, 94
KELSEY,
Frank, 94
Mary S., 105
KEMNA,
Henry E., 100
KENDALL,
Austrilla Maria, 66
Flora Elvira, 66
George W., 66
KENDRICKS,
Emma K., 49
KENEDY,
Helen, 116
KENNEDY,
Lula, 38
Ursula, 90
William, 16
KENYON,
Abby, 128
Sara Jane, 223
KEPLER,
Christian, 29
William, 29
KERN,
Jacob, 136
KERNS,
William, 32
KESSELRING,
George, 25
KETCHAM,
Elfreda, 124
KETCHUM,
Arthur, 218
Horace, 218
KEYSER,
Mary Jane, 140, 141
Nathaniel, 141
KIBBEE,
Elizabeth, 54
Hannah, 54
Mary, 54, 55
Moses, 54, 55
KIDNOCKER,
Morris, 34
Silas, 34
KILLEEN,
Charles, 29
KING,
Phillips, 98
Samuel, 98
Sophronia, 98
KINGSBURY,
George, 231
Paulina M., 231
Philo, 231
Willard, 231
KINGSLEY,
Chester, 91
Harriet A., 89
KINGSTON,
Kate Lucinda, 129
KINKEAD,
Bernard, 213
KINNE,
Doris, 50
KINNER,
Kesiah, 87
KINTNER,
Lizzie, 105
KIRKEGAARD,
Mildred, 76
KLEIN,
William Dick, 76
KLENNISPOR,
Mary W., 100
KLOCK,
Sabrina, 56
KNAPP,
Arad, 60
George, 60
John, 160
Julia, 59
KNIGHT,
John, 75
Mary Ann, 75
KNISS,
Sarah, 31
KNOX,
Sally M., 82b.
KOEPPEN,
Clara, 62
KOONTZ,
Barbara, 195
KRETZINGER,
Mary E., 38

-L-

LaFORTUNE,
Rita M., 59
LAIRD,
Betty, 195
LAKE,
Alice Jane, 35
Amanda Rose, 35
Earl Orland, 35
Emma R., 35
Florence Helena, 35
George, 37
George D., 35
Hepsey, 159
Isaac, 35
John Smith, 35
Martha, 34
Mary Melvina C., 35
Nancy Hannah, 35
Susan Lavina, 35, 37
LAMB,
Helen, 39
LAMSON,
Sally, 143
LANDERS,
Abram, 72
Benjamin, 72
Ida, 72
James, 72
Mary, 72
William, 72
LANE,
Catherine, 2, 4
Jesse H., 190
John, 4
Pleasant, 190
Samuel, 205
LANFAIR,
Nancy Lemira, 122, 123
LANG,
Elam C., 29
Lucretia, 29
Mary Ann, 19, 27
Sarah, 210, 216
LANGDON,
Buel, 112

LANGLEY,
Isabel Jane, 100
LANSON,
Beatrice, 123
Clifton Tuttle, 123
Dwight Mallory, 123
Elsa L., 123
Hattie, 123
Herbert V., 123
T.Wilmore, 123
Thomas, 123
LARABEE,
Marian E., 215
May E., 215
LASKEY,
Anna, 94, 95
LAVEY,
Samuel, 85
LAW,
Wigglesworth, 69
LAWRENCE,
Hannah, 231
Joan, 2
LAWTON,
Jeanette, 162
LEACH,
Amos, 163
LEARY,
Elfreda, 120
LEASE,
Betsey, 161
LEE,
Emily, 106
Jessie, 51
Rosetta J., 190
LEETE,
John R., 122
LEHIGH,
William Amos, 48
LEMLY,
D.S., 45
Naomi, 45
LEMMON,
David Riley, 83
Hugh, 87
Mary, 82a
Maurice, 83
LEMON,
Polly, 229
LENNINGTON,
John, 138
LEROY,
May S., 166
LEVERMORE,
Charles, 124
Charles H., 124
Elsa, 124
George, 124
Lillian, 124
Margaret, 124
LEWIS,
Cornelia Alice, 123
Edwin S., 209
Henry E., 127
Henry Eugene, 127
Ida Genevieve, 127
Jean, 124
M.M., 210
Nathaniel, 229
Polly, 209, 210
LEYDA,
Francesca, 166
LIGHTCAP,
Earl, Jr., 52
LILJENQUIST,
Clara M., 117
LINCOLN,
Joel K., 25
Mary Blanche, 25
LINES,
Phebe, 4, 176
LINKS,
Rose Elizabeth, 151
LINNE,
Dreda, 40
LINSLEY,
Marion, 122
LITTERELL,
E.V., 62
LITTLE,
Daniel V., 29
Elizabeth, 81
Fenetta, 129
Hannah, 173
Louis Clinton, 29
Mary, 184
William, 129
LLOYD,
John T., 110
LOCKE,
Clara Constance, 16, 17
Franklin, 17
LOCKWOOD,
Abigail, 170
Daniel, 158
John, 174
LOGAN,
Vallie J., 196
LONG,
Edna, 72
Elizabeth, 31
Sarah, 6
Shadrach, 198
LOOMIS,
Almond, 88
Benejah, 5
Ephraim, 5
Josiah, 5
Prudence, 218
LORD,
Henry, 115
LORIMER,
Rozine, 130
LOTTRIDGE,
Smith E., 225
LOUDENSLAGER,
Edward, 85
Frances E., 85
LOUTHAN,
Frederick N., 195
Phylena Ellen, 193, 195
LOVE,
Joseph, 180
LOVEJOY,
Polly, 205
LOVETTE,
Sylvia, 40
LOWE,
Sarah, 186, 189, 201
LOWELL,
Rudolph L., 216
LOWER,
Dora, 83
Jacob, 83
LOWMAN,
Jane Elizabeth, 202
LOWRY,
Dora C., 146
Henry, 146
LUCAS,
Dora Leone, 151
LUDDINGTON,
Eunice, 176
Jesse, 80
Naomi, 81, 82
Sarah, 122
William, 82
LUDLOW,
Hattie L., 28
LYNCH,
C. Clyde, 194
LYONS,
Isaac, 94
Sarah J., 94

-M-

McALISTER,
Bertha, 130
Clara, 130
Cora, 130
Mary F., 130
Susan E., 194
William, 130
McCANAHA,
Sarah Jane, 19
McCART,
Beecher, 29
Mary, 29
McCARTNEY,
Mary Alice, 84
Reuben, 84
McCARTY,
Virginia, 95
McCLAREN,
William, 26
McCLARREN,
Robert, 25
McCLELLAN,
Elizabeth Mary, 159
McCLOUGHAN,
Emma L., 25
McCOMB,
John, 61
Nancy Margaret, 61
McCONAHA,
Sarah Jane, 28
McCORMICK,
William, 86
McCRACKEN,
Sally, 147
McCULLOUGH,
Lilly, 115
McCUTCHEON,
Cynthia, 33
McDANIEL,
Arlon, 195
Elizabeth, 19
McDIFFITT,
Doris Jean, 17
McGLOWN,
Pauline, 39
McGREGOR,
Don Mervyn, 194
John, 141
Rebecca, 139
Susan Rebecca, 141
McGREW,
Anna Margaret, 37
McGUIRE,
Chesley R., 202
McINNES,
Marjorie, 111
McINTOSH,
Nancy, 198
MACK,
Lovica, 53
McKEE,
Charles, 24
MACKEY,
Theresa Lorette, 168
McLAUGHLIN,
Adeline, 43
Ella, 43
Rebecca, 43
William, 43

McMANUS,
Margaret L., 58
McMILLAN,
Pauline Marie, 194
McMILLEN,
Frank, 153
McNISH,
Rachel, 95
McPEAK,
Jane, 32
McPHERSON,
Myra, 37
McRORY,
Ester C., 94
McVEY,
Warren, 216
McWHIRT,
Harry, 36
MADIGAN,
Michael, 93
MADSEN,
Eggbert C., 191
MAHAFFY,
Wilson B., 170
MAHONEY,
Charles, 41
MALINDORE,
Malinda, 23
MALLERNEE,
Earl, 13
Lemuel C., 13
MANGLIN,
Maggie, 24
MANN,
Martha, 138
Richard, 6
Sarah J., 32
MANSFIELD,
David, 182
Eunice, 182
Hannah, 114, 115
Japhet, 120
Japhet, Jr., 182
John, 182
Joseph, 113
Martha, 185
Mary, 81, 113
Rachel, 81, 120
Rebecca, 182
Titus, 115
MARINER,
George W., 172
MARKEL,
Gabriel, 190
MARLING,
Fred W., 16
MARSDEN,
Clifton, 146
MARSHALL,
Eliza, 144
Harry, 203
Harvey, 229
Levi, 229
Rachel, 229
Raphael, 229
Reuben, 229
Roswell, 229
Sarah, 229
Seth, 229
Susanna, 229
Thomas, 229
MARTIN,
Calvin, 166
John, 224
John E., 120
Joseph, 161
Kenneth, 194, 224
Louise L., 166
Lucy Maria, 160, 161
Mary, 46
Minerva, 21
Stella, 101
MARVIN,
Davis S., 104
MASON,
Connie, 15
John, 99
MASTERS,
Delmont, 45
MASTERSON,
David B., 205
MASTICK,
Sarah, 160
MATHER,
Ray A., 118
MATHIAS,
Alice, 153
Wesley, 153
MATTHEWS,
Hannah G., 171
MATTOCKS,
Nancy, 18, 20
MAXWELL,
Marjorie, 143
MAY,
Adam B., 25
Jean Elizabeth, 194
MAYNARD,
Archibald Scott, 141
Carol D., 141
Edwin B., 141
Stephen, 138
William Charles, 141
MAZZA,
Dorothy, 158
MEACHAM,
Ann Eliza, 117
Clara M., 117
Daniel Lester, 117
Edward Leroy, 117
Elmer Bovee, 117
Erma Mary, 117
Joseph, 117
Joseph Lyman, 117
Junius Lloyd, 117
Loys Josephine, 117
Lyman Lehi, 117
Mary Elizabeth, 117
Mary Emerette, 117
Norton Ray, 117
Philip Oscar E., 117
Sarah Emily, 117
MEAD,
Jennie, 175
Mary B., 166, 167
MEADE,
Levi, 79
Thirza, 78
MELLOTT,
Mary Eliza, 16
Robert W., 16
MERCER,
Louisa, 211
MEREDITH,
Charles, 193
MERGLE,
Henry, 79
MERRETT,
Mary M., 28
MERRICK,
Richard H., 143
Susan, 143
MERRILL,
Levi, 78
Luke, 78
Luke Tuttle, 78
Mary D., 78
Noel R., 87
MERRIMAN,
Ebenezer, 96
Harmon, 96
Marie L., 55
MERVINE,
Barnabus, 158
MERWIN,
Minerva, 179
MESERVE,
B.B., 103
Carrie F., 103
MESNARD,
Electa, 197
MESSENGER,
Hannah, 53
Isaac, 53
MESSERSMITH,
Martha, 36
METCALF,
Carolyn, 200
Charles A., 200
METCALFE,
Courtney Walker, 210, 211
John, 211
METZGER,
Amanda, 188
Benson, 188
Joseph, 188
Joshua, 188
Lyman, 188
MEYER,
Leola Maxine, 218
MEYERS,
Minnie, 37
Thomas, 37
MIDDLEBROOKS,
Richard R., 79
MILHOLLIN,
Sarah, 34
MILLER,
Edna, 26
H.M., 122
Jacob, 144
Kesia, 41
Lydia, 202
Mary, 229
Richard Joseph, 48
Thelma, 140
Thomas, 115
MILLIKEN,
Adelia, 214
MILLS,
Alfred, 102
Amanda, 14, 15
Charity, 102, 104
Constantine, 102, 104
Dora E., 102
Florilla S., 102
Harvey, 102
John, 15
Levi, 102
Martin, 102
Nancy Judson, 102
Richard, 117
Rufus Freeman, 102
Sally Minerva, 102
Simeon, 102
MILLSAP,
Charles, 193
MILTON,
John D., 212
Mary Ann, 211, 212
MINER,
Adoniram, 164
Archibald, 115
Charlotte, 164

MINER,
William, 160
MINGLE,
Hannah, 90, 91
Jacob, 91, 94
Margaret, 90, 94
MINOR,
Abigail, 159, 160
MISHLER,
Harriet, 95
MITCHELL,
Jack S., 79
Louisa, 62
MIX,
Elizabeth, 180
Lois, 127
Timothy, 180
MOCKRIDGE,
Joshua Bailey, 154
MONTGOMERY,
George W., 225
MOON,
Norman, 50
MOORE,
Abigail, 9
Alvin Leroy, 24
Anna Belle, 24
Betsey, 208
Celia Olvan, 24
Dora, 24
Hannah Maria, 24
James, 87
John W., 148
Maria, 86
Mary Bell, 17
Raymond H., 161
Sarah, 24
Theodore, 24
MOOT,
J., 134
MORAN,
Hugh Thomas, 51
Margie Lois, 51
Wilma Faye, 51
MOREHOUSE,
Orena, 225
MOREY,
John H., 28
MORGAN,
Elvira, 111
Enoch, 63
MORRIS,
Clara C., 181
Eleazer, 177
Marvin, 62
Stephen, 177
MORRISON,
Catherine, 53
MORTON,
Dallas, 87
MOSBY,
Julia F., 89
Lula Mae, 89
MOTES,
Emma F., 34
MOTT,
Howard I., 72
MOUER,
Gerald Henry, 22
Marjorie Ann, 22
Patsy Helen, 22
Thomas Michael, 22
MOULTHROP,
Abigail, 81
Betsey, 184
John, 81
Lydia, 185
Mary, 81
Mehetable, 81
Sarah, 81
Stephen, 81
MOULTON,
Chauncey, 114
MOWBRAY,
Ann Eudora, 110
MOYER,
Philip C., 51
MUNGER,
Levi, 147
MUNN,
Aurilla, 217
Obediah, 217
MUNSON,
John, 4
Laura E., 153
MURLIN,
Charles, 110
George Franklin, 110
MURRAY,
Phyllis Lorraine, 51
MURRELL,
Felix Parker, 101
MYERS,
Clifford, 194
Conrad L., 89
Randy Joe, 17
Raymond Isaac, 17
Ricky Ray, 17
Rita Lynn, 17

-N-

NASH,
Idalia, 139
William, 139
NEAL,
Alexander, 202
James, 202
Jane, 190, 197
NEEDLER,
Harriet, 33
NEGUS,
Polly, 73, 75
NEILSON,
Archibald, 59
Dorothy Jean, 59
NELSON,
Charles A., 16
Leamon Ackley, 169
Myrdith Eileen, 16
William, 169
NESSLER,
Ida, 124
NETTLETON,
John, 119
Lydia, 119
NEWELL,
Adelbert, 149
Clarence H., 149
Esther, 23
Roba, 89
William, 149
NEWMAN,
Richard, 80
Sarah, 4, 80
NEWTON,
Sally A., 150, 151
NICHOLS,
Marcus D., 148
NILES,
Polly, 88
NISEWANGER,
Jacob, 191
Margaret Amanda, 191
NOBLE,
Leland, 120
NOBLETT,
Elizabeth, 50
NOGGLE,
Matilda A., 198
NOLAN,
Ira, 106
NORCROSS,
Elizabeth, 75
NORGARR,
Andy, 101
NORRIS,
Clyde Lewis, 72
NORTHRUP,
James Clarence, 135
Mary T., 119
William M., 119
NORTON,
Christian, 113
Ebenezer, 113
Henry, 119
Norman, 218
NOTTINGHAM,
Catherine, 37, 38
NUTT,
John S., 207
NYE,
Allen Tuttle, 233
Bradley, 233
Francis, 233
Philander, 233
Walter, 233

-O-

OAKLEY,
Addie, 189
OARD,
Flora B., 38, 39
Minnie, 38
OBER,
Abbie Augusta, 161
Edwin H., 161
Henry Charles, 161
Lilla Estha, 161
Mary Alice, 161
Ruth Ellen, 161
OBERT,
Nina M., 198
O'CONNOR,
Catherine Elizabeth, 169
John Joseph, 169
Joseph, 169
Joseph David, 169
Margaret, 169
Mary Ellen, 169
Robert, 169
Vincent DePaul, 169
ODELL,
Barnabas, 138
Charles Mason, 139
Harriet, 138
OGLE,
Lovelyn, 119
OHLAND,
Mary, 49
O'LEARY,
Elizabeth Jane, 205
OLNEDA,
Gloria, 50
OLSEN,
Sophia, 117
ONION,
Mary Jane, 219
ONYAN,
Louise, 223
O'REILLY,
Harry, 95
ORVIS,
Eliza Ann, 112
OSBORN,
Eli, 184

OSBORN,
Elijah, 184
Enos, 184
Jessie, 211
Lewis, 102
OSBORNE,
Sarah, 7
Sylvester, 101
OSTRANDER,
Eliza, 159
OTT,
Robert B., 216
OWEN,
Grace, 222
Joseph, 186
Lydia, 185, 186
OWENS,
Sarah J., 189
OXLEY,
Joseph, 39
OYSTER,
Aletha Louise, 44

-P-

PAGE,
Adella, 211
Moses, 80
PAINE,
Aurelia, 105
Charlotte, 105
Charry, 105
Elizabeth, 105
Harriet N., 105
Hendrick E., 105
Henry, 104, 105
Ira, 105
Mary D., 105
Stella, 105
PALMER,
Adelia Melissa, 76
Alice S., 74
Elmer J., 222
George B., 163
Judson E., 222
Lemuel, 76
Martha Sarah, 105
Sarah, 65, 141
Smith H., 225
PANGMAN,
Sophia, 57
PARDEE,
Jesse, 178
John, Jr., 80, 81
Martha, 80
PARKE,
Fanny, 128, 130
Persis, 128
Robert, 130
PARKER,
Alfred, 215
Betsey, 76
Dore B., 225
Edwin, 38
Elijah, 56
Hannah Rachel, 193, 194
James, 158
John, 194
Marah, 4
Minnie, 38
Polly, 53, 56
Rebecca, 23
PARKHURST,
Andrew Keller, 139
Elizabeth, 139
Margaretta, 139
Susan, 139
Uziel, 139
William, 139
PARKINSON,
Joseph, 117
PARKS,
Olive, 94
PARMALEE,
Welthia, 127
PARSONS,
Alice A., 149
Maurice Tuttle, 149
Samuel, 149
Samuel H., 149
PATIENT,
J.L.I., 27
PATTERSON,
Barnabas, 137
Caroline, 130
Jessie E., 130
L.C., 130
Mary, 130
PATTON,
Carlyle Gill, 48
PAYNE,
Deborah, 184
John, 184
Mercy, 80
PAYSON,
Dorothy, 129
PEALUS,
Amanda, 94
PEASE,
David M., 54
PECK,
Anna A., 105
Aurelia, 149
Ebenezer R., 178
Elihu, 149
Eliza C., 105
Eunice, 182
Frederick G., 105
Harriet M., 157
Jeremiah, 182
Laura H., 105
Lucius W., 105
Mabel A., 105
Susan, 121
William, 182
PEDRINI,
Carmel Venice, 145
PENFIELD,
Abigail, 178
Samuel, 178
PENNELL,
Eleanor, 58, 63
PENOYER,
Abigail, 154, 155
Charity, 154, 170
Samuel, 170
PERCIVAL,
Margaret Lucy, 224
PERCY,
Ruth M., 155, 156
PERFECT,
Middleton, 84
PERKINS,
George, 200
Lois Jean, 141
Margaretta M., 200
PERRY,
Allen, 163
Russell, 195
PERRYMAN,
Elizabeth, 196
PETERS,
Alma M., 198, 200
Gershom Moore, 200
Jerusha, 159
Sarah Anne, 27
PETTIS,
Hattie E., 224
PHELPS,
Alonzo, 188
Alphonso, 188
Cassindania, 188
Elnathan, 188
Erastus, 188
Harrison, 188
Livonia, 188
Lorenzo, 188
Mandania, 188
Orange, 188
Paulina, 188
PHILIPPS,
Salome, 174
PHILLIPS,
Elizabeth, 129
William, 148
PHINNEY,
Salome, 91
PHIPPS,
Audrey, 143
PICKARD,
Samuel M., 76
PIERCE,
Ann, 128, 129
Arthur E., 104
Edward, 93
Edward C., 104
Francis, 104
Frank, 103
James, 139
Marshall W., 111
Rebecca, 82a,90
Ruth C., 111
Violet R., 111
Walter, 111
PIERPONT,
Samuel, 80
PIKE,
Rebecca, 106
PINE,
Henry, 226
PING,
Florence Aletha, 21
PINKLEY,
Eliza M., 28
Samuel, 28
PLANT,
Timothy, 178
PLATT,
Albert, 114
PLUMB,
Rebecca, 178, 179
PORTER,
Cecelia Frances, 101
Matt, 25
Mercy H., 208
Sally, 143
Thomas, 12
POST,
Hannah, 113
Prudence, 220
Samuel, 113
POSTLETHWAITE,
Sophia, 15
POTTER,
Abigail, 183
Elizabeth, 4
Hannah, 121, 183
Nathaniel, 183
Simeon, 87
POTTS,
Verna P., 49
POULSON,
Lois, 101
POUNDS,
Bartley, 10
POWELL,
Hannah, 3, 176
Patience, 82a,83
Thomas, 176

PRATHER,
Roscoe, 101
PRATT,
Rector M., 66
PRAY,
Susan Mary, 142
PRESTON,
Mary, 110
Silas, 115
PRICE,
Opal Olive, 201
PRICHARD,
Benjamin, 208
Joseph, 208
PRIDDY,
Lloyd, 38
PRIME,
Benjamine, 121
Henry, 121
Mary, 121
PRINDLE,
Elijah, 127
Harriet, 127
PRITCHARD,
Mary Belle, 62
Mary Elizabeth, 217
PROBERT,
Dorothy Arlene, 143
PROPER,
Margaret, 94
PROVOST,
Daisy Clara, 100
PUGH,
Mariam, 222, 225
Mary Cordelia, 222
PUGSLEY,
Anna, 186, 189
Mary, 190, 191
PULLIN,
Florence, 37
PUNDERSON,
Hannah, 3, 177
John, 177
PURCEY,
Roy Bert, 225

-Q-

QUINTARD,
Charles, 23
Emeline Maria, 18, 23

-R-

RAGOR,
Olivia, 203
RALSTON,
Laura A., 28
Robert, 28
Thomas, 28
RAMSDELL,
Rebecca, 222
RAMSEY,
James W., 111
RANDALL,
Maria L., 55
RANKIN,
Charles Virgil, 194
Clare, 142
Clem J., 194
Flora, 212
Glenn Lloyd, 194
Green, 194
Laura, 140
Lee Roy, 194
Mamie Bell, 194
Mona Faye, 194
Opal Genevieve, 194
Rena Marcella, 194
Rex Wayne, 194
William, 168
RANSOM,
Lois, 137, 144
RATHBONE,
Louise, 152
RAWLS,
Dorothy Louise, 38
RAWSON,
Mary E., 151
RAY,
Caleb, 113
Hannah, 113
RAYMOND,
Solomon W., 74
Stella Irene, 74
RAZOR,
Olivia, 203
REDDING,
John Milton, 38
Lilly, 38
REED,
Ann, 4
Daniel, 4
Eleazer, 4, 124
Elizabeth, 4
Experience, 4
Frank, 72
George, 161
John, 4, 131
Mary, 4, 5, 131
Mehetable, 4
Samuel, 4
William, 4
REESER,
Allen Lee, 93
REEVES,
Edward, 72
REID,
Catherine, 159
REITZLER,
Ann, 49
REMINGTON,
Colys T., 34
Henry Colys, 34
Jacob, 34
Samuel, 34
RETAN,
J.Walden, 141
REUCHLE,
Barbara, 64
REYNOLDS,
Catherine, 39
Edna, 214, 215
Eunice, 62
Joseph, 122
Sara, 39
Thomas R., 39
William D., 215
RHOADS,
Oliver, 26
RHODES,
Eva, 223
RICE,
Abigail, 53, 56
Nahum, 53
Nathan, 53
RICH,
Carol Isabel, 168
James B., 168
RICHARDS,
Amanda, 169
Elizabeth, 209
Martha P., 117
Sally, 170, 171
RICHARDSON,
Elizabeth, 175
RICHMOND,
Jacob Sylvester, 139
W.W., 199
RIDER,
Grace Bradford, 164
Hiran, 58
James Bradford, 164
Wealthy, 56, 58
RIPLEY,
Mary Elizabeth, 224
RISING,
Phyllis, 226
RITCHIE,
Charles, 72
RIVENBURGH,
Frank, 223
ROACH,
Martha A., 199
ROBERTS,
Martha E., 62
Wesley, 62
ROBINSON,
Alice Elnora, 14?
Amos S., 148
Benjamin, 177
Caroline, 148
Caroline E., 111
Charles Irvin, 25
Chauncey, 148
Constance Marjorie, 22
Earle A., 148
Eliakim, 185
Esther, 177
Hiram, 111
Jacob, 177
Jennie A., 148
Marietta Lucy, 107
Nellie E., 148
Thomas, 81, 177, 184
Treva May, 25
Willard, 25
Zerviah, 185
ROCKWELL,
Mary, 5
Milo, 156
Simeon, 107
ROE,
Nancy, 37
ROGERS,
Anna M., 220
Elizabeth, 7
Sarah, 69, 70, 127
Thomas, 71
RONAN,
Mary, 174
ROOT,
Charlotte, 61
Erastus, 172
James Julian, 225
Mercy, 96
Orlando, 172
ROSE,
Bethia, 178
Lewis, 201
Polly, 70
ROSEWELL,
Elizabeth, 3
ROSMAN,
Daniel, 32
ROSS,
A.B., 121
Abraham, 119
Agnes A., 119
Elizabeth Jane, 34
Mary, 47
Sarah, 29
ROWE,
Alex Gillette, 122
Alice, 122
Ann M., 122

ROWE,
Asahel Gillette, 122
Charlotte Tuttle, 122
Daniel, 122
Emma, 122
Henry M., 122
James B., 122
John, 80, 125
Lydia, 80
Sarah, 122
Stephen, 122
Susan Tuttle, 122
Tenny V., 122
William, 122
ROWLES,
Elisha, 82b
ROWLEY,
Charles, 106
ROWSE,
Rebecca A., 138
ROY,
Edna Martha, 193
Enos, 193
George W., 193
Marie Ellen, 193
ROYCE,
Hannah, 4
ROYS,
Benjamin Eli, 225
RUDE,
Philora, 221, 226
RUDES,
Adelbert, 217
RUMLEY,
Katherine, 120
RUSH,
Anne, 143
Clayton, 26
Dumont, 143
Floyd L., 26
Gerald, 26
Harris C., 143
Harris D., 143
Harris Stockton, 143
Kenneth, 26
RUSSELL,
Abel, 176
Daniel, 176
Esther, 176
Giles, 230
Hamlin, 230
Joseph, 176
Mary, 149, 176
Olive, 120
Samuel, 176
Sarah, 208
Timothy, 81
RUTAN,
Catherine, 216
RUTHERFORD,
Mary Ann, 193
William, 193
RUTLEDGE,
Elizabeth, 117
RYNERSON,
Cornelius, 85

-S-

SACKETT,
Phebe Ann, 32
SAFFORD,
John D., 149
ST. JOHN,
Elizabeth, 158
Jacob, 4
Mary, 174
SALISBURY,
Enos, 110
Ida, 110
Lasira, 110
LeRoy, 110
Mervin, 110
SALSMAN,
Eldred, 62
SANDBERG,
Arthur, 117
SANFORD,
Andrew, 124, 177
Chloe, 114
Hannah, 4, 124
Mary, 176, 177
Polly, 82b,85
SAVAGE,
Arthur Turney, 143
Mary, 214
Sarah, 113
SAWYER,
Colleen, 194
Gertrude, 213
Ruth Ann, 62, 93
SAXTON,
Mary, 163
SCHADE,
Catherine Anna, 93
SCHAEFER,
Beverly Ann, 195
Elizabeth, 23
SCHENCK,
Alta, 25
SCHERMERHORN,
Jacob M., 159
SCHMIDT,
George, 100
SCHOONMAKER,
Anna, 168, 169
Epinetus, 169
SCHULER,
George Sebastian, 25
SCHULTZ,
Barbara Ann, 98
Mary, 63
SCHUNK,
Jean J., 39
SCOBY,
Margaret Olive, 200
SCOTT,
Anna, 134
Benjamin, 6
Elijah, 6, 65
Hannah, 174
Hattie A., 135
James, 6
Jemima, 6
Josiah, 6
Margaret, 48
Martha, 48
Theodora, 6
SCOVILLE,
Hannah, 185, 208
John, 208
SEAMANS,
Gilbert, 201
Samuel, 201
Sarah, 201
SEARS,
Eleazer, 82b
Ezra, 82 b
Isaac, 82 b
Sarah E., 11
SEBASTIAN,
Betty Lou, 22
Carol Jean, 22
Daniel Isaac, 22
Goldie, 21
Goldie Florian, 22
Marjorie Ernestine, 22
Patience Jane, 22
SEBRING,
Walter C., 203
SEEBER,
Nancy, 142
SEELEY,
Charles M., 116
SEELY,
Ann, 173
Charles E., 91
Eliphalant, 173
Hannah, 173
Holly, 173
Laura Matilda, 134
Nathan, 173, 175
Rebecca, 173
Sylvanus, 173
SEITZ,
Anna Grace, 26
SELDEN,
Charles, 97
SELF,
John, 99
SELKRIGGS,
Susanna, 208
SELLECK,
Angeline, 174
John, 174
Mary, 173, 175
Sarah, 155
SELLERS,
Hariette, 143
SEMANS,
Sarah, 191
SERVISS,
Minnie, 59
SEWELL,
Joy Elizabeth, 48
SHAB,
Charles J., 28
Valentine, 28
SHANAHAN,
William, 72
SHANE,
George, 44
Margaret, 42, 44
SHANK,
Maria, 82b
SHAW,
Agnes, 169
Andrew, 169
Ethel, 169
Howard A., 169
Hugh, 169
Jessie, 169
William, 169
SHEPARD,
Joseph, 96
Luther, 96
Peleg, 96
Sally, 96
Whiting, 96
SHERAR,
Reuben, 190
SHERMAN,
Daniel, 178
Eunice, 177, 178
Sarah, 179
William, 179
SHERWOOD,
Albert, 173
Charles, 173
Clara, 173
Jabez, 173
John, 173
Sally Ann, 173
SHIELDS,
Ella, 118
Jane, 118

SHIELDS,
Robert C., 118

SHIPMAN,
Maud May, 49, 50
SHIRLEY,
Beulah, 38
Walter G., 38
SHIVELY,
Bradley Tuttle, 24
Clinton, 24
Cora, 24
Dennis, 24
Earl, 24
Edwin, 24
Jacob, 59
Leander, 24
Persis, 58, 59
Susie P., 156
SHORES,
Derwin, 92
Milo, 92
SHOUDY,
George W., 198
SHUMAN,
Helen Elizabeth, 16
SHUMWAY,
Mary, 181
SIEVERT,
Ella, 24
SIGLER,
Velma Mae, 50
SILER,
Franklin, 84
SIMCOX,
Mary Ann, 97, 98
SIMPKINS,
Sarah A., 115
SIMPSON,
Elsa, 138
Omer F., 49
SIMS,
Alexander E., 117
SINDELDECKER,
Barbara E., 16
Carl, 16
SKIFF,
Mehitable, 231
SKINNER,
Caroline, 111
Virginia, 60
SLABY,
Adeline, 216
SLATE,
Damaris, 67
SLAUSON,
Elizabeth, 3
John, 3
Jonathan, 3
Sarah, 3
SLAYMAKER,
Harriet, 50
SMALLAGE,
Mary, 186
SMITH,
Abner, 66
Alvin, 109
Amy, 121
Ann, 162
Anna, 81
Anson, 106
Arthur, 140
Candace, 114
Clarissa, 160
Cornelia, 215
Daniel, 179
Eleanor, 209
Elizabeth, 24, 178, 179
Gertrude, 129
Glenda Lee, 101
Hannah, 80
Helen, 181
Isabel, 173, 175
Jacob, 80
Jacob Bower, 154
John, 52, 80, 160
Joseph, Jr., 80
Josephine, 220
Josiah, 80
Leora Frances, 48
Martha, 80
Mary, 28
Mary Ann, 219
Mary F., 163
Mehetable, 80
Naomi LaVoune, 101
Nathan, 175
Oliver, 114
Phebe, 23
Prudence, 68
Roxanna Irene, 70
Rufus, 68
S.R., 105
Sally, 68
Sarah, 154, 165
Thomas, 183
Thomas E. (Mrs.), 205
SMITHERS,
Gary, 124
SMOLK,
Abraham, 231
Charles, 231
Mary Elizabeth, 231
Matthias, 231
SNYDER,
Adam, 140
Armenia, 139, 140
Catherine M., 110
SOK,
Julia Rose, 225
SOLOMAN,
Helen M., 21
SOSTARICH,
James, 16
James Richard, 16
Rose Marie, 16
SOULE,
Grace, 72
SOUTHCUTT,
Elizabeth, 2
SOUTHWICK,
Kate, 104
SPALDING,
Leonard, 223
Lovina, 221, 223
SPARKS,
Emily, 152
SPAULDING,
Addison Arba, 222
Alvin K., 222
Alvin Randolph, 222
Alwilda Jane, 61
Celia, 222
Frances A., 225
Leonard, 222
SPENCER,
Jeanette, 23
Jennie, 122
SPERRY,
Joshua, 185
Mabel, 177
Richard, 185
Silence, 183, 185
SPICER,
Maude Elnora, 224
SPRAGUE,
Jonathan, 67
SPURR,
Minerva, 150, 151
STACK,
John H., 119
STAFFORD,
James Addison, 35
John D., 149
Susan, 34
STANARD,
Clarissa, 172
George, 172
Henry Randolph, 172
Sarah, 172
Valomia, 172
Warren, 172
STANLEY,
Elisha T., 179
James Tuttle, 179
Mary E., 190
STAPLETON,
Hazel, 72
STARKER,
Ida B. (Mrs.), 1[illegible]
STEALEY,
Alice, 108
STEBBENS,
Maria Louise, 138
STEED,
Elizabeth, 119
STEELE,
Floda, 95
STEENBURGH,
Stella, 140
STEPHENS,
Anna A., 199
Ira A., 79
STERLING,
Elisha T., 179
James Tuttle, 179
STEVENS,
Abraham, 132
Admer, 132
Anna E., 108
Bertha, 13
Elias, 55
Elizabeth, 61, 132
Hannah, 132
Naomi, 155
Sarah, 40, 132
Solomon, 132
Thomas, 132
STEVERS,
Harmony, 171
John, 171
STEWART,
Sarah, 78
Stella, 142
William, 78
STILES,
Jane, 43
Levy, 43
STILLMAN,
Harriet Phillips, 105
STOCKMAN,
Elmer, 95
Leroy Edward, 51
STOCKMEYER,
Robert Earl, 39
Robert Leon, 39
STOCKWELL,
Melinda, 146
STODDARD,
Esther, 183
H.N., 71
STONE,
Clarissa J., 157
John H., 119
Katherine J., 119
STORER,
Margaret, 180

STOREY,
Mary, 79
STORM,
John, 31
STOUT,
Hanrah, 231
STRAENER,
Geraldine, 216
STRAIN,
Mary, 205
STRATTON,
Serajah, 105
STRAUS,
Theresa Eugenia, 107
STREATOR,
Sarah Frances, 55
STREET,
Julia, 119
STREETER,
Nellie Elizabeth, 49
STRICKLAND,
Sarah Ann, 82b
STRODE,
Sarah Carolyn, 205
STROMBERG,
Edith, 119
STRONG,
Clarissa, 121
Deborah, 186, 189
Elijah, 96
Elisha, 189
John, 96
Phebe, 190, 197
Roswell, 96
Sarah, 96
STROSCHNEIDER,
Hester V., 43
STURGES,
Mehetable, 83
SUDDATH,
James Newell, 48
SULLIVAN,
Jeremiah, 106
Julia Adeline, 106
SUNESON,
Hazel Irene, 223
SUTTON,
Jennie, 36
Joanna, 36
Thomas, 36
SWADDLE,
Betsey, 69, 70
Samuel, 70
SWAIN,
Beatrice, 93
SWALLOW,
Ruth, 11, 12
SWEET,
Abigail, 43
Frank, 43
SWEETLAND,
John H., 148
SWEM,
John, 32
SWIFT,
Rebecca, 33, 40

-T-

TALCOTT,
Mary, 3
TALLMAN,
Charles, 159
Easton, 159
Esther Matilda, 159
Hiram T., 159
Mary Ann, 159
Moses Tuttle, 159
William, 159
William Easton, 159
TALMADGE,
Sarah, 183
TARLETON,
Jane Elizabeth, 122
TATMAN,
Gertrude Virginia, 27
Jesse, 27
TAYLOR,
Aaron, 65
Ann, 174
Anne, 2
Earl J., 162
Edith Florence, 193
Elizabeth, 14
Jemima, 65, 67
John Hale, 127
John Henry, 127
Kesiah, 65, 67
Lucy, 107
Martha Caroline, 32
Melissa Jane, 36
Obed, 65, 67
Phyllis J., 195
Samuel, 65, 67
Sarah, 197
William, 14, 171
TERRELL,
Arod, 209
Ella M., 120
Mary, 177
TERRILL,
Aurinda, 156, 157
Daniel, 157
TERRY,
Eunice, 224
THATCHER,
Emma, 23
Hannah, 107
Lucretia, 67
THEAL,
Lucia A., 157
THOMAS,
Albert, 98, 146
Daniel E., 129
Elizabeth, 6, 77, 113
Lucinda, 146
Owen Durant, 37
Owen Kenneth, 37
Samuel, 77
Sarah, 79
THOMPSON,
Annie, 186
Charles, 179
Elwood, 10
George, 48, 179
James, 177
Jared, 179
John, 177
Martha, 184
Nancy Jane, 48
Nathan, 61
Nathan Irving, 61
Robert D., 10
Sadie, 10
Sarah A., 10
W. Maburn, 143
Zoa, 49
THOR,
Carl Gustav, 193
THORNBURG,
Pauline E., 38
Tamar, 41
THORNTON,
Alpharetta, 139
THORP,
Sarah L., 104
THORPE,
Elizabeth, 81
Lucina, 115
Nathaniel, 81
TIBBS,
Thomas E., 194
TICKNOR,
Ansyl, 209
TIFFANY,
Sarah, 53
TODD,
Asa, 176
Chloe, 114, 115
Christopher, 82
Dan, 115
Daniel, 125
Elizabeth, 95
Emma Jane, 84
Jonah, 4
Mabel, 115
Patience, 116
Titus, 115
TOLLES,
Lamberton, 115
TOLMAN,
Nancy Jane, 117
TOMLINSON,
John E., 36
Marion S., 36
Martha A., 36
Mary S., 36
Nathan, 35
Nathan W., 36
Roy L., 36
William J., 36
TOMSON,
Isabel, 219
TOOTHILL,
Anthony, 1
Elizabeth, 1
Ellen, 1
Frances, 1
Mary, 1
Richard, 1
Symon, 1
Thomas, 1
TOOTHMAN,
Jimmie, 45
Lee, 14
TOOTILL,
Elizabeth, 3
Hannah, 2
John, 2
Jonathan, 3
Joseph, 3
Mercy, 3
Nathaniel, 3
Richard, 2
Sarah, 3
Simon, 2, 3
Symon, 2
Thomas, 2, 3
William, 2
TOTEHYLL,
Thomas, 1
TOWNSEND,
Clara, 164
Robert R., 123
TREADWAY,
George, 179
TREVILLIAN,
Marion A., 124
TRIGG,
Frances, 212
TROUT,
Catherine Louisa, 191, 203
TROWBRIDGE,
Aaron, 233
Elizabeth, 179

TROWBRIDGE,
Joseph, 127
Nancy Maria, 127
Pamelia, 231, 233
TRUE,
Almira, 190
Austin, 190
Cyrus, 190
Deborah, 190
Jane, 190
John, 190
Josiah, 190
Lucy, 190
Lydia, 190
Mason, 190
Promana, 190
Thomas, 190
TRUESDELL,
Joel, 114
Josiah, 115
TRUEX,
May, 223
TUCKER,
Elijah B., 54
Eloise, 212
TUDOR,
Elizabeth, 229
TULLY,
Dorothy, 224
TUNNARD,
Isabel, 169
TURNER,
Caleb, 80
Emma, 199
Hannah, 80
Harvey, 199
James, 80
Masten, 195
Solomon, 188
TUTTLE,
A. Claude, 60
Aaron, 82a,159
Aaron L., 42
Abbie, 7
Abby, 147, 221
Abby Ann, 209
Abel, 110
Abiah, 7
Abigail, 47, 48, 56, 67, 80, 102, 120, 154, 158, 171, 176, 183, 197, 232
Abigail G., 156
Abijah, 145, 147, 231
Abner, 145, 147, 180
Abraham, 136, 138, 139, 140, 144, 154, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 184
Abraham J., 35, 37
Abraham Lincoln, 204
Abram, 166
Ada, 61, 223
Ada Lou, 215
Adam, 33
Adam A., 61
Addie E., 58
Addison, 103
Adelbert DeWalstein, 223
Adelbert L., 228
Adelia, 231
Adelia Christine, 194
Adelia Louise, 216
Adeline, 56, 61, 70, 190
Aden, 61
Adesta, 83
Agnes, 167
Agnes Aurilla, 218
Agnes Lucile, 25
Alan Lee, 101
Albert, 44, 70, 87, 88, 107, 156, 164, 230
Albert Chapman, 112
Albert Clark, 214
Albert Comfort, 70
Albert Delancy, 223
Albert Edward, 76
Albert F., 82b
Albert Gridley, 213, 214
Albert Henry, 76, 129
Albert Jehiel, 145
Albert L., 41
Albert P., 156
Albert Perry, 163
Albert Willis, 161
Alby, 91
Alcie Jean, 225
Alden, 60
Aletia, 230
Aletta Mowbray, 111
Alexander, 32, 146
Alexander S., 166
Alfred, 61, 90, 91, 94, 95
Alfred A., 100, 175, 228
Alfred Augustus, 101
Alfred G., 219
Alice, 62, 87, 207, 219, 227
Alice E., 151
Alice Josephine, 127
Alice L., 114
Alice M., 29, 58
Alice Marie, 101
Alice Marks, 203
Alice P., 187
Alice R., 230
Alicia, 104
Allan, 55
Allen, 230, 231, 233
Allen T., 172
Allie, 16
Almina A., 55
Almira, 55, 87, 123, 189, 190, 198, 202
Almon, 57
Alonzo, 99
Alphonsia, 28
Alta, 55
Alva, 31, 60, 66
Alva Leroy, 64
Alvira, 186
Alwilda, 83, 84
Alys Lucinda, 64
Alzina, 219
Amanda, 44, 54, 209
Amanda Jane, 32, 172
Amanda M., 156, 157
Amelia, 106
Amelia A., 105
Amelia Ann, 70, 88
Amelia R., 61
Amos, 8, 9, 10, 19, 30
Amy, 82, 120, 211
Amy Eddy, 63
Andrew, 31, 42, 44, 58, 125, 126, 177, 178
Andrew Albert, 146
Andrew L., 31
Angeline, 45, 86, 103, 119, 198
Anita, 93
Anita Naomi, 216
Ann, 32, 125, 132, 232
Ann Eliza, 112
Ann Jeanette, 163
Ann Marie, 169
Ann V., 111
Anna, 9, 19, 43, 44, 93, 110, 112, 146, 148, 154, 155, 159, 162, 209, 232
Anna E., 147
Anna Ella, 72
Anna M., 61, 164
Anna Maria, 210
Annabelle, 14
Anne, 69, 107
Annette, 103
Annie Dyer, 143
Annis J., 115
Anson, 174
Anson Devillo, 223
Anson W., 91, 221, 227
Ara, 102
Arad, 82a,83, 86
Aramon B., 156
Archibald Ray, 26
Archie Burdette, 224
Ardelia B., 41
Arodia, 44
Arrietta, 174
Arthur, 214, 227
Arthur Austin, 218
Arthur Brester, 111
Arthur Hampton, 61
Arthur J., 222
Arthur James, 84
Arthur LeRoy, 107
Arthur M., 209
Arthur Raymond, 100
Asa Frank, 206
Asahel, 179
Asahel M., 103
Asanette, 191
Asaph, 121
Asenath, 207
Audrey, 138
Audrey Joellen, 39
Augusta, 60
Augusta May, 88
Augustus S., 158
Austin, 88, 202, 203, 209, 217
Austin F., 202
Austin Louis, 203
Avis, 217
Axel James, 84
Azor, 154, 171
Barbara Ann, 143
Barbara Jane, 38
Barbara Louise, 72
Barbara Mae, 50
Barlow, 94
Beatrice, 161, 169
Beatrice Irene, 135
Bede, 96
Bela William, 9, 11

TUTTLE,
Belinda, 18
Belle, 141
Belle E., 119
Benjamin, 5, 73, 104, 125, 128, 130, 191, 203, 205
Benjamin Franklin, 128, 198, 200, 201, 205
Benjamin L., 24
Benjamin Perry, 21
Benoni, 42
Bernice, 170
Bertha, 39, 79, 93
Bertha Dyer, 143
Bertha G., 27
Bertha May, 93
Bessie, 23, 43, 79, 169, 199
Bethuel, 125, 126
Betsey, 84, 98, 115, 126, 147, 149, 156, 171, 174, 181
Betsey P., 110
Betty Ann, 101
Betty Jane, 216
Betty Louise, 225
Betty Virginia, 38
Beverly Esther, 26
Beverly Vernon, 50
Birney L., 114
Blanche, 90, 201
Blanche Amelia, 110
Blanche Irene, 140
Blanche Louise, 72
Blanche May, 26
Bradford, 82b,148
Bradford D., 104
Bradley, 24, 82b,85
Bradley Allen, 233
Brigham, 54
Bruce LeGrand, 141
Bryce, 43
Burdett, 86
Burdette D., 224
Burton, 134
Burton A., 134
Burton Banks, 200
Byron, 114
Byron Duane, 149
Byron G., 187
Byron Horace, 93
C.C., 82b
C.Franklin A., 59
Caldwell, 85
Caleb, 176, 183, 185
Calista, 86
Callie, 28
Calvin Austin, 209
Calvin John, 90
Calvin Parker, 64
Calvin Rutter, 58, 63
Calvin W., 87, 89
Carberry, 43
Carey, 19
Carl, 63, 83
Carl G., 195
Carl Lester, 13
Carlos G., 55
Carlton, 68
Carol, 131
Caroline, 32, 42, 146
Caroline E., 130
Caroline S., 98
Caroline T., 84
Carolus, 97, 98, 99
Carrie, 55, 207
Carrie A., 57
Case, 189, 219
Cassandra, 43
Catherine, 18, 20, 28, 45, 97, 109, 144, 163, 169, 172, 173
Catherine Baylor, 212
Catherine Emily, 200
Celestia, 91
Celia J., 56
Celura W., 74
Chandler, 187, 190, 197
Charity, 91, 102, 106, 208
Charles, 15, 24, 32, 58, 67, 71, 75, 87, 95, 96, 99, 106, 116, 121, 143, 147, 149, 150, 163, 166, 171, 172, 174, 189, 207, 227, 230
Charles A., 23, 175, 189
Charles Albert, 129
Charles Alling, 182
Charles Augustus, 25, 75, 153
Charles B., 111, 211
Charles Corwin, 172
Charles Dana, 59
Charles E., 71
Charles E.H., 71
Charles Edward, 93
Charles Edwin, 149
Charles Ervin, 37
Charles Franklin, 48
Charles Griffin, 169
Charles Guy, 201
Charles H., 106, 164
Charles Henry, 124, 127, 146
Charles LeGrand, 141
Charles Leslie, 94
Charles M., 34
Charles Nelson, 142
Charles Pence, 62
Charles R., 12, 39(2)
Charles Reynolds, 215
Charles Robert, 216
Charles Selleck, 175
Charles Talby, 134
Charles Thomas, 21
Charles V., 124
Charles Vaughn, 95
Charles W., 12, 32, 38, 72
Charles Walter, 233
Charles Wesley, 203
Charles William, 62
Charlesetta, 62
Charlotte, 122, 123, 166
Charlotte Berneatha, 38
Charlotte C., 98
Charlotte Elizabeth, 164
Charlotte J., 105
Charlotte May, 216
Cheryl Ann, 158
Chester, 83, 86
Chester Reed, 50
Chloe, 111, 120, 178
Chloe E., 232
Christopher, 206
Christopher Judson, 220
Clara, 219
Clara B., 206
Clara E., 192
Clara Elizabeth, 118, 131, 149
Clara Emeline, 223
Clara F., 61
Clara Josephine, 118
Clara M., 12
Clara Miranda, 200
Clara S., 97
Clarence, 93
Clarence Ottis, 101
Clarence R., 120
Clarence Ralph, 55
Clarinda, 11
Clarissa, 102, 160, 204, 207
Claude Raymond, 202
Clay H., 34
Clayton, 215
Clement, 96, 102, 103
Clessant Jean, 40
Clifford, 37
Clifford Lee, 50
Clifford W., 75
Clorinda, 82b
Clyde Stickney, 214
Collin C., 224
Coloston Redding, 38
Columbus, 89
Constance June, 50
Consul, 55
Cora B., 37
Cora Ellen, 43
Cora L., 55
Cora May, 90
Cora W., 202
Cordelia, 228
Cordelia B., 128
Cornelia, 98, 232
Cornelia Elizabeth, 50, 215
Cornelia Louisa, 211
Cornelia N., 224
Cornelius, 31, 74, 138, 139
Cornelius O., 74
Cornelius W., 74
Curtis, 161, 218, 219
Curtis Alexander, 28
Cyneska, 172
Cynthia, 134, 135
Cynthia Jane, 149
Cyrena, 191
Cyrenius, 49
Cyrus, 32, 43, 148, 191, 201, 202

Cyrus M., 198
Cyrus Warner, 214
Daisy Irene, 16
Daniel, 4, 6, 7, 40, 43, 52, 69, 70, 73, 74, 81, 92, 113, 114, 124, 125, 126, 137, 139, 153, 154, 155, 178, 179, 187, 206
Daniel G., 32, 97
Daniel Heman, 227
Daniel McGregor, 142
Daniel P., 70
Daniel W., 14
Darlin, 8, 33, 40
Darlin Marion, 35, 37
Darlin Thomas, 41
Darling Marion, 41
David, 5, 16, 17, 18, 22, 28, 42, 47, 96, 108, 131, 132, 146, 153, 158, 170, 171, 184, 206, 230, 232
David Augustus, 164
David Barber, 209
David Forbes, 143
David Franklin, 41
David M., 23
David Reid, 48
Deborah, 82, 184, 197
Debra Kay, 50
DeForest, 140
Delbert Gleason, 193
Deliah Ann, 34
Delila, 43
Delila A., 227
Dell, 129
Della, 90
Delores Fern, 50
Delos, 223
Dennis Austan, 27
Dennis Eugene, 51
Desire, 52, 229
Dessie Jane, 101
Dexter, 137
Diana Jeane, 216
Dixie Lou, 50
Dolly, 111
Don Isaac Lee, 94
Donald, 28
Donald Allen, 27
Donald Maurice, 143
Donald Odell, 18
Donald Stewart, 142
Donald Wayne, 18
Dora, 144
Dora Edna, 90
Dora Irene, 50
Dora Volusa, 149
Dorinda, 87
Dorothy, 182
Dorothy Jessie, 124
Dorothy Marie, 27
Dorothy May, 215
Dorothy Rae, 118
Dorothy Ruth, 131
Douglas, 203
Douglas Glenn, 143
Douglas Wallace, 224
Drury, 41
Dwight, 219
E.E., 18
Earl, 15, 41, 83
Earl Orval, 90
Earl Seward, 199
Earl Villee, 135
Earle, 219
Eben M., 104
Ebenezer, 6, 65, 67, 82, 108, 109, 154, 170, 183
Ebenezer B., 57
Eddie Joe, 17
Eddie L., 98
Edgar, 226
Edgar A., 189
Edgar Allen, 59
Edgar Edson, 226
Edith, 79, 161
Edith Amanda, 35
Edith Esther, 23
Edith Irene, 37
Edmond, 174
Edna, 55, 120
Edna M., 17
Edward, 23, 68, 93, 99, 115, 116, 146
Edward Alvin, 212
Edward Andrews, 214
Edward Brewster, 142
Edward Clinton, 21
Edward Dean Allen, 107
Edward Dickson, 107
Edward E., 97
Edward Eugene, 107
Edward Fowler, 107
Edward Hale, 118
Edward Kellogg, 215
Edward Lambert, 139
Edward Merritt, 215
Edward Mowbray, 110
Edward Northrup, 119
Edward Ray, 118
Edward S., 116
Edward Sylvester, 146
Edward Tiffany, 124
Edward Willetts, 124
Edward William, 107
Edward Woodbridge, 119
Edwin, 87
Edwin Alphonso, 226
Edwin Orlando, 222
Edwin Willis, 161
Effie Anna, 88
Effie M., 34
Egbert, 164
Elaine Elizabeth, 39
Elbert, 174
Elberta Merle, 194
Eldon LaVern, 50
Eleanor, 155, 210
Eleanor L., 151
Electa, 54, 197
Electa J., 199
Electa Jeanette, 108
Eli, 108, 109, 111, 154, 165
Eli E., 36
Eliada, 121
Elias, 42, 134, 147
Elias Augustus, 70
Elias W., 149
Elihu, 45
Elijah, 14, 29, 65, 66, 187
Elijah E., 61
Eliphalet, 82, 184, 228
Eliphalet Albert, 219
Elisha, 178, 190, 191, 196
Elisha Reuben, 196
Eliza, 57, 64, 110, 181, 220
Eliza A., 116
Eliza Alcena, 228
Eliza C., 152, 171
Eliza E., 88, 226
Eliza J., 9, 205
Elizabeth, 4, 9, 18, 31, 34, 4[illegible] 44, 46, 64, 6[illegible] 71, 124, 138, 156, 158, 15[illegible] 173, 179, 183, 187, 192, 20[illegible] 208
Elizabeth A., 3[illegible] 139, 208, 226
Elizabeth Alice, 1[illegible]
Elizabeth Angeline, 186
Elizabeth Ann, 34, 99
Elizabeth Augusta, 203
Elizabeth H., 224
Elizabeth Irene, 4[illegible]
Elizabeth Jane, 129, 198
Ella, 68, 150
Ella May, 135
Ella Sophia, 54
Ellen, 31, 32, 45, 62, 82b, 144, 166, 213
Ellen Aida, 61
Ellen L., 120
Ellen M., 98
Elliot C., 30
Elliott A., 175
Ellis, 44
Ellsworth V., 151
Elmer H., 124
Elmer L., 120
Elmer R., 89
Elmer W., 124
Elmer Willetts, 124
Elmina, 90
Elmire, 167
Elna A., 30
Elsa Ann, 76
Elsa Davis, 76
Elsie Morehouse, 214
Elva G., 89
Elvira, 28, 58
Emela, 70
Emeline, 32, 68, 129, 166
Emeline Jane, 63
Emeret, 230
Emeretta, 83
Emerson C., 41
Emerson Wilford, 3[illegible]
Emery, 57
Emery Forest, 194
Emily, 99, 209
Emily Ann, 157
Emily L., 74

Emily Vilate, 118
Emma, 61, 70, 134, 148, 219
Emma A., 61
Emma E., 222
Emma F., 45
Emma I., 48
Emma J., 175
Emma Jane, 14
Emma L., 103
Emma Lewis, 123
Emma M., 99
Emma S., 123
Emma Sabrina, 56
Emma Susan, 181
Enoch, 174
Enola Belle, 51
Enola Viola, 49
Enos, 154, 155, 184
Ensign R., 116
Ephraim, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 18, 31
Ephraim H., 18
Erastus, 82a,157
Eri, 105
Erma Jean, 118
Ernest, 23
Ernest E., 119
Ernest Harrison, 54
Ernest Lee, 122
Ernest R., 228
Ernest Vigus, 40
Esta, 161
Estelle Jennie, 222
Esther, 49, 54, 88, 96, 106, 116, 120, 128, 148, 149, 174, 176, 177, 178, 183, 184, 229
Esther Ann, 124
Esther Bertha, 100
Esther L., 114
Esther Mary, 22
Esther Sarah, 75
Ethan B., 88
Ethel, 161
Ethel E., 61
Ethel Hays, 79
Ethel Mohea, 194
Eudora Farnum, 111
Eugene, 169, 172
Eugene A., 163, 175
Eugene V., 105
Eugenia F., 222
Eula Mae, 50
Eunice, 46, 53, 54, 87, 113, 125, 129, 178
Eunice Adella, 199
Eva, 61, 134
Eva Belle, 49
Evangeline Evelyn, 131
Eveline, 10
Evelyn, 87
Evelyn Frances, 101
Evelyn Gertrude, 27
Everett, 139
Everett Devere, 222
Ezra, 43, 179
Ezra Armstrong, 110
F. Randolph, 189
Fannie, 166
Fanning M., 171
Fanny, 152, 174, 219
Fanny A., 74
Fanny Florence, 54
Fanny M., 97
Fanny May, 204
Fanny R., 98
Farr Julius, 217
Fay, 203
Fay Anna, 37
Fern L., 224
Fidelia, 199
Flint, 162
Flora, 92
Flora E., 114
Flora May, 225
Florence, 79, 88, 203
Florence E., 85, 138
Florence Elvira, 200
Florence Gertrude, 193
Florence Louise, 216
Florence Lucille, 201
Florence M., 228
Florence Marie, 70
Florene Imogene, 17
Florilla, 108
Floyd, 94
Floyd A., 90
Forbes Scott, 143
Ford Hunt, 74
Forman, 25
Forrest Newton, 13
Frances, 25, 87
Frances E., 107, 128
Frances Elizabeth, 130
Frances Ella, 224
Frances Kesia, 63
Frances Marie, 225
Frances Rosa, 24
Francis, 32, 56, 75, 137
Francis A., 29, 175
Francis Emery, 105
Francis L., 157
Francis Lorenzo, 223
Francis M., 16, 128
Francis Marion, 15, 199
Francis Washington, 55
Frank, 58, 59, 61, 68, 83, 171, 218
Frank Benjamin, 168
Frank Brown, 224
Frank C., 181
Frank E., 101
Frank Hartwell, 60
Frank Langworthy, 131
Frank M., 225
Frank Marvin, 131
Frank W., 150
Franklin, 60, 88, 139, 206
Franklin J., 85
Franklin P., 85
Fred, 93, 100, 103, 202, 218
Fred Chester, 49
Fred H., 72, 91
Fred Leroy, 26
Fred Loren, 93
Fred Merton, 75
Fred Orville, 61
Fred. Burrmotte, 222
Frederick, 87, 149, 192, 207, 219
Frederick Burton, 200
Frederick Crosby, 200
Frederick Leland, 50
Freedom, 52
Freeman G., 85
Frenna Mara, 38
Friend P., 12
G. Howard, 119
Gabriel, 206
Gail LaVern, 51
Gale Thornton, 75
Garner W., 223
Gary Neil, 118
Gene Paul, 201
Geneva, 205
Genevieve, 214
George, 55, 56, 64, 88, 89, 99, 112, 127, 148, 219, 230
George A., 38, 39, 75, 211
George Albert, 49
George Allen, 101
George Austan, 27
George Burton, 72
George Byron, 120
George Devilloe, 70
George E., 89
George Edward, 123
George Edwin, 131
George Findley, 193
George Franklin, 146
George Fulton, 166
George H., 97
George Hammond, 130
George Henry, 127
George J., 42
George L., 119
George Leslie, 145
George Lyman, 119
George Merrill, 106
George Miles, 116
George Pelatiah, 72
George Phillips, 106
George T., 48
George Virgil, 105
George W., 27, 100, 157, 206
George Warner, 213
George Washington, 10, 58, 107
George Wesley, 145
George William, 127
George Wilson, 214
Georgia Isabel, 214
Georgianna, 227
Gerald Henry, 22
Gerald M., 39
Geraldine, 60
Gertrude Isabelle, 118
Gertrude Mae, 101
Gervius, 100
Gideon Wells, 201
Gifford Robert, 50
Gilbert, 37
Gladys, 100, 162
Gladys Mary, 101
Gladys R., 138
Glenn, 100
Glenn Raymond, 74

TUTTLE,
Glenn V., 103
Gordon V.K., 170
Grace, 124, 169, 195
Grace M., 166
Grace Violet, 153
Grandison Newell, 55
Grant, 146, 226
Gregory Allen, 17
Guy H., 199
Guy Harry, 199
H.Irene, 120
Hallie Marion, 214
Hamlin, 83
Hammond Barker, 128
Hannah, 4, 6, 32, 34, 65, 73, 93, 121, 125, 137, 165, 173, 174, 176, 184, 190, 205, 208
Hannah A., 220
Hannah H., 211
Hannah Hale, 34
Hannah Ransom, 138
Harmón, 175
Harmon Cornelius, 139
Harmon L., 157
Harmon P., 105
Harmony, 171
Harold LeGrand, 141
Harold Macy, 194
Harold Marion, 93
Harold R., 39
Harriet, 55, 56, 83, 90, 94, 106, 108, 121, 134, 136, 163, 171, 174, 187, 211
Harriet E., 164
Harriet Ella, 95
Harriet Esther, 154
Harriet Jane, 14
Harriet Judson, 211
Harriet M., 71
Harriet N., 104
Harriet O., 119
Harriet Phillips, 106
Harriet R., 92
Harriet Urania, 58
Harriet V., 122
Harriette Doris, 72
Harrison, 92
Harrison Henry, 100
Harrison J., 192
Harry, 83, 207
Harry A., 129
Harry Edward, 214
Harry Leroy, 153
Harry Milton, 140
Harry Richard, 51
Harry Russell, 51
Harry Stone, 124
Harvey, 9, 13, 90, 92, 94, 107, 170
Harvey Donald, 139
Harvey Howe, 215
Harvey Reynolds, 216
Harvey W.V., 228
Hattie, 30, 114, 169, 199
Hawley E., 151
Hawley Rawson, 151
Hazel A., 93
Hazel Ellen, 93
Helen, 88, 93, 118
Helen B., 111, 175
Helen C., 116
Helen Cora, 218
Helen D., 226
Helen Elizabeth, 216
Helen Joan, 48
Helen Louise, 214
Helen M., 72, 104
Helen Maud, 149
Helen Sophia, 91
Henrietta, 139
Henry, 45, 47, 70, 116, 126, 149, 154, 171, 204, 217, 218
Henry A., 103
Henry B., 89, 167
Henry Bossart, 203
Henry Burr, 166, 167
Henry C., 157, 220
Henry Croswell, 127
Henry E., 19, 154
Henry H., 110
Henry Hughes, 122
Henry J., 163
Henry Lincoln, 54
Henry S., 227
Henry Shelly, 212
Henry W., 202, 219
Henry Walter, 64
Henry William, 210, 211
Herbert, 150
Herbert Bushrod, 214
Herbert Clark, 162
Herbert L., 175
Herbert Leslie, 38
Herbert Richard, 218
Herman, 163, 175
Herman Leroy, 153
Herman Sylvanus, 36
Herschel, 37
Hester, 18, 30, 214
Hewlett L., 175
Hezekiah, 82, 120, 121, 122, 123, 178, 180
Hila, 93
Hila Jane, 114
Hilman, 44, 45
Hilpah Rosetta, 107
Hiram, 54, 57, 76, 106, 112, 163, 171, 172
Hiram Alphonso, 222
Hiram Elliott, 223
Hiram Lafayette, 61
Hiram V., 31
Hiram Welcome, 225
Hobart R., 164
Homer E., 12
Homer Wilton, 74
Horace, 83, 85, 126, 220
Horace B., 164
Horace Boardman, 112
Horace G., 124
Horace J., 147
Horace Lanfair, 123
Horatio, 57, 62
Hortense Evaline, 153
Howard Angus, 118
Howard Birney, 114
Howard Charles, 26, 72
Howard Dale, 194
Howard Jeffrey, 135
Howard McGregor, 143
Howard R., 85
Howard William, 225
Hubbard E., 97
Hubert, 107
Hugh D., 224
Huldah, 56, 231
Huldah Kezia, 233
Ida, 82b,204, 226
Ida A., 135
Ida B., 219
Ida Elvira, 54
Ida K., 70
Ida Mary, 36
Ida May, 200, 214
Ida Pearl, 26
Ida Vernelia, 48
Idella, 135
Ina Louise, 198
Inez, 192
Ira, 102, 104
Ira C., 148
Ira Corwin, 147
Irene, 92
Irene H., 144
Irma, 196
Irvin, 162
Irvin Jerome, 54
Irving, 139
Isaac, 54, 58, 63, 136, 179, 180, 181, 196, 210, 213
Isaac Abner, 181
Isaac Conklin, 168
Isaac Dexter, 63
Isaac Henry, 21, 127
Isaac Howell, 144
Isaac M., 18, 23, 24
Isabel, 219
Isabel Ann, 89
Isabella, 138
Isabelle, 31
Isaiah, 7, 8, 31, 36, 42, 95, 96
Isaiah H., 34, 36
Israel, 7, 46, 48
Ithamar, 47
Iva Juanita, 16
Ivory Alancing, 135
J.Edward, 15
J.L., 205
Jabez, 134, 185, 208, 218
Jack Lyman, 27
Jacob, 31, 32, 48, 92, 137, 144
James, 5, 10, 32, 33, 53, 54, 56, 66, 67, 69, 71, 77, 99, 100, 103, 107, 109, 112, 141, 147, 148, 150, 183, 198, 210, 230
James A., 48
James Andrew, 138
James Charles, 39
James E., 45, 88
James Edward, 153
James H., 10, 54, 97, 104, 134, 135, 171, 211
James Harley, 131

TUTTLE,
James Heaton, 127
James Hervey, 72
James L., 136
James M., 150
James Neal, 197, 199
James Otis, 140
James Paul, 72
James Riley, 222, 225
James Robert, 56
James T., 190
James W., 73
James W.V., 150
James William, 32
Jan Adams, 40
Jane, 20, 47, 70, 82b,83, 89, 91, 93, 94, 107, 134, 136, 143, 146, 147, 169, 230
Jane E., 116
Jane F., 119
Janette, 206
Jared, 96, 105, 106
Jared Starr, 71
Jarrell Frederick, 101
Jarvis, 208
Jay, 79
Jean Elizabeth, 62
Jean Francis, 101
Jean Margot, 79
Jeanette, 140, 213
Jeanne, 131
Jedediah, 112
Jefferson, 226
Jehiel, 19, 25, 82, 95, 133, 136, 137, 138, 145
Jehiel Stephen, 138
Jemima, 6, 7, 65, 80, 113, 114
Jennie, 89, 146
Jennie A., 164
Jenny P., 129
Jeremiah, 43, 220
Jerry, 40, 219
Jerusha, 73, 87
Jerusha Jane, 87
Jeseph Percy, 157
Jesse, 40, 42, 43, 56, 134, 173, 175, 186, 190, 191, 204, 208, 209, 210
Jesse A., 41
Jesse Byron, 62
Jesse E., 135
Jesse Earl, 135
Jesse Franklin, 89
Jesse H., 124
Jesse James, 16
Jesse L., 9, 33
Jesse LeRoy, 135
Jesse W., 216, 217
Jessee, 116
Jessie, 10
Joel, 8, 33, 42, 43, 82a,90, 91, 121, 229, 230
Joel T., 41
Joel White, 73, 75, 76
John, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 31, 32, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 70, 75, 82b,92, 94, 109, 110, 124, 125, 126, 132, 134, 136, 144, 145, 151, 167, 174, 176, 182, 184, 187, 204
John Augustus, 116
John B., 10, 167, 208
John Bauman, 61
John Briggs, 111
John Calvin, 21
John Case, 189
John David, 143
John E., 43, 167
John Ebenezer, 112
John Edgar, 58, 59
John Edward, 17
John Forbes, 142, 143
John Franklin, 152, 153
John G., 123
John H., 116, 158, 168, 169, 206
John Henry, 146
John J., 22, 112
John L., 98
John L. (or J.), 23
John Madison, 63
John Mark, 142
John Milton, 106
John Murray, 87
John Nathaniel, 203
John Nelson, 209
John Philip, 143
John Pierson, 181
John R., 34
John Raymond, 143
John Russell, 172
John S., 37, 38, 116, 205
John Scott, 143
John Scoville, 208
John Smith, 33
John Tarleton, 122
John Thomas, 14, 15
John Todd, 127
John W., 9, 12, 103, 171, 192, 204
John Wesley, 35
John William, 41, 74, 156, 211, 212
John Winn, 24
John Wm. Vint, 193
Johnson, 165
Jonah Baldwin, 198, 200
Jonathan, 66, 185
Jonathan E., 156
Joseph, 6, 18, 19, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 69, 70, 73, 110, 136, 207, 220
Joseph B., 87
Joseph Clark, 93
Joseph Crosby, 198
Joseph Donald, 39
Joseph H., 128
Joseph Hammond, 128, 129
Joseph J., 110
Joseph L., 24
Joseph Langley, 100
Joseph Smith, 160, 161
Joseph Tisdale, 70
Joseph True, 205
Joseph W., 19, 94
Joseph Warren, 25, 26
Josephine, 92, 192
Joshua, 9, 176, 184, 185
Josiah, 80, 81, 82, 82a,86, 87, 109, 112, 148, 205
Josiah T., 192
Jotham, 121
Joyce Ann, 224
Jude, 118
Judith, 52, 74
Judith Joy, 100
Judson, 92
Judy Ellen, 22
Julia, 54, 167, 208, 217, 232
Julia A., 139, 175
Julia Amy, 89
Julia Ann, 156
Julia Lucilla, 88
Julia M., 164
Julia Mae, 216
Juliette, 98
Julius, 85
Julius Orlo, 222
June, 40
Junie Lee, 135
Karen Susanne, 141
Katherine, 82, 107, 132
Katherine Marie, 39
Katherine S., 120
Katie Maria, 131
Katrine, 143
Keith Alan, 141
Kelsey, 189
Kenneth, 39, 41
Kennie Neval, 28
Kirtland A., 116
Kitty, 198
L.J., 153
Lafayette, 9, 57, 60, 61, 86
Lambert, 139
Lamphier B., 97
Larned D., 172
Larry, 40
Larry J., 101
Laura, 72, 111, 135, 191, 203
Laura A., 189
Laura B., 31
Laura Baylor, 213
Laura Bell, 168
Laura E., 30
Laura Grace, 72
Laura I., 120
Laura M., 85
Laura Mae, 84
Laura Matilda, 221
LaVawn D., 196
LaVern Vernon, 50
Laverne Edwin, 51
Lavina, 35, 198
Lavina Jane, 36
Lawrence C., 158
Lawrence Lloyd, 50
Lawrence M., 100
Lawson, 19, 28
Lee Ellen Faye, 51
Lee McLynn, 101
LeGrand Ernest, 141
Leila Gertrude, 216
Leitha, 29

TUTTLE,
Leland Deforest, 223
Lemuel, 67, 114
Lena, 161
Lena May, 88
Lennie Emil, 49, 50
Leon E., 158
Leon S., 158
Leslie Elmer, 196
Leslie Forbes, 143
Lester M., 63
Lester Victor, 54
Letah Candis, 36
Leverett, 97
Levi, 11, 82, 121, 122, 155, 207, 229, 230, 232
Levi Willis, 161
Levica, 196
Lewis, 57, 103, 174, 208, 218
Lewis Baker, 124
Lewis Curtis, 223
Lewis E., 57
Lewis M., 120
Lewis R., 175
Lewis S., 120
Lewis W., 202
Lilla, 119
Lilla E., 120
Lillian, 79
Lillian Josephine, 48
Lillie A., 228
Lillie Adelle, 225
Lily, 16
Linda Lou, 101
Linda Mae, 17
Linnaeus F., 61
Lloyd, 37
Lloyd Duyane, 51
Lloyd Garrison, 55
Lloyd V., 207
Loal Duyane, 51
Lodosky, 44
Lois, 48, 57, 108, 113, 138
Lois Abby, 144
Lois R., 175
Lorana, 83
Lorena, 12
Lorena Edna, 203
Lorenzo, 67, 68, 107, 187
Lorenzo D., 192
Loretta, 25
Loretta Mae, 101
Lori Ann, 17
Lorie G., 29
Lorinda, 82b
Lorinda H., 167
Lottie, 167
Lottie A., 219
Lou Ellen, 169
Louie, 45
Louis, 10
Louis Levi, 29
Louis Phillipe, 211
Louisa, 76, 89, 123, 164, 232
Louisa J., 44
Louisa Jane, 32
Louisa O., 144
Louise, 198
Lovetta, 90
Lovice A., 78
Lovina, 105
Lovina E., 172
Lovisa, 96, 192
Lowell Floyd, 16
Lowell K., 40
Lucia Almira, 112
Lucille, 12
Lucinda, 43, 150, 156, 191, 192
Lucinda C., 33
Lucius, 84, 98, 121, 157, 218
Lucius D., 103
Lucius L., 68
Lucretia, 166
Lucretia E., 68
Lucy, 47, 53, 61, 67, 84, 107, 161, 179, 192, 218, 219
Lucy A., 83
Lucy Diana, 75
Lucy Jane, 21, 22
Lucy Melissa, 192
Lucy Sheldon, 112
Luella M., 209
Luke, 84
Lula Maude, 202
Lulu, 30
Luther, 77, 79, 218
Luther Burr, 168
Luther H., 227
Luther Lewis, 61
Luther Owen, 195
Luzerne W., 118
Lydia, 41, 53, 54, 57, 69, 114, 115, 132, 135, 170, 182, 185, 186, 191, 198, 202
Lydia A., 137
Lydia Abi, 54
Lydia Ann, 56
Lydia C., 100
Lydia E., 158
Lydia Elvira, 64
Lydia Irene, 75
Lydia Margaret, 45
Lyman, 115, 118, 121, 129
Lynn R., 225
Mabel, 55, 91, 135, 158, 201
Madison Cooley, 55
Mahala, 10, 48
Malcolm, 123
Malinda, 205
Mandeville, 146
Manford F., 90
Manta, 196
Marcella Bennett, 202
Marcia, 162
Marcia J., 164
Marcus, 61
Marcus M., 104
Margaret, 10, 20, 32, 43, 44, 82b, 144, 158, 169, 179, 207
Margaret A., 206
Margaret E., 85
Margaret Jane, 167
Margaret M., 199
Margaret Sarah, 32
Margery, 232
Marguerite, 162
Marguerite Ann, 48
Maria, 103, 115, 158, 164, 171
Maria L., 30, 112
Maria Persis, 130
Maria S., 148
Maria Sarah, 225
Mariam, 65, 67
Mariam E., 87
Marian, 215
Marian E., 120
Marietta, 41
Marilla, 221
Marilyn Ann, 26
Marion, 95
Marion Frances, 93, 94
Marion H., 38
Marion Sanford, 37
Marjorie, 142
Marjorie Ann, 22
Marjorie Evelyn, 26
Marjorie Rose, 151
Mark Rankin, 142
Mark Wayne, 17
Marlene Ruth, 193
Martha, 32, 48, 52, 57, 80, 82, 82a,86, 103, 115, 118, 166, 177, 180, 185, 187, 202, 204, 206, 226
Martha A., 29, 30, 76, 86
Martha Abbie, 114
Martha Ann, 144, 181
Martha C., 56
Martha Delia, 169
Martha Dyer, 143
Martha E., 32, 33, 41, 63
Martha G., 147
Martha H., 111
Martha Jane, 117
Martha Luella, 62
Martha S., 201
Martha Titus, 170
Martin, 46, 230
Martin Adams, 55
Marvin Hosea, 162
Marvin Lee, 101
Mary, 4, 5, 10, 14, 18, 28, 31, 32, 33, 42, 47, 49, 54, 56, 57, 58, 62, 71, 73, 80, 82b, 87, 93, 95, 98, 103, 109, 116, 130, 132, 134, 137, 138, 144, 145, 146, 148, 158, 160, 165, 170, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 184, 185, 198, 205, 209, 220, 228, 231
Mary A., 9, 13, 30, 31, 71, 74, 124, 175, 195, 196
Mary Adelia, 131
Mary Amanda, 197
Mary Angeline, 117
Mary Ann, 20, 43, 114, 115, 122, 146, 152
Mary Anna, 99
Mary Beecher, 127
Mary Billings, 70
Mary C., 187
Mary Claire Louise, 76

TUTTLE,
Mary Courtney, 211
Mary E., 12, 15, 32, 33, 42, 48, 100, 107, 148, 192, 206
Mary Elizabeth, 24, 54, 167
Mary Ellen, 64, 169, 204
Mary Elva, 84
Mary Emma, 34
Mary Etta, 124
Mary F., 156
Mary Frances, 211
Mary G., 61
Mary I., 157
Mary J., 30, 32, 34, 43, 48, 58, 70, 103, 207
Mary Jane, 41, 45, 56, 66, 130
Mary Jayne, 218
Mary Josie, 198
Mary Kathleen, 141
Mary L., 57, 120, 232
Mary Lenore, 48
Mary Lewis, 210
Mary Loretta, 49
Mary Louisa, 20
Mary Louise, 216
Mary Lucinda, 76
Mary Lula, 26
Mary Margaret, 141, 212
Mary Margaret E., 193
Mary R., 222
Mary Rose, 38
Mary Sue, 62
Mary Sutliff, 106
Mary T., 199
Maryette, 150
Matilda, 32, 159, 221
Matilda Ann, 117
Matthias Lemmon, 83
Mattie, 224
Maude, 93, 202
Maurice C., 164
Maurice Johnson, 143
Maxwell Page, 131
May, 27, 169
May Lillian, 59
Maycie Viola, 203
Mayme Alice, 50
Maynard Herbert, 195
McLin, 99, 100
Mehitable, 177, 229
Melinda, 45, 60
Melinda Ellen, 21
Melissa, 86, 99, 207
Melvin, 95
Melvina, 48
Mercy, 173, 175, 185, 188
Mercy J., 164
Merrifield, 118
Merritt Eugene, 215
Merritt Isaac, 214, 215
Merritt Jasper, 36
Mertie M., 29
Michael David, 40
Mildred, 142
Mildred Priscilla, 76
Miles, 107
Miles Leroy, 101
Millard Charles, 218
Milo, 227
Milo David, 23
Miner, 149
Minerva, 13, 90
Minerva Alice, 21
Minerva Caroline, 35
Minerva Isabelle, 59
Minerva M., 59
Minerva Rhoda, 195
Minnie, 66, 219
Minnie Emory, 54
Minnie M., 129
Minnie Matilda, 62
Miranda, 85
Miriam, 118
Molly, 32
Monroe, 157
Monroe W., 120
Morris, 150
Morton L., 37
Moses, 98, 159, 162, 183
Myra, 123
Myron, 83, 90, 93
Myron Clark, 94, 95
Myron E., 157
Myron E. or H., 59
Myron H.W., 157
Myron Hargraves, 59
Myron Peter, 90
Myron W., 172
Myrtle, 95
Myrtle E., 25
Myrtle Emma, 84
Myrtle M., 61
Myrtle May, 21, 195
Nancy, 11, 83, 126, 137, 190, 231
Nancy A., 190
Nancy Dolly, 222
Nancy Louise, 62
Nancy Maria, 127
Nathan, 5, 64, 65, 66, 132, 173, 174, 187, 188, 189, 220
Nathan Hale, 182
Nathan Parke, 130
Nathaniel, 81
Nathaniel S., 156
Neil Robert, 120
Nelda Merle, 48
Nellie, 79
Nellie Armstrong, 110
Nellie L., 222
Nellie M., 107, 129
Nellie Mabel, 48
Nellie May, 153
Nelson, 57, 114, 171, 174
Nettie Amelia, 72
Nettie E., 116
Nettie G., 222
Nevada, 139
Nicholas, 167
Norma Edna, 216
Norma Pauline, 131
Norton Edward, 118
Norton Ray, 117
Numan, 111
Obediah, 209, 218
Ola Myrtle, 45
Olaona Imogene, 36
Oleta Revea, 51
Oley Dewitt, 91
Olive, 57, 84, 134
Olive Natalie, 110
Oliver Andrew, 63
Oliver Denely, 145
Oliver Frank, 38
Oliver G., 214
Oliver Jabez, 219
Oliver Watson, 131
Oliver Wesley, 145
Opal Edna, 15
Opal Jean, 218
Opha Ernest, 15
Ora Amanda, 203
Orilla J., 172
Orlando, 217
Orman, 82b
Ormus Henry, 118
Orpha, 201
Orrel D., 151
Orrin, 219
Orso Byron, 223
Orvis, 94
Oscar G., 172
Oscar Marshall, 40
Othneil, 187, 204, 206
Otto Byron, 223
Pamela, 209, 217
Pamelia, 166, 232
Parker, 64
Patience, 197
Patsy Helen, 22
Patty, 154, 221
Patty Sue, 40
Paul, 39, 139
Paul R., 40
Paul Vincent, 131
Paula V., 50
Paulina, 233
Pauline, 231
Pearl, 82b,129
Peggy Ross, 51
Pelatiah, 69, 70, 71
Penial Case, 107
Permelia, 43
Perry Lee, 17
Persis Adelaide, 76
Peter, 173
Pharis, 42
Phebe, 45, 113, 158, 165, 170, 173, 184, 188, 205
Phebe Maria, 140
Phila, 192
Philadelphia, 163
Philena, 54, 61, 160
Philena Izora, 48
Philenda, 114
Philip Ancel, 101
Philip Bartlett, 55
Philip Benjamin, 143
Philip Dean, 15
Philip Rankin, 212
Philip Richard, 39
Philip Scott, 51
Philip Warner, 212
Phineas Harrison, 100
Pocahantas, 129
Polly, 66, 86, 105, 109, 115, 128, 154, 160, 172, 174, 188, 221

TUTTLE,
Polly Alzina, 222
Polly Ann, 155
Porter, 82a
Presley, 45
Rachel, 14, 42, 91, 92, 137, 172
Ralph, 82b,171
Ralph M., 153
Ralph R., 219
Ralph Tymeson, 216
Ralph William, 101
Randolph, 85
Ray, 45
Ray M., 90
Raymond, 162
Raymond Eugene, 223
Raymond Frederick, 72
Rebecca, 78, 91, 95, 110, 172, 173, 175, 179, 184, 204, 207
Rebecca C., 41
Rebecca Eleanor, 35
Rebecca Ellen, 28
Rebecca J., 33, 41
Reliance Jan, 90
Relief Ann, 75
Rena, 72
Reuben, 65, 67, 122
Reuben Alonzo D., 193, 195
Reuben Gillet, 122
Reuben Strange, 192, 193
Rex, 45
Rhoda, 97, 121, 165, 204, 229
Rhoda Ann, 66
Rhoda Philecta, 102
Rialta, 206
Richard, 44, 162, 184
Richard Edwin, 101
Richard Joseph, 17
Richard Miller, 140
Richard Pomeroy, 143
Rickie Lynn, 50
Riley Jackson, 61
Rita Anna, 39
Robert, 40, 64, 138, 166, 226
Robert B., 119
Robert Benjamin, 130
Robert Dean, 101
Robert Eugene, 124
Robert F., 85
Robert Gordon, 225
Robert Gus, 201
Robert H. or B., 129
Robert Hale, 131
Robert Hawley, 150, 151
Robert Lee, 16, 17
Robert McGregor, 142
Robert Metcalfe, 212
Robert Pritchard, 62
Robert Richardson, 175
Robert Stillman, 224
Roderick Newman, 109
Rodolphus, 68
Roger Ray, 101
Roger Walker, 127
Rollin S., 131
Rosa, 16
Rosalie M., 59
Rosanna, 187
Rosella W., 227
Rosemary, 118
Rosetta, 82b
Ross, 13, 82b
Roy, 39, 82b,101
Roy Lewis, 197
Roy Merritt, 36
Royal, 60, 221, 226
Royal Jefferson, 60
Royal Sage, 226
Ruby, 36, 103
Ruby Elizabeth, 52
Rufus, 68, 192, 196, 198
Rufus J., 192
Russell Dale, 51
Russell Lemuel, 62
Ruth, 24, 47, 53, 65, 99, 111, 169, 170, 182, 208
Ruth A., 30
Ruth Ann, 155
Ruth O., 97
Sabra, 159
Sadie, 47
Sally, 10, 67, 87, 115, 137, 159, 165, 174, 175, 220
Sally Ann, 126
Sally Lee, 39
Sally Louise, 143
Sally M., 70, 157, 227
Sally Stevens, 143
Salome J., 91
Salucia W., 220
Samantha, 86
Samantha Anna, 15
Samuel, 4, 9, 80, 113, 114, 115, 133, 166, 190
Samuel A., 116
Samuel Delos, 223
Samuel H., 18
Samuel Hugh, 224
Samuel J., 33
Samuel P., 156, 157
Samuel Ross, 49
Samuel Septimus, 221, 223
Samuel Sherman, 212
Sandra Jean, 143
Sanford, 71
Sara Emily, 142
Sarah, 4, 19, 35, 42, 43, 47, 53, 56, 57, 65, 68, 81, 82b,96, 97, 104, 152, 158, 160, 166, 167, 174, 175, 183, 184, 188, 206, 207, 208, 209, 217, 231, 233
Sarah A., 147, 158, 192, 220
Sarah A.C., 202
Sarah Amelia, 88
Sarah Ann, 70, 109, 112, 149, 186
Sarah B., 172
Sarah C., 33, 227
Sarah Catherine, 35
Sarah Delphine, 189
Sarah E., 68, 207
Sarah Eleanor, 210
Sarah Elizabeth, 117, 144
Sarah H., 154
Sarah J., 28
Sarah L., 84
Sarah Louisa, 83
Sarah Louise, 34
Sarah Maria, 117
Sarah Maria Abigail, 127
Sarah Minerva, 67
Sarah Nettie, 48
Sarah Rachel, 170
Schuyler Colfax, 198
Scott W., 223
Sears Carl, 148
Selleck, 175
Sena, 136
Septimus, 220, 221
Serviss, 59
Seth, 58, 62, 114, 155, 156
Seth C., 58
Sherman Everest, 211
Shirley, 13, 93, 143
Shirley Elizabeth, 142
Shirley Frances, 162
Sidney W., 78
Signey Wight, 79
Silas, 42
Silas Devilloe, 70
Silas Franklin, 41
Silence, 52
Simeon, 47
Simon, 43
Simon H., 47
Simon Pierce, 129
Simpson G., 61
Siros D., 228
Smith, 155, 171
Solomon, 19, 27, 131, 132, 136, 145, 146, 186, 189, 190
Solomon B., 28
Sophia, 46
Sophronia, 74
Stella Malinda, 72
Stephen, 6, 43, 48, 65, 77, 78, 81, 82b,120, 121, 132, 133, 136, 137, 146, 186, 209, 220, 223
Stephen D., 134
Stephen H., 228
Stephen Howe, 221, 222, 224
Stephen J., 226
Stephen Roger, 51
Stephen W., 142
Stewart Gould, 142
Stewart McGregor, 143
Stillman Abraham, 140, 141
Submit, 230
Sue Haas, 143

TUTTLE,
Surta Moree, 193
Susan, 30, 122, 136, 142, 143
Susan Annie, 194
Susan Elizabeth, 110
Susan Kay, 15
Susan Stewart, 142
Susanna, 33, 66, 114, 183
Susanna C., 18
Suzanne Lynn, 51
Sybil, 66
Sylvanus, 160
Sylvester, 89
Tamar, 208
Tamara Lynn, 16
Terry Lorraine, 225
Thankful, 112
Thelma, 101
Theodocia, 83
Theodore, 83, 84
Theodore Augustus, 182
Theresa, 93
Thomas, 9, 29, 30, 41, 176, 177, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 205, 223
Thomas A., 190
Thomas Dunegan, 199
Thomas Elijah, 22
Thomas Elmer H., 193
Thomas Fred. Park, 195
Thomas Henry, 20
Thomas Howard, 193
Thomas Lane, 16
Thomas M., 199
Thomas Michael, 22
Thomas Porter, 143
Thomas Solomon, 198
Thomas W., 34
Timothy, 184
Timothy Halstead, 82b
Timothy Wayne, 39
Tommy Neal, 39
Torrinda P., 62
Tressa Adele, 135
Trigg, 213
Truman, 149, 218, 219
Twila Maxine, 51
Urban Garfield, 198
Urban Maynard, 90
Uriah, 109
Uriah G., 9
Uriel, 97, 103
Ursula, 70, 88
Van Burton, 153
Van Rensselaer, 82a,83, 152
Vashta Yvonne, 16
Vaughn Velma, 224
Velasco A., 175
Vellona, 48
Velma Faye, 51
Vernon Ray, 50
Victor Hugo, 12
Viola, 169
Viola Florence, 41
Viola Hazel, 51
Virginia, 26, 36
Virginia May, 51
Vivian Ada, 26
Vivian Irene, 51
Vivian Y., 61
Wallace, 129
Wallace Eugene, 60
Wallace Forbes, 143
Wallace Gary, 143
Wallace M., 120
Wallace W., 120
Walter, 72
Walter A., 147
Walter G., 105
Walter J.B., 164
Walter Mead, 169
Walter Meade, 168
Walter Sherman, 111
Walter Wayne, 40
Walter Weed, 233
Walter Willis, 161
Wanda Ruth, 16
Warner Leslie, 196
Warren F., 62
Wave Irene, 13
Wayne, 219
Wesley, 45, 196, 204
Wilbur, 151
Wilbur Wayne, 17
Wilhemina, 138
Willa A., 12
Willa Jane, 22
Willard Delancey, 224
Willard Henry, 22
Willard Hora, 134
William, 13, 18, 20, 23, 34, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 57, 62, 82a, 83, 84, 85, 94, 95, 98, 126, 127, 128, 129, 134, 148, 150, 163, 167, 170, 171, 187, 189, 190, 191, 203, 207, 209, 210, 219, 224, 227
William Albert, 194
William Alfred, 21
William Austin, 30
William B., 58, 146, 222, 232
William Bliss, 37
William Brown, 55
William Byron, 114
William C., 87
William Caleb, 35
William Carlos, 25
William Dale, 50
William Dennis, 101
William Donald, 39
William Edward, 29
William Ellsworth, 106
William Emerson, 45
William Glen, 48
William Griffin, 128
William H., 15, 22, 32, 41, 88, 147, 167, 217
William Harrison, 32, 201
William Henry, 134, 142, 167, 168, 193, 194
William Hollis, 111
William J., 48, 129
William K., 27
William L., 139, 141, 142, 171
William Luddington, 122
William Lyman, 120
William O., 199
William Oscar, 25
William Pierson, 181
William R., 75
William Rawson, 151
William S., 41, 79, 85, 104, 156
William T., 192
William W., 32, 45, 82b,192
Willie Frederick, 64
Willis, 61, 139
Willis Edwin, 161, 162
Willis Robert, 101
Willis Tuttle, 120
Willis W., 119
Wilson, 151
Wilson J., 147
Wilson W., 99
Winnie May, 228
Wolcott, 82b,85, 86
Woodbridge R., 116
Worthy, 83
Wynona Lorraine, 51
Zerviah, 97
Zilla, 169
Zora, 23
Zora Inez, 21
Zorah A., 91
TWIETMEYER,
Barbara Ann, 37
TYLER,
Eli, 74
Harriet E., 74
Roger, 4
TYRELL,
Aaron, 164

-U-

UNANGST,
Mary Emily, 48
UNWIN,
Simon, 161
UPSON,
Henry D., 160
Selah, 160
Tabitha, 208
UTLEY,
Helen Elizabeth, 117
Littlejohn, 117

-V-

VAIL,
Elizabeth, 166
VALENTINE,
John, 87
VAN CUREN,
Lucinda, 32
VANDEVENTER,
Elizabeth, 192, 196
Jacob, 192
VAN EPPS,
Julia, 71
VAN HOOSON,
Daniel, 139
Julia, 139
VAN METER,
Ralph A., 111
VAN NAME,
Cornelius J., 122
VAN NESS,
Wesley, 91

VAN PATTEN,
Adam, 79
Harry, 94
Julia, 78
VAN SICKLE,
John, 166
VAN VOORHIES,
Sarah Adeline, 49
VARNUM,
Clark, 49
Phineas Dean, 49
Victor Vernon, 49
VELTMAN,
Catherine, 163
VILLERS,
Jesse, 43
VINCENT,
Lydia, 139
VORNES,
Leah, 31

-W-

WADHAMS,
Abraham, 210
Edwin, 210
Martha A., 210
WAIT,
John Q., 212
Ruth, 212
WALKER,
Helene L., 127
Lewis, 233
Walter P., 105
William, 233
WALL,
Alfred Ernest, 64
Effie May, 64
Ellen Lucinda, 64
George Calvin, 64
Ida Florence, 64
John George, 64
William, 64
William Walter, 64
WALLACE,
Elona, 95
Katherine, 39
WALLING,
Julia Marie, 28
WALRATH,
Jessie, 142
WALSH,
Ann, 200
WALTER,
Abner, 97
John, 97
WALTERS,
Mildred, 93
WALTON,
Nancy Jane, 195
WANHO,
John, 10
WANSUR,
Benjamin, 189
WARD,
Ann, 53
James, 105
Roxanna, 96, 105
WARING,
Edmund, 132
Eliakim, 4
John, 132
WARNER,
Asenath, 179
Chauncey, 213
Eleanor, 208, 209
Ephraim, 209
William, 184
WARR,
William, 118
WARREN,
William, 172
WARRICK,
Pamelia, 233
Renssaeler, 233
WASHBURN,
Charles Parker, 76
WASHER,
Benjamin S., 112
Jedediah, 112
Josiah, 112
WATERMAN,
J.W., 164
WATERS,
Betsey Ann, 135
WATKINS,
Nancy, 190
WATSON,
William, 181
WATT,
Bert, 199
WAY,
Alonzo E., 115
David, 176
Lorenzo E., 115
Sally, 115
William, 115
William E., 115
WAYMAN,
Joseph, 15
Kenneth Marion, 15
Robert Lawrence, 15
WEAVER,
James Luther, 21
Luther Oakley, 21
WEBB,
Laura Medora, 70
Margaret, 115
WEBBER,
Luella Marie, 15
WEBSTER,
Archibald, 95
Edward, 95
Gladys, 95
Mildred, 95
Polly, 229
Ruth, 130
Sarah M., 179
WEED,
Charles H., 149
Jacob, 154
WEEKS,
Sarah Ann, 109, 112
WEHR,
C.F., 12
WEIGEL,
Charlotte, 224
WEISAHAM,
Cora, 13
WELLES,
Isabel, 1, 2
John, 2
WELLS,
Julietta, 13
Matilda, 13
WELTON,
Alanson Wheeler, 210
Allyn, 185
Anna, 185
Cornelia Louisa, 210
Daniel, 208
David, 208
Eben, 185
Ebenezer, 208
Elias, 185
Hannah, 185, 208
Hezikiah, 185
Jabez, 208
Jarvis, 185
Lucina, 208
Mary Eleanor, 210
Nathaniel, 185
Sarah, 185
Uri, 185
William Samuel, 210
WEMPLE,
A.A., 139
Harriet Ada, 139
WESNER,
Dennis, 22
Mary Lou, 22
Monty Gene, 22
WEST,
Amanda, 36
Candace, 36
Eva, 215
Melissa, 149
Nancy, 221
Oliver, 15
WESTMORELAND,
William, 62
WHEATON,
Minerva, 157
Sarah, 82b
WHITAKER,
Eli, 86
WHITE,
Andrew, 208
Ann, 73
Elizabeth, 37, 161
Ella Eliza, 224
Frances, 231
Frank, 101
George, 231
Joseph, 73
Juliette E., 231
Mary, 74, 231
Nancy, 35
Philo, 147
Rebecca, 57, 60, 78
William, 224
WHITEHEAD,
Herbert Gordon, 151
WHITING,
Ruth Evelyn, 72
WHITNEY,
Eleanor, 173
James, 158
Rebecca Anna, 119
Sophia Jane, 54
WHITTAKER,
James, 198
Nancy Jane, 198
WHITTENMEYER,
Caroline Harriet, 201
WHITTING,
James, 158
WICKELL,
Elizabeth, 204, 205
WICKWIRE,
Mary J., 92
WIDNEY,
Oliver H., 83
WIGGINS,
Marie, 39
WIGHTMAN,
Juliette, 129
WILCOX,
Elizabeth C., 139
Ella, 139
Gertrude, 59
John, 59
William, 139
WILDER,
Lizzie A., 55
WILEY,
Clyde L., 45

WILEY,
William A., 45
WILKERSON,
Nettie, 55
WILLETTS,
Eva, 124
WILLEY,
Bertha Belle, 117
Gertrude Elizabeth, 117
Martha Emily, 117
Norton Ray, 117
William Theodore, 117
William Wallace, 117
WILLIAMS,
A.J., 164
Benjamin F., 202
Charlotte, 31
Desire, 189
Eunice May, 45
Jack Miles, 13
Jane, 174
Jane A., 157
Laura U., 36
WILLIAMSON,
Jonathan, 82 b
WILLIS,
Hannah, 194
WILMER,
Nellie, 139
WILMOT,
Denys, 177
Mary, 177
WILSON,
Amos, 96
Billie Duyane, 51
Bonnie Lee, 51
Darius, 229
Donald Keith, 51
James, 141, 229
Leon Marvin, 51
Lillian, 122
Louisa, 141
Mabel, 218
Maud B., 201
Mervin Russell, 51
Norman Dean, 51
Orlena, 24
Philip Charles, 39
Rachel, 230
Ruth, 95, 96
William, 48
WINANS,
Nina, 131
WINCHESTER,
Cora A., 98
James A., 98
WINEGAR,
Marcus, 159
Matilda Caroline, 159
Stephen, 159
WINEMILLER,
Benjamin, 11
Jacob, 11
John, 11
WINGATE,
Alfred S., 148
Joseph, 148
Maria, 148
WINSHIP,
Abiel, 74
George W., 74
WINTER,
Annette, 87
WISE,
Carl, 45
Karen Sue, 16
Leanna Kay, 16
Lloyd A., 16
WISEMILLER,
John, 144
WISWALD,
Beatrice, 162
WITHERS,
Gertrude W., 200
WITT,
Enoch, 34
John Caleb, 34
WITTAKER,
Nancy Jane, 200
WOLCOTT,
Caroline Charlotte, 62
Lovica, 77
Mary, 183
Noah, 183
Persis, 102
WOLCUTT,
Angeline, 103
WOLFREY,
Dennis, 26
Donnie, 26
H., 26
WOOCK,
Clara L., 101
Fritz W., 101
WOOD,
Cecil, 26
Isaac S., 150
Marcia, 149
Polly Burr, 173
WOODARD,
Flora May, 223
WOODFALL,
Leland, 194
WOODFIELD,
Mary, 18, 22
WOODFORD,
Cordelia Ruth, 97
Erastus, 97
George E., 87
Lucius Jonah, 97
WOODIN,
Timothy, 184
WOODRUFF,
Abigail, 133, 136
Anna, 125
John, 125
WOODS,
Daniel, 163
James J., 191
Mary Frances, 139
Sally Ann, 192, 193
Sarah Jane, 191
WOODWORTH,
Abigail, 133, 136
Ruth, 186
WOOLMAN,
Oscello, 215
WOOSTER,
George W., 187
John Wesley, 187
WORKMAN,
Kline, 70
WORLEY,
Eliza Ann, 89
WOTTRING,
Minnie B., 217
WRIGHT,
C.A., 105
William E., 131
WYANT,
Ann Jane, 140
WYGANT,
William, 58
WYLIE,
Anna, 181
WYSE,
Celia, 179
Elizabeth, 179
Isaac Tuttle, 179
Mary, 179
William, 179

-Y-

YARBROUGH,
Lee, 202
Peter Lee, 202
Vivian, 202
YINGLING,
Edward, 36
YORK,
James, 84, 85
Mary Jane, 84, 85
YOUNG,
Betty S., 224
Elmer N., 194

-Z-

ZANE,
Floyd, 194
ZEIGELMAN,
Lee, 100

Tuttle Family in America

Edited by Gwen Campbell

The sons of Symon Tootill of Ringstead, England were Richard, John and William who came to America in 1635 on the Planter along with their wives, children and widowed mother, Isabel. Their descendants are listed in four volumes of "Tuttle Family in America" (paperback).

Alva Maurice Tuttle was a descendant of Richard and began collecting information on his family in 1913 and never stopped. Along the way he also began getting information on Tuthills and many unrelated Tuttles. He decided to publish a book that would cover any and all Tuttle-Tuthills that he could locate from his own research and from a small army of co-compilers and contributors.

He listed them all in a compendium, "Tuttle-Tuthill Lines in America" which he published in 1968. My dictionary defines compendium as a "concise and comprehensive summary" which just exactly describes his book. He listed all of them alphabetically, more or less, and then by birthdate, more or less in 740 pages 8-1/2 by 11 of very small type. Then he abbreviated nearly every word in the book. The list of abbreviations fills six pages and runs to almost 300 entries. He did not copyright this book and it went immediately into the public domain. He only published a few copies of this book - enough for the pre-publication subscription and a few extras.

I have gone through and located all the descendants of Symon and put them on Family Group sheets, expanded the abbreviations back into English and added my own research wherever appropriate.

I am filled with admiration for all the work AMT put into his book. It is quite humbling to think about and it has been a beacon to me whenever I grew weary with my own job. "Alva did more" has been my slogan. I hope you find your Tuttle ancestors here.

- -

ORDER FORM

"TUTTLE FAMILY IN AMERICA"

SOLO PRESS
P.O.Box 507
Keno, OR 97627

Please send me _____ copies of Volume _____
at $30.00 per volume (postpaid) or query with S.A.S.E.
Enclosed is my check for _____.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

BOSTON
INTERLIBR

PLEASE DO N
FROM T

BOSTON
3 9999 0

FO
BORROWIN

42

PLEASE BE AWARE THAT IF YOU LOSE THE DATE DUE CARD, YOU REMAIN RESPONSIBLE FOR KNOWING WHEN THE MATERIAL IS DUE.

FEB 20 1998
MAR 28 1998
APR 26 1998
APR 27 1998
JUN 05 1998
JUN 10 1998

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

The sons of Symon Tootill of Ringstead, England were Richard, John and William who came to America in 1635 on the Planter along with their wives, children and widowed mother, Isabel.

Alva M. Tuttle gathered inforamtion on every Tuttle-Tuthill he could locate in America from his own research and from a small army he called co-compilers. He lists all in a compendium. My dictionary defines compendium as a "concise and comprehensive summary" which just exactly describes his book. He listed all of the Tuttles and Tuthills alphabetically by first name, more or less, and then by birthdate, more or less in 740 pages 8-1/2 by 11 of very small type. Then he abbreviated nearly every word in the book. The list of abbreviations fills six pages and runs to almost 300 entries. Besides all this he has a list of 33 pages of sources.

I have gone through and located all the descendants of Symon and put them on Family Group sheets, expanded the abbreviations back into English and added my own research. I have given numbers to all these Tuttles to help keep track of them and made an index for every volume. I have tried to identify the sources wherever possible.

Good hunting!

GC